

THE SALVATION ARMY **Year Book**



1973



THE SALVATION ARMY YEAR BOOK

First published 1972

COPYRIGHT © 1972 THE SALVATION ARMY

SBN 85412 216 8 (paper)

SBN 85412 217 6 (cloth)

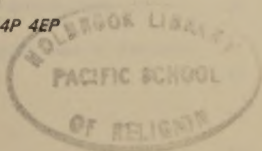
THE SALVATION ARMY YEAR BOOK

Dedicated to the glory of God
in whose name and by whose grace
the work described has been
accomplished

1973



International Headquarters
Queen Victoria Street, London, EC4P 4EP



SALVATIONIST PUBLISHING AND SUPPLIES, LTD.
JUDD STREET, KING'S CROSS, LONDON, WC1H 9NN

HY
4330
S3
1973

Foreword

The production of a volume such as this must involve a certain time interval between the date of validity of information presented, and publication.

Within the following pages will be found annual reports of the operations of all Salvation Army territories and commands up to April 1972, together with staff lists and details of centres of work as at September 1972. In most instances statistics were effective as at 31 December 1971.

The rolls of honour, showing officers who retired from active service, or were promoted to Glory, cover the year to April 1972, while every endeavour has been made to ensure the accuracy of the Who's Who section as at 1 September 1972.



Contents

| | |
|--|--------|
| REVIEW: 1971-72 | 1 |
| ONE SALVATION ARMY. <i>By The Chief of the Staff</i> | 7 |
| ' IN HIM MEET SOUTH AND NORTH ' | |
| 1.—Punta Arenas. <i>By Major David Gruer</i> | 10 |
| 2.—Seventy-one Degrees North. <i>By Major Edward Hannevik</i> | 11 |
| ORDER OF THE FOUNDER | 13 |
| HIS SPIRIT MARCHES ON | 14 |
| PIONEERING IN SPAIN. <i>By Brigadier John Martin</i> | 17 |
| GOD BRINGS THE LONELY HOME. <i>By Lieut.-Colonel Phyllis Sandover</i> | 20 |
| THE ARMY IN ALASKA. <i>By Lieut.-Colonel Kay McClelland</i> | 26 |
| SIXTY YEARS IN CENTRAL CELEBES. <i>By Colonel Gladys M. Calliss</i> | 29 |
| ORDER OF DISTINGUISHED AUXILIARY SERVICE | 32 |
| ABBREVIATIONS | 33 |
| WHAT IS THE SALVATION ARMY? | 34 |
| THE ARMY'S FOUNDERS | 35 |
| CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE OF IMPORTANT EVENTS | 36 |
| COUNTRIES IN WHICH SALVATION ARMY WORK IS MAINTAINED | 40 |
| ' . . . WITH THE TONGUES OF MEN . . . ' (Languages used in Salvation Army preaching) | 41 |
| SALVATION ARMY PERIODICALS | 43 |
| GLOSSARY OF SALVATION ARMY TERMS | 45 |
| SALVATIONIST ARTICLES OF MARRIAGE | 47 |
| INTERNATIONAL STATISTICS | 48 |
| INTERNATIONAL AND ASSOCIATED HEADQUARTERS (Including all work in Great Britain) | 50 |
| OVERSEAS SERVICE FUNDS | 70 |
| SALVATION ARMY TERRITORIES AND COMMANDS: AUSTRALIA TO ZAMBIA | 71-188 |

Contents

(Continued)

| | |
|--|-----|
| SALVATIONIST DOCTRINES | 143 |
| SPONSORED PROJECT GRANTS | 189 |
| FINANCIAL NEEDS | 190 |
| ROSTER OF ADVISORY BOARD CHAIRMEN | 191 |
| RETIREMENTS FROM ACTIVE SERVICE: 1971-72 | 206 |
| PROMOTIONS TO GLORY: 1971-72 | 212 |
| WHO'S WHO: Active Service Officers | 222 |
| Retired Officers | 237 |
| INDEX | 265 |

Maps

| | |
|--|-----|
| Australia and New Zealand | 72 |
| Europe | 83 |
| The Caribbean and Central America | 94 |
| Africa | 97 |
| The Far East | 113 |
| India, Pakistan, Sri Lanka and Burma | 116 |
| South America | 154 |
| North America | 169 |

CALENDAR 1973

| JANUARY | | | | | FEBRUARY | | | | | MARCH | | | | | APRIL | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|----|----|----|----|----------|----|----|----|----|----------|----|----|----|----|----------|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|
| S | .. | 7 | 14 | 21 | 28 | S | .. | 4 | 11 | 18 | 25 | S | .. | 4 | 11 | 18 | 25 | 22 | 29 | | | | | |
| M | 1 | 8 | 15 | 22 | 29 | M | .. | 5 | 12 | 19 | 26 | M | .. | 5 | 12 | 19 | 26 | 23 | 30 | | | | | |
| T | 2 | 9 | 16 | 23 | 30 | T | .. | 6 | 13 | 20 | 27 | T | .. | 6 | 13 | 20 | 27 | 24 | .. | | | | | |
| W | 3 | 10 | 17 | 24 | 31 | W | .. | 7 | 14 | 21 | 28 | W | .. | 7 | 14 | 21 | 28 | 21 | .. | | | | | |
| Th | 4 | 11 | 18 | 25 | .. | Th | 1 | 8 | 15 | 22 | .. | Th | 1 | 8 | 15 | 22 | 29 | 18 | .. | | | | | |
| F | 5 | 12 | 19 | 26 | .. | F | 2 | 9 | 16 | 23 | .. | F | 2 | 9 | 16 | 23 | 20 | 27 | .. | | | | | |
| S | 6 | 13 | 20 | 27 | .. | S | 3 | 10 | 17 | 24 | .. | S | 3 | 10 | 17 | 24 | 21 | 28 | .. | | | | | |
| MAY | | | | | JUNE | | | | | JULY | | | | | AUGUST | | | | | | | | | |
| S | .. | 6 | 13 | 20 | 27 | S | .. | 3 | 10 | 17 | 24 | S | 1 | 8 | 15 | 22 | 29 | 5 | 12 | 19 | 26 | | | |
| M | .. | 7 | 14 | 21 | 28 | M | .. | 4 | 11 | 18 | 25 | M | 2 | 9 | 16 | 23 | 30 | 6 | 13 | 20 | 27 | | | |
| T | 1 | 8 | 15 | 22 | 29 | T | .. | 5 | 12 | 19 | 26 | T | 3 | 10 | 17 | 24 | 31 | 7 | 14 | 21 | 28 | | | |
| W | 2 | 9 | 16 | 23 | 30 | W | .. | 6 | 13 | 20 | 27 | W | 4 | 11 | 18 | 25 | .. | 1 | 8 | 15 | 22 | 29 | | |
| Th | 3 | 10 | 17 | 24 | 31 | Th | .. | 7 | 14 | 21 | 28 | Th | 5 | 12 | 19 | 26 | .. | 2 | 9 | 16 | 23 | 30 | | |
| F | 4 | 11 | 18 | 25 | .. | F | 1 | 8 | 15 | 22 | 29 | F | 6 | 13 | 20 | 27 | .. | 3 | 10 | 17 | 24 | 31 | | |
| S | 5 | 12 | 19 | 26 | .. | S | 2 | 9 | 16 | 23 | 30 | S | 7 | 14 | 21 | 28 | .. | 4 | 11 | 18 | 25 | .. | | |
| SEPTEMBER | | | | | OCTOBER | | | | | NOVEMBER | | | | | DECEMBER | | | | | | | | | |
| S | 30 | 2 | 9 | 16 | 23 | S | .. | 7 | 14 | 21 | 28 | S | .. | 4 | 11 | 18 | 25 | S | 30 | 2 | 9 | 16 | 23 | |
| M | .. | 3 | 10 | 17 | 24 | M | .. | 1 | 8 | 15 | 22 | 29 | M | .. | 5 | 12 | 19 | 26 | M | 31 | 3 | 10 | 17 | 24 |
| T | .. | 4 | 11 | 18 | 25 | T | .. | 2 | 9 | 16 | 23 | 30 | T | .. | 6 | 13 | 20 | 27 | T | .. | 4 | 11 | 18 | 25 |
| W | .. | 5 | 12 | 19 | 26 | W | 3 | 10 | 17 | 24 | 31 | W | .. | 7 | 14 | 21 | 28 | W | .. | 5 | 12 | 19 | 26 | |
| Th | .. | 6 | 13 | 20 | 27 | Th | 4 | 11 | 18 | 25 | .. | Th | .. | 1 | 8 | 15 | 22 | 29 | Th | .. | 6 | 13 | 20 | 27 |
| F | .. | 7 | 14 | 21 | 28 | F | 5 | 12 | 19 | 26 | .. | F | 2 | 9 | 16 | 23 | 30 | F | .. | 7 | 14 | 21 | 28 | |
| S | 1 | 8 | 15 | 22 | 29 | S | 6 | 13 | 20 | 27 | .. | S | 3 | 10 | 17 | 24 | .. | S | 1 | 8 | 15 | 22 | 29 | |



Review: 1971-1972

Further information concerning events and personalities referred to here may be found under appropriate territorial headings.

THE internationalism of The Salvation Army was again made manifest when fifty-six Salvationists from Geneva and Lausanne (Switzerland) flew into Corunna (Spain) to conduct a week-end evangelistic campaign. The novelty of a brass band and a songster brigade marching along the streets to the beach-side promenade attracted thousands of holiday-makers and residents. A local newspaper reported the event as 'the first Salvation Army Congress in Spain'. The visitors brought with them a large consignment of clothing for distribution among the needy.

THROUGHOUT the period under review General and Mrs. Erik Wickberg have travelled extensively visiting four of the five continents. In the autumn they made a three-weeks' tour of South America, visiting Brazil, Argentina, then Chile, where the General was received by the President, Dr. Salvador Allende.

For Repentance Day (November) the International Leaders were again welcome guests in Berlin, and a few days later in Amsterdam to open the new Netherlands Headquarters. In February they visited Denmark and in March the General laid a stone at the new social and evangelical centre in Neuchâtel (Switzerland).

Three weeks later the General and Mrs. Wickberg left London for a six-weeks' campaign in Japan, the

Philippines, New Zealand and Australia. In Tokyo, sixteen of the forty-three seekers were new to Christianity. In New Zealand the General was received by the Governor-General (Sir Arthur Porritt) and in Melbourne by the Governor (Sir Rohan Delacombe).

Following the Congress in Sweden, in which 46 young Salvationists applied to become candidates for officership, the General led the Sunday gatherings of the British Congress at Wembley, the six days of which saw an attendance of over 60,000.

DURING the last twelve months the Chief of the Staff has installed a new National Commander in New York, and Territorial Commanders in Amsterdam and Oslo. *En route* for the Zonal Conference, held near Nairobi (November 9-13), the Chief of the Staff visited Rhodesia and South Africa.

At Asbury College, Wilmore, Ky. (U.S.A.), where an average of more than forty Salvationists have been members of the student bodies for the past ten years, the Chief of the Staff received the honorary degree of Doctor of Humanities.

Other visits to Europe, with Mrs. Commissioner Brown, have included campaigns in Denmark, Germany, the Netherlands and Finland. In Hilversum at Whitsuntide, the Chief of the Staff dedicated a social/

medical team of six Salvationists, headed by Major Eva den Hartog, for service in Bangladesh. The Major has received a silver medal from the Red Cross for work already done in this newly-named country.

When the Chief of the Staff attended a meeting of the Northern Ireland Advisory Board in the Belfast city hall, the chairman, Colonel Bertram D. Cotton, thanked The Salvation Army for its work during troublesome times in the province. He referred to its officers who 'with-out regard for class or creed, have not spared themselves in the service of the public or given any thought for their personal safety in time of need'. A distant thud punctuated his words and scarcely had the meeting ended when a second explosion occurred only 250 yards away. The place shook and board members rushed to windows in an attempt to identify the damaged area through the smoke screen.

THE first International Commissioners' Conference ever convened outside Great Britain was held at Ocean City, New Jersey, U.S.A., from 11-21 September 1971, when 52 delegates represented every phase of Salvation Army operations.

The President of the United States of America, Mr. Richard Nixon, sent the following message: 'On behalf of all my fellow citizens, I want to extend a warm welcome to the world leaders of The Salvation Army as you meet for the first time on American soil.

'The qualities of spirit and boundless good works that have earned you the respect and admiration of all who are familiar with your pro-

grams make your presence here a special honor for our country. At no time has man's need for your assistance been greater than now, and at no time has your ability to adapt to new challenges been more severely put to the test. With characteristic generosity you continue both to answer human need and adjust to contemporary change.

'Our nation is deeply proud of the contribution which its citizens have made through their participation in The Salvation Army toward the well-being of others. We hope that our part in your organization will continue to be strong and our devotion to its aims unswerving.'

The main subjects to which the Conference addressed itself included candidates and the training of officers, the Salvation Army officer, evangelism, soldiery participation, the social services, missionary enterprise, ecumenism, Salvation Army periodicals and publications, and international disasters and emergencies. Many of the decisions have already been implemented, not the least important being the announcement, dated 1 June 1972, of a revision of the ranks system for officers.

A MAJOR religious event on the Continent of Europe was the European Congress on Evangelism. Among participants and observers from 38 countries there were 34 Salvationists. Sitting side by side in brotherly love were Arab and Jewish Israelis, Christians from Eastern and Western Europe, and members from both sections of Ireland.

ROYAL interest in the Army's work

has again been shown in Belgium and the United Kingdom. In the former country Queen Fabiola visited the Clair Matin children's home and the mother and baby home in Brussels. The Queen revealed her awareness of the moral and social hazards associated with child welfare.

Her Royal Highness the Duchess of Kent was the special guest at the British Congress women's rally at the Empire Pool, Wembley. Before some 8,000 women the Duchess reminded her listeners that 'the home league believes in the intrinsic value of a happy Christian home', then added that this 'responsibility has never been so onerous'.

NEW forms of Army service recently introduced have included the launching in November (1971) of a social experiment enabling bail to be given to young men remanded from Bow Street and Marlborough Street Magistrates' Courts (London, U.K.) who, although without a previous custodial sentence, would otherwise have been refused bail because they had nowhere to go.

As British Home Secretary, the Rt. Hon. Reginald Maudling, M.P., opened the wing, which is part of Booth House and is being financed by a three-year grant from the Xenia Field Foundation.

In the U.S.A. Eastern Territory long-term prisoners are being prepared for eventual parole and release by being allowed to take part in an Army correctional services program. Chosen men are released to Army supervision to furlough at home or to attend an Army camp. The first group of eighteen men

attended the retreat with one guard in attendance and ample opportunity to escape; all returned safely 'home'.

A significant line in the New Zealand report is that 'the first Salvation Army motel has been opened in Wellington'.

THROUGHOUT the world, governments and other civic bodies have recognized the sacrificial service of Salvationists to their fellow men. Those who have been honoured include Lieut.-Colonel Olof Lundgren, who has been awarded the Royal Order of Vasa First Class by the King of Sweden in recognition of devoted service to the Swedish-American community in the U.S.A.

Lieut.-Colonel Meeri Kruhse, who served the handicapped people of her native Finland and learned the necessary linguistic skills that enabled her to communicate with them, has been invested with the Golden Cross of the Order of the White Rose of Finland.

In the Singapore and Malaysia Command, Lieut.-Colonel Thelma Watson has been presented with the Public Service Star of the Republic of Singapore, and Major Moira Wright has been given the honorary A.B.S. award (Ahli Bintang Sarawak) for her work in East Malaysia.

Corps Sergeant-Major Fred L. Hill, of Newcastle City Temple (U.K.), who already holds the M.B.E., has received the Imperial Services Order, while in the New Year's Honours List the M.B.E. was awarded to Songster Leader George Johnson, of Attercliffe, for his service to industry, and to Brigadier Isabel Gale for community service

and as founder of the Red Shield Friendship Club in Armadale, Australia.

The Queen's Birthday Honours List included the name of Lieut.-Colonel Athwell Kirk, who was awarded the O.B.E. in recognition of the work of the British Red Shield Services in Great Britain and with B.A.O.R. in Germany, of which he is the Director.

An honour of world-wide interest is the award of a doctorate in letters, bestowed by the United States International University, to Bufo Yamamuro (son of Commissioner Gunpei Yamamuro) for his extensive work on the life of William Booth and his influence on Japan.

TWO Salvationists have been admitted to the Order of the Founder, bringing the number (from both classes) so honoured since the Order was instituted in 1917 to 125. Envoy Atanasio Blanco, of Caballito Corps in Argentina, was an immigrant from Spain in 1919. He landed with little luggage but with great hopes of making a fortune. When he found salvation in the Army he discovered a joy greater than any for which he had planned. He has given forty years of memorable service as a local officer. Practical love for the poor and needy is his speciality.

Corps Secretary Julia Kiviniemi, of Kokkola, Finland, is only the second Finnish Salvationist to be admitted to the Order. For sixty years she has worked among deaf, and latterly also among deaf-blind people, acting as interpreter, counsellor and practical helper.

The seven admissions to the

Order of Distinguished Auxiliary Service (see page 32) include doctors from five countries and two chairmen of Salvation Army advisory boards.

THE many Salvationists who have been promoted to Glory include Lieut.-Commissioner Alexis Blanchard a few days before his 94th birthday. As a young officer during the First World War he was responsible for maintaining Army work in Belgium and from 1941-46 was Territorial Commander in his homeland of Switzerland.

Widow of a former Chief of the Staff, Mrs. Commissioner Helena Diben was a social worker in her own right. As a single officer she was a sister at the Mothers' Hospital and, continuing her love of nursing, after marriage she trained over a thousand nurses, many of whom still hold responsible positions in many lands.

Converted as a child in the early days of the Army in Norway, Mrs. Commissioner Otonie Ögrim served in a dignified yet unassuming way as an officer for seventy years in Scandinavia and at International Headquarters.

Continuing in active service after her husband's promotion to Glory, Mrs. Lieut.-Commissioner Noreen Dent was the Territorial Home League Secretary of the Australia Southern Territory until her retirement in 1969.

Envoy Paul Shumba will always be remembered as the Lieutenant who, with Commandant Kunzwi Shava, pioneered Army work in Zambia. He became one of the first patients to be treated in the Chikankata

leprosarium. Later he was appointed chaplain of the settlement.

At the outset of missionary service was Captain (Dr.) Murray Stanton. Just before he died he organized a camp in the Ahmednagar district of India in which over two thousand people were inoculated in one day. He served as an officer for one year.

Major William Medley, the local Commanding Officer, in an attempt to bring immediate relief to the victims of the Rapid City (U.S.A.) flood disaster was swept to his death when he and his evacuation truck were engulfed in a wall of water following the bursting of a dam.

Sister Mrs. Mamie Thompson, of Belfast Citadel (Northern Ireland), was promoted to Glory while on Army duty. She had been serving refreshments to firemen and police following a fire caused by a bomb attack on a factory near the Army's hall. Returning to the scene to give further assistance she was fatally injured when a dividing wall collapsed.

IN addition to the announcement regarding Bangladesh mentioned in an earlier paragraph, Major and Mrs. George Collins from the U.S.A., who have previously directed relief operations in Vietnam, have been appointed to head an international relief team to set up field hospitals and dispensaries and shelters for villagers in the stricken areas. Various organizations, including World Vision, are lending their aid.

In recent months an Indian team under the leadership of Major Chhangnuna established operations

in Khulna and Jessore. At one time the Army cared for about 100,000 refugees each day.

PIONEERING days are not over as will be seen by the inclusion in this issue of *The Year Book* of separate entries for Portugal and Spain, the full story of the latter's beginnings being given on pages 17-19.

South Africa reports that a site has been obtained and a local officer appointed to open up work in Lesotho, and that Salvationist activities have been recommenced in Swaziland.

The Salvation Army in Taiwan, where work was re-established in 1965, has now been given legal status.

CONTINUING a long-standing tradition, considerable financial support has been received from Help the Aged, Oxfam and Christian Children's Fund, Inc. (see p. 189). This has enabled service which includes the distribution of dinners and food parcels to elderly and infirm people in Bombay, and the giving of a Christmas dinner to two hundred over-sixties in Buenos Aires and four other towns in Argentina and Uruguay. The launching of an extensive tubectomy programme has been made possible in the Punjab, and a Land-Rover has been received for relief service in the Philippines.

In Zaïre, help from Bread for the Brethren and Sida (Swedish Government) financed much-needed extension to classroom facilities in Army schools.

BEYOND contributing to Self-Denial and other annual appeals Salvationists have given assistance to

their comrades irrespective of nationality or geographical location. Through their 'love your neighbour' scheme, home league members in Germany helped toward the reconstruction costs of a children's home in Indonesia. Members of the students' fellowship in the Netherlands gave ten days of their holiday to preparing a playground for the Army's children's home in Brussels. A Mercy Seat has been built at 'Joytown' (Thika) because, when a crippled boy died in England, money was sent to East Africa instead of spending it on floral tributes. A community service centre, where women and girls can be taught useful crafts, has been opened in Korea—with financial aid from the United States. In Central Celebes, Karachi (Pakistan) and Trivandrum (India) practical monuments to the warm friendship of Salvationists in Sweden, Australia and New Zealand respectively are in the halls their gifts have built.

SINCE the changes of command mentioned in the Review last year, a new National Commander has taken over in New York and new Territorial Commanders have been announced for the British Territory, for Australia Southern, Caribbean and Central America, Congo, Finland, France, Germany, Korea, Norway and Iceland, South Africa and for U.S.A. Eastern. New Officers Commanding have taken over in Hong Kong, Portugal and in Singapore and Malaysia. There have also been changes in the International Secretaryships for America and Australasia and for India, Pakistan, Sri Lanka and Burma; new Principals have been appointed to the Inter-

national Training College and the International College for Officers; and the Advisory Council to the General has received a new Secretary.

IN the realm of literature new song books have appeared in Canada, where *Songs of Faith* contains a hundred songs with music, and in Germany (700 songs and choruses with music). A pocket-size edition of *Djävulson* (Devil's Island) has been published in Sweden, and in Zambia monthly or quarterly productions have been launched, in both English and the vernacular: *Teachers' Guide, Manual of Guidance* (for district officers) and *The Junior Soldier*.

From International Headquarters comes *It Began with Andrews*, by Lieut.-Colonel Miriam Richards, the story of Salvation Army medical work, and *The Touch of God*, in which Mrs. Commissioner Irene Carr tells of people she has met over a period of forty years and whom she has seen transformed under the hand of God, and *Nature Speaks* in the Challenge Series.

TO conclude, we quote from a statement read by the General at the Westminster Central Hall, London, and later handed in at No. 10 Downing Street for presentation to the Prime Minister, Rt. Hon. Edward Heath, on 5 October 1971: 'Above all, The Salvation Army will continue to encourage the conversion of men and women everywhere to the Christian way of life in which high standards of morality are established by divine precept and made realizable by divine grace.'

31 July 1972

One Salvation Army

by *THE CHIEF OF THE STAFF*

IN A DAY when, on the one hand, Christians are discovering a new unity of spirit and, on the other hand, the historic churches are struggling painfully toward a much more difficult-to-achieve organic union, the 'oneness' of The Salvation Army, operating in seventy-nine countries and bracketing an infinite variety of peoples, is nothing short of miraculous. Within its ranks is not only a remarkable Christian fellowship, but a harmony of aim and purpose, a shared spirit of service and sacrifice that must impress and inspire any architect of ecumenism.

The Founder's view

William Booth, writing in *The War Cry* of 24 January 1885, commented, 'It has been very gratifying to me of late to observe throughout our ranks the growth and strength of the idea that The Salvation Army is ONE. The feeling that God intends us to continue for ever one Army, one family, one Kingdom, has become an enthusiastic conviction in the hearts of officers and soldiers.' Happily, this 'enthusiastic conviction' has continued to enlarge through succeeding years and expanding activity.

It would be expected, of course, that The Salvation Army, which seeks, in obedience to Christ, to proclaim the word of reconciliation in the midst of a world torn by divisions and conflicts, should demonstrate in its own life and witness the unifying power of the word it proclaims.

Basically, it is the individual Salvationist's holiness of heart and life

which, in Christ, 'relates' him to his brother or sister Salvationist in such a way that neither colour nor culture, affluence or lack of it, makes any difference to what is, within the Movement, affectionately described as 'the Army fellowship'.

This 'oneness' immediately opens hearts and homes whenever and wherever Salvationists meet. The Australian Salvationist sales representative visiting Lagos has an expected unity with his Nigerian counterpart. Whatever they do not know about each other's products, they share a like experience of Christ and a spirit of internationalism within The Salvation Army which immediately sets them apart from any nationalistic, hindering differences, in a way that John Oxenham envisaged:

In Christ now meet both East and West,

In Him meet South and North;

All Christly souls are one in Him

Throughout the whole wide earth.

Never so aware

And yet in no previous period has this 'oneness' been subjected to such stresses. Never before, for example, has The Salvation Army been so aware of the political administration, the governmental oversight and the 'progressive' legislation of many of the countries in which it works.

The Army lives and works under governments that range from militant 'left' to repressive 'right'. It must proclaim its witness and pursue its ministry surrounded by ideologies that may include some, or none, of the Christian ideals. It must preserve

its independence and its acceptance to serve *all* amid shouts of 'one man one vote', 'down—or up—with apartheid', 'nationalize—or denationalize—all industries', 'national leadership only', 'no foreign aid' or 'more foreign aid'.

Non-political

The wisdom of the Army's Founders in decreeing that the Movement should be strictly non-political has been vividly confirmed in these present times of ferment and upheaval. For the Army, the epigrammatic words of Jesus have been a saving directive: 'Pay Caesar what is due to Caesar, and pay God what is due to God' (Matthew 22: 21, N.E.B.). Some may feel that in rendering to God His due, it may be necessary to *manhandle* Caesar, but The Salvation Army is content to believe that if God's claims are met and His creatures served in His name and power, the Lord is able to *Godhandle* Caesar. All history indicates that He can!

What also has to be remembered is that governments change. No one can predict the swiftness or the swing of such changes. Salvationists may one day be serving in an incipient democracy; the next under a military junta. Happy the Movement which realizes that, whatever the government in power, the spiritual and practical needs of the people remain to be met, and that it is free to meet them!

The Salvation Army in these days is not immune from the probings conducted by all levels of authority in many lands. As human rights appear to be emphasized and elevated, so, on the other side, the private facts of the individual and the Movement are more and more officially captured and computerized. Like other enterprises, the Army must

now maintain departments, and specialists within those departments, in order to provide information in sometimes logic-defying multiplicity and detail. But, if this is the need and the will of Caesar, though time consuming and costly, may Caesar's will be done, so long as God's will and work may continue.

Perhaps what is most gratifying is that almost all governments seem to want a Salvation Army 'presence' and, within the limits of their own ideological concepts, do what they can to help. Even Caesar has his philanthropic moments!

In examining the cement that binds the universal work of the Army together, the practical element of finance cannot be overlooked. International money markets have a way of playing upon the 'tithes and offerings' of those who are deeply concerned about their less-fortunate fellows. 'Now concerning the collection . . .', Salvation Army finance officers must reckon with a devalued dollar, a pixilated pound or a frozen franc; and, as all too often happens, when income suffers by devaluation, the purchasing power in the benefiting country also drops as inflation soars to astronomical heights. Hardly a month passes without currency exchange fluctuations which spur new worries about allowances for overseas and national officers and the launching of badly-needed projects.

International finance

With more than a million pounds sterling a year flowing from self-sufficient parts of the Salvation Army world to its dependant parts, the preserving of an international financial unity has its strains. Even the transmission of moneys is difficult. The routing of money has become a geo-financial science in which the wizardry of the 'Gnomes of Zürich'

and the Treasury Departments of the various countries involved have skillfully to be reckoned with. Even on a dollars and cents basis it is not as easy as it used to be to maintain *one* Salvation Army; again, the miracle is that it is being maintained.

National leadership

Nationalism which has split empires and federations, and tribalism which establishes boundaries even within colour blocks, do not exempt The Salvation Army in their assertiveness. But national leadership of the Army has always been, and is, the goal. That it has been so competently realized in certain countries is a source of immense satisfaction.

The name of Commissioner Gunpei Yamamuro is still revered in Japan, as will be the names of many others in days to come in India, Africa and elsewhere. To speak the language of the people, to comprehend their background and their aspirations, is invaluable. Only indigenous leaders can really do this.

But, occasionally, agitating forces want the process hastened beyond the wish of the national officers themselves, and this leads to tensions. At a recent zonal conference in Africa, qualified national officers pleaded for overseas leaders not to be withdrawn, in some instances not for several years. Then, said these nationals, officers of high character and calibre, thoroughly versed in the principles and procedures of the Movement, would be able to maintain, and perhaps surpass, the

standards set for them by their 'overseas brothers'!

In design, The Salvation Army's international spirit goes far beyond a confederation of autonomous units. A large proportion of Salvation Army territories could have been that for many years. They have been self-supporting, self-reproducing and ably directed. Yet they are conscious of calls beyond their own borders. They believe in a world Movement with a world message and a world responsibility. They want to be part of an *un*Commonwealth of Nations—the *one* Salvation Army which William Booth saw burgeoning and which we see today, despite all difficulties, strongly maintained.

Basis for brotherhood

So long as men and money flow from helping territories to helped territories, so long will internationalism, on its lowest, practical level, be sustained. But the belief profoundly held by Salvationists is that there is a nobler basis for brotherhood, a more inspiring guarantee for the preserving of that precious internationality which has been described as 'one of the glories of The Salvation Army'. It is *one* Salvation Army because it looks to *one* Lord and Saviour whose exaltation and service is the *one* task it longs to fulfil.

Nothing else, surely, can blind people—including Salvationists—so closely in purpose, achievement and joy. To return to John Oxenham:

His service is the golden cord
Close-binding all mankind.

*A people called by Thee to fight,
We stand united in Thy sight,
One in our aim to vanquish sin,
And bring Thy glorious Kingdom in.*

'In Him Meet South and North'

1.—Punta Arenas

by MAJOR DAVID GRUER

THE Major began his officership in Canada. After working in the Caribbean and Central America Territory he was transferred to South America West, which includes the Army's most southerly corps. He is now General Secretary in Brazil.

AN officer who, with his wife, served in Punta Arenas several years ago remarked that whenever they wanted the company of other officers they had to look in the mirror! The cost of travelling prevented them from leaving the city and the only visit from the 'outside world' was when the Territorial Commander called once a year.

Today, leaders from Santiago are able to visit more frequently and the officers stationed in Punta Arenas are considered for participation in territorial events, such as Congresses and home league camps. Nevertheless, it still continues to be the most isolated point of operation of The Salvation Army in the South America West Territory.

Most southerly city

Punta Arenas, capital of the Chilean province of Magallanes, is the most southerly city in the world. The people endure bitterly cold and long winters, and when they are 'enjoying' the warmest days of the short summers, visitors from the north of the country find it necessary to keep their warmer clothes on.

Frame and metal construction predominates among the city's buildings, corrugated iron being used extensively as an added protection against the high velocity winds of

winter. The sheep industry played an important role in the early development of the city and, later, the opening of oil fields in Tierra del Fuego gave the lonely Province of Magallanes and its capital city increased prominence in the national economy.

Pioneers

In 1944 Captain (now Colonel) and Mrs. Joseph M. Dex, British officers, were appointed to pioneer The Salvation Army's work in Punta Arenas. They opened fire in a small house on Bellavista Street, purchased with a donation from a well-wisher in Punta Arenas.

Theirs was no easy assignment, for they found themselves isolated from all contact with other Salvationists with the Territorial Headquarters more than two thousand kilometres away. Neither did they commence their work with a budget underwritten by generous subsidies.

Unfortunately, at that time there was no awareness of the tremendous opportunities for outreach in our Latin-American countries, and the financial support was rather limited. So our pioneers had to start 'from scratch' and they had to procure most of the financial support locally.

Contact was quickly made with the people, who heard the message of salvation and the principles and

purposes of the Army. Although some were hostile to this new and strange Army of two, the faithful ministry of the young pioneers began yielding results and soon there was a nucleus of converts who became the first soldiers of the Punta Arenas Corps.

The flag will fly

At one stage in the history of the corps the soldiers were left without officers but, when Territorial Headquarters informed them that it was impossible to send replacements, the local comrades would not allow the work to cease. They replied that with or without officers the Army tri-color would never cease to fly.

In 1970, the original meeting hall was replaced by a new building on the same site in Bellavista Street, but extended to house both hall and officers' quarters. This project was financed through a generous gift of the Salvationists of the United States of America. The previous quarters was reconditioned to serve as a transient lodge with eight beds. The house next door to the hall functions as a students' residence with capacity for sixteen young men who come to Punta Arenas from various parts of the province for further education at the university.

The work of The Salvation Army is appreciated by the authorities, by the news media and by the population in general. The scope of influence ex-

tends far beyond the 150 adults and young people who consider the Army their church, for the good news of salvation reaches the people via the weekly radio program 'Army on the March'. League of mercy workers take their gifts and words of cheer to the patients at the regional hospital and the inmates of the local prison are counselled by the Commanding Officer and his helpers.

During the past two years the corps has sent four candidates to the Santiago Training College. But not content with past accomplishments new avenues of service are being sought: an advisory board has been formed and future projects being considered include a much-needed home for the aged.

Local gratitude

The work of The Salvation Army in Punta Arenas was recently mentioned in an editorial of the local newspaper. The 'quiet and unpretentious' manner in which the Salvationists carry on with their ministry was emphasized as an attitude 'worthy of being noted, applauded and imitated'.

Captain and Mrs. Arnaldo Soto, who direct Salvation Army operations in Punta Arenas, thinking of their geographical position, said that 'far from discouraging us, the isolation makes us feel so much more needed by the people to whom we minister'.

2.—Seventy-one Degrees North

by MAJOR EDWARD HANNEVIK

AS an officer who has served in his homeland of Norway, the author writes with first-hand knowledge of the Army's most northerly corps. He is at present a corps officer in Wales.

'ER det "Irels" Idag?' ('Is there salvation—meaning a joy hour—to-

day?') is the question from boys and girls which will greet any Salvationist

In uniform when walking ashore from the coastal liner in Honningsvåg, Norway.

The whole of this far-flung North Norway Division is situated north of the Arctic Circle, and right at the top, before one turns eastward toward the Russian frontier, comes Mageröya, with the characteristic North Cape profile, and the world's most northerly Salvation Army centre—Honningsvåg. It is amazing that such a wasteland of stone has been given such a sweet name: Honningsvåg—Honey Bay.

Honningsvåg, with its four thousand inhabitants, is one of the busiest fishing stations along the coast, with work going on throughout the whole year. It houses factories for canning and freezing the products of the sea for export. Its whole existence is centred around fish. Even the imposing school building which first meets the eye of the visitor to Honningsvåg is a modern college for fishermen—a gift from the city of Oslo after the days of war.

The summer of 1945 found Honningsvåg totally wiped out. The only building left standing was the little old church. The Salvation Army old people's home no longer existed. The corps people had been evacuated.

Rebuilding the Army

The big question was, What can the Army do? A few weeks after the war had ended, Salvationists from Sweden arrived with pre-fabricated buildings which were soon set up as Army centres from which food could be served to the many returning refugees, and to those who were coming north to help with rebuilding the whole county of Finnmark. When pre-fabricated halls also came from Sweden, the Army soon found its feet in a new situation.

A few years later the Army raised

a modern building to house the old people, a venture which is held in great esteem by the authorities. Today Honningsvåg is a modern town with a high standard of living, with few buildings more than twenty-five years old.

Daily life centres around the harbour which is continuously visited by trawlers from Russia, Great Britain, Germany, the Netherlands and elsewhere. The tourist has discovered the district and people from all over the world flock by air, car ferry or coastal liner to see the Midnight Sun at the North Cape. Beyond is endless
SEA.

People in need

In such a setting and in such a cosmopolitan community The Salvation Army finds people in need, for the benefits have brought with them the evils of alcohol, drugs and moral pollution.

Elderly people receive special care from smiling 'slum sisters' of the Women's Social Services in the lovely home called 'Evening Sun'. In comfortable single or double bedrooms they live with their own belongings surrounding them. Pictures on the walls show their old homes before the war, and the new places they were able to build with their own hands. In the homely atmosphere of the main lounge, the dining hall or smaller rooms, those in the eventide of life find company or solitude according to their taste. When ill-health takes over they find a bed in the sick bay in which they receive loving care and spiritual help.

At the corps alert officers give their youthful enthusiasm to the many tasks at hand. The glories of the Midnight Sun during the height of summer are well spoken of, but the long hard winter with scarcely any daylight at all is so often forgotten.

The lonely weeks and months when the visitors are few are the real test. But it is then that over a hundred children attend the Sunday-school, a number which is far outreached for the occasional visit of the Divisional Commander or Youth Secretary when they bring films, flannelgraph and puppets for the joy hours. Corps and visiting officers find an open door to the classrooms of the local schools of all grades.

At the little 'citadel' the work of the Lord goes on regardless of Mid-night Sun or winter storms. The women meet for their home league gatherings and take an active part in the financial support of the corps. Members of the string bands have their weekly practices, and young people regularly attend the junior soldiers' meeting. Other young people can be seen working at their

corps cadet lessons or taking part in the activities of the torchbearers.

At the regular week-night 'Fest' (popular meeting) or at the Sunday gatherings, as well as during campaigns arranged with the help of Divisional Headquarters and neighbouring officers travelling many miles by ship to give a hand, people are always willing to listen. Campaigners are true 'fishers of men' out for a catch among the fishermen.

Many a story could be told of lives changed under the influence of The Salvation Army in this community, an influence which follows the boys and girls as they move south for further education.

Any who have been privileged to work among the people of this fairy-like country of the north, so near to nature in its splendour and reality, cannot suppress a longing to return.

Order of the Founder

This Salvation Army Order of Merit was instituted in 1917, with a view to marking distinguished or memorable service such as would, in spirit or achievement, have specially commended itself to the Army Founder.

Sixty-one Salvation Army soldiers and sixty-four officers have been admitted to the Order since its inception.

Additions in 1971-72:

FIRST CLASS (LOCAL OFFICERS AND SOLDIERS)

Envoy Atanasio Blanco has for forty-four years given exemplary service as a local officer, devotedly visiting among the sick, aged and lonely and destitute of Buenos Aires, counselling many in trouble and engaging faithfully in both open-air and literature evangelism. (Admitted 14 October 1971.)

Corps Secretary Julia Kiviniemi has for half a century served as a local officer in Kokkola, Finland, and for over sixty years has voluntarily worked among deaf and latterly also among deaf-blind people, acting as interpreter, counsellor and practical helper. (Admitted 2 July 1972.)

His Spirit Marches On

Social services complex opened in William Booth's city

VISIT Castle Green, Nottingham, and you will view a statue of Robin Hood, legendary medieval champion of the poor, poised with arrow aligned in bow shaft ready to aim.

But there is nothing legendary about the 8-ft.-high figure cast in bronze and fibre-glass and unveiled by Commissioner Catherine Bramwell-Booth on 1 October 1971, focal point of the William Booth Complex and fitting memorial to one of Nottingham's illustrious sons.

Declared General Erik Wickberg at the dedication ceremony: 'The Salvation Army has learned that it is not enough to cry over "conditions" or point out the "errors of society" without endeavouring to *do* something about it.'

Passionately concerned

It was 142 years earlier that the Army's Founder, William Booth, was born at 12 Notintone Place, a red-brick terrace house in the Nottingham suburb of Sneinton, and from his birth no stranger to poverty. Passionately concerned about existing conditions he was destined to spend his life endeavouring 'to *do* something about it'.

Whilst the Robin Hood method of 'robbing the rich to give to the poor' described in thirteenth-century folk ballads would not have appealed to William Booth, he was ready to fire his arrows in championing the cause of much-needed social reforms—indeed, he lived to earn the title 'Prophet of the Poor'.

Human casualties of the modern

affluent society still cry out for help today and this city of provincial dignity is no exception. Here dwell the heartbroken and hungry, the homeless and distressed, the frightened and the lonely, the drug addict and society misfit.

Nottingham had possessed its own 'Angel Adjutant' for some years in the person of Major Martha Field who, in true Boothian style, operated the Nottingham Goodwill Centre. Quick to recognize such a ministry of caring the Corporation did a great deal to help the dedicated officers who toiled unceasingly to aid the delinquent, the desperate and the dying. It was service which inspired further action.

What more could be done in the home town of one of history's greatest social reformers that would worthily carry on his pioneering traditions? Hard on the heels of the Army's 1965 Centenary celebrations an imaginative idea was born.

Demolition in keeping with area development left only three terraced houses standing in the cul-de-sac in Notintone Place, one being number 12, William Booth's birthplace.

To meet modern needs

An out-of-the-ordinary, progressive project was envisaged, a three-dimensional complex streamlined to meet modern needs. Here was a direct challenge for members of the newly-formed advisory board, one which they rose to meet in the spirit of the Army's fighting Founder.

After much negotiating this social

service 'dream' complex began to take shape. It possessed three separate yet integrated facilities.

(1) An eventide home for fifty elderly citizens, both men and women.

(2) A fifteen-bed unit temporarily to house distressed, homeless families.

from Salvationists in Canada and U.S.A. Central) and you are in a Salvation Army museum. In this complex you quickly capture the spirit of the man whose criterion was 'need' not 'creed'.

Providing the comfort, serenity, care and dignity to which our senior citizens are rightly entitled, the even-



(3) A multi-purpose community centre for 150 people operating a round-the-clock service.

And blended into the heart of the planning, Notintone Place, are its three houses superbly restored to resemble the scene as William Booth knew it during the last century. An old-fashioned street lamp adds to the historical effect and the doors behind the imposing statue have a 'Downing Street' touch!

Enter the portals of No. 12 (aided in its refurbishing by direct gifts

tide home—under the wing of the Women's Social Services—is a haven of peace and joy for fifty residents.

The sun lounge, first-floor attraction, not only gives a view of the city, it is a waving gallery to hail passers-by and provides grandstand accommodation for watching the weddings at the church opposite—a regular Saturday pastime! Free books loaned by the Nottingham library include large-print editions for those with failing eyesight. An alarm bell in

every room and a nurse on call night and day ensure that constant contact is maintained with each resident.

The tastefully furnished all-purpose centre provides a luncheon club for 75 people, a meals-on-wheels service, an advice bureau, recreational and cultural facilities for the young, activities for the handicapped, plus a full-scale spiritual programme, for William Booth emphatically believed in caring for the 'total' man.

The philosophy of this experimental centre is to find and do what is needed, and the officers, stirred by William Booth's compassion, explore every possible avenue of service to the community.

Day and night service

Three minibuses are in constant use, one an emergency vehicle used to visit nightspots with tea and soup, co-operating with police when tragedy strikes. A holiday caravan will provide week-end respite for deprived children, summer vacation for needy families, nightly emergency accommodation and a daily mobile advice centre visiting problem areas and working in harmony with other voluntary organizations.

As the work extends other projects are visualized, for example:

(1) A children's adventure playground.

(2) Housing for prostitutes desiring to change their way of life.

(3) Facilities for discharged mental patients needing the framework the Army can offer.

(4) A home for discharged alcoholics who need caring for until they are established enough to enter the outside world.

Voluntary service

University and polytechnic students studying social work, as well as young people in their final school year, give voluntary service, working in the complex itself and in the community at large.

This imaginative social services complex encompasses a caring ministry of the vintage that adheres to the principle that 'man shall not live by bread alone' (Luke 4: 4). The publicity brochure aptly sums it up:

'There could be no more fitting memorial to one of Nottingham's most distinguished citizens and compassionate Christian fighters. Though Booth might weep that such a centre is still needed in the 1970s it is certain he would wholeheartedly approve the scheme.'

—D. H.

AS a sign of recognition of 'a local boy made good', the official name of the Sneinton Infant School, a stone's throw away from the Founder's birthplace, has been renamed the William Booth County Infant School.

Pioneering in Spain

by Brigadier JOHN MARTIN

AT present a member of the Literary Department at International Headquarters, the author has served for many years in Argentina and is the Spanish-speaking officer who acted as translator when the Army purchased its first property in Spain.

EXTENSION in an organization is a sign of life and vitality. By that token The Salvation Army is far from static—it is throbbing with life and constantly appearing where it did not exist before. Its stories of what has been termed 'spontaneous procreation' and of 'invasion' of countries where the work had not been established before are by no means confined to the Organization's history books. The Salvation Army is, in fact, still pioneering and has added Spain to its list of conquests.

Railton in Spain

The first attempt to establish The Salvation Army in Spain was made in the eighteen-nineties by the redoubtable Commissioner George Scott Railton. 'I wish they would let me open Madrid,' he said to his wife when discussing the future. He had already visited South America and thought he could get along with Catholics in Spain as he had there.

Lieut.-Colonel Bernard Watson tells the story in *Soldier Saint*: 'For a time, indeed, the Spaniards thought that George Scott Railton, with his bright red guernsey marked with a large cross, was one of them, a member of some order, doubtless a fanatic, of a sort Catholicism often produces. But it soon transpired that Railton, though in piety and charity a Franciscan, and in martial mood a Jesuit, was not a Catholic at all, and when,

from a small carpenter's shop in Madrid, his headquarters, he began to distribute cheap meals to the poor, assisted by Captain Venegas, a Spanish convert from the Argentine, the authorities began to be anxious about the eccentric Englishman.

'When good Spanish people were converted and social service began for the unemployed, greater suspicion was aroused, but it was the character and method of Railton himself which disarmed official hostility. Here was no protestant ranter, no drum-thumping ignoramus. He had read the lives of the saints, could speak intelligible Spanish, was not an insular, bigoted Englishman. He spoke of Spain with respect and he knew her glorious history. According to the Army's official history of this period, "in one meeting 27 persons sought salvation and 150 entered their names as desiring to become Salvationists".'

Unsuccessful attempt

A reply from Railton to a letter by Bramwell Booth is said to have come 'from Barcelona where Railton was prospecting and optimistic about the future of the Army in that city'. But during midsummer 1895 Railton was called back to London, and the work in Spain seems to have come to an end.

When, in 1971, steps were being taken in Madrid to secure official

recognition of the Army's work, two previous applications were found in the governmental archives. Would one of these have been filed by Railton, we wonder?

The present-day work can be said to have begun in the hearts of two Spaniards who belonged to protestant families and had been converted in their home town of Corunna, in north-west Spain. Like so many others, they had left their country to work abroad and eventually arrived in Switzerland.

An alert cadet

In 1964 a girl cadet was making a house-to-house collection in Geneva and came to a block of flats with no lift. After climbing to the fourth floor she noticed a label on a door: 'Faith makes a difference.'

Ringling the bell brought out a man with a smile. He, Enrique Rey, had seen the Army uniform in Paris, Montevideo and São Paulo. He invited the cadet inside and had many questions to ask.

'Are you saved?' he suddenly inquired. The cadet replied with such positive assurance that Enrique made his own Christian witness, speaking of victories won but of his frustration in feeling that what he was doing was not enough.

Back in the quarters, the cadet told the story to the Commanding Officer, who was soon at the address where Enrique lived with his wife, Rachel. Conversation and the reading of Army literature led to their attendance at meetings.

A little over twelve months later the two Spaniards stood on the platform of Geneva I Corps hall and were sworn-in as soldiers.

As Spaniards, they felt a call to evangelize their own compatriots and meetings were held in Spanish both indoors and in the open air. As time

went on and Enrique had become the Recruiting Sergeant, another conviction gripped them—they should return home and establish the work of The Salvation Army in Spain.

Writing of the experiences that led to his being sent to Spain, he said 'Already, a year ago, my wife and I understood that the clock of God had struck the hour for us to go to Spain. On 13 March 1971 I flew to Spain in order to study the situation. The ministers of the protestant churches were glad to see me and expressed their best wishes for future co-operation. After that I visited the Ministry of Justice in order to secure information about the law concerning freedom of religion and asked for a copy of the Act. These contacts I made in full uniform.'

'The Act', he continued, 'contains 41 articles, which guarantee freedom of religion. Article 1 says: "The Spanish State acknowledges the right to religious liberty, which is founded on the value of the human person, and guarantees all men the necessary protection and liberty from all pressure in their exercise of this right".'

'We believe', Rey stated finally, 'that this law will be respected and adhered to by the authorities of my country.'

Greater freedom

Following the visit to Spain events moved swiftly. The new law giving greater freedom of worship in Spain made the General's thoughts turn to that land, and Sergeant and Mrs. Enrique Rey, of Geneva, were the obvious choice for the pioneering.

The Ascension Day meetings, 1971, in the beautiful, capacious Congress Hall in the city of Zürich, were the setting for their commissioning, with the Chief of the Staff (Commissioner Arnold Brown) in command.

'The Sergeant', explained the Chief to the vast audience, 'comes from one of the oldest protestant families in Spain. He has had theological training and has served as a Salvationist in Geneva with all the strength and enthusiasm of his powerful personality.'

Commissioned to pioneer

'The Chief, on the General's instruction, adopted "battle-field tactics"', stated the *War Cry* report of the event. 'There and then, on the platform of the city's Congress Hall, after the Salvation Army officers' covenant had been read by the Chief Secretary (Colonel Herbert Silverberg), he declared Sergeant and Mrs. Rey to be fully commissioned Captains to open the Army's work in Spain.

'It was then that the congregation stood and the new Captain and his wife knelt in dedication.'

Captain and Mrs. Rey bade their comrades farewell at Geneva in a meeting held on June 28, and their Territorial Commander, Commissioner Francis Evans, presented them with an Army flag to unfurl in Spain and use in their work. Early in July the 'invasion' of Spain took place.

Understandably, and wisely, Captain and Mrs. Rey made for Corunna, where they had relatives and friends and where everything was familiar. They would establish the Army's work on well-known ground and then endeavour to extend operations to other places.

While preparations for the commencement of the work were being made at Corunna, steps were being taken in Madrid for The Salvation Army to be officially recognized and its operations sanctioned and permitted.

All matters concerning evangelical (or protestant) groups and churches

are now handled by what is known as '*Comisión de Defensa Evangélica Española*' (Committee of Spanish Evangelical Defence) and this office is directed by Doctor Don José Cardona Gregori, a former Baptist pastor who is also a lawyer. Into his capable hands was placed The Salvation Army's plea.

Conservative elements in the Government argued that the Army's case was closed, there having been two previous applications and both of these having been refused. Those who were more liberal in their views, however, countered by stating that the new application was the one that counted, and this viewpoint, backed up by the work and efforts of Dr. Cardona, won the day. On 24 December 1971 it was announced that The Salvation Army had been granted the status of a Legal Person, enjoying full legal rights in the country and permitted to carry on its work without let or hindrance.

Official permission

Meanwhile, in Corunna, preparations had been made, carefully but cautiously. The Captain rented a hall with a flat as officers' quarters above, but he held no meetings in the hall. He was adamant that until official permission was granted the work must not be started in any public way. Nevertheless, the hall was prepared. He made wooden forms, placed outside an electric sign showing the words 'Salvationist Temple', and displayed suitable literature in a window by the side of the entrance to the hall. Entrance doors were clearly marked by a cross—all to identify the building as a place of worship.

Visitation and cottage meetings had been the only activities so far among the people, but when full

(Continued on page 25)

God Brings the Lonely Home

by Lieut.-Colonel PHYLLIS SANDOVER

THE editor of 'The Deliverer' writes about the world-wide work of the Army's eventide homes.

LONELINESS, not poverty, is the greatest problem affecting elderly people today. In this affluent age it is the old who feel unwanted, isolated and deprived.

There are many causes of loneliness in old age. The loss of a life partner or close friend, infirmity, rehousing, re-development of the area in which one lives, can all cause loneliness. The elderly, being uprooted from familiar environment, even though accommodation is much better, are frequently unhappy. Having been used to a door opening on to the street, it can be terrifyingly lonely to find oneself several floors up in a block of flats where neighbours are out at work all day. The elderly long for people to visit them, yet are afraid to open the door in case of intruders.

Some elderly citizens find it difficult to adapt to new situations, and some have never learned to occupy themselves, having always had a friend on hand to tell them what to do.

Needs of the aged

Almost since its inception The Salvation Army has concerned itself with the special needs of the aged. The first Salvation Army eventide home was opened in Australia as early as 1901. The distress of the aged in what was then a new country was 'caused not so much by poverty as by loneliness, arising from pioneering conditions'.

Commissioner Adelaide Cox, for thirty-eight years involved in social services in Britain, reflecting on the situation of the aged at the early part of the century, wrote: 'Nothing seemed to me so tragic as the *plight of the respectable aged*.' In 1910, to help meet the need, the Army opened an eventide home for women in Highams Park, Essex, and a 'Darby and Joan' home at Southborough, Kent, for twenty couples.

Worldwide service

Since those early beginnings the work has continued to expand until there is a service of this nature in almost every Army territory.

Norway was among the pioneers, opening its first eventide home for women in 1909. Today there are homes in many parts of the country, including four within the Arctic Circle, one of which is the most northerly in the world, Honningsvåg, a bus ride from the North Cape. Every summer, after the long, cold winter, the local Rotary Club takes residents and staff of the 'Evening Sun' Home for a day's outing to the North Cape, providing cars, meals and helpers.

In addition to the home in Hauge-sund, on the west coast, and five in Oslo, the Army provides nursing homes for geriatric patients.

In the United Kingdom, to meet a mounting need, the Women's Social Services have opened short-term geriatric homes where elderly relatives can be cared for while those

who nurse them enjoy a much-needed rest. As one of the Centenary projects, 'Rookstone', a home for elderly women, has been built in Sydenham, London; another is part of the new Nottingham Complex.

People are maintaining independence longer today and those applying to enter eventide homes are in their 70s or 80s and even older. Every effort is made by the officers and helpers to allow residents to preserve their individuality. Restrictions are few and attendance at any religious service is entirely voluntary, although most residents appreciate living in a spiritual atmosphere.

Commissioner Julia Tickner, Leader of the Women's Social Services, was recently asked: 'Could you take me into one of your homes?' Further inquiry showed that the woman was already resident in a home for elderly citizens run by local authorities, which, being modern, provided single rooms. Pressed to explain why she wanted a transfer, she replied: 'They play cards and smoke there, and I want to be where there are Christian people.'

Some time later the Commissioner met the woman again, now living under a Salvation Army roof. She was sharing a bedroom with four others and declared herself perfectly happy and content.

Someone to chat to

While single rooms seem highly desirable, not all residents think them essential. When an eighty-year-old lady of refinement applied to enter a home, the Applicants Secretary did all possible to discourage her.

Feeling it would be difficult for a person of her temperament and background to fit in, she said, 'You must realize that you may have to share a room with two, three, or even four others.'

'Oh, I shouldn't mind that,' came the reply. 'To have someone to chat to; someone to say "good-night" to, and to know they were there, would be wonderful!' And wonderful it is proving. She revels in the life of the home and contributes to the spiritual atmosphere by her friendliness and caring for others.

Canada, one of the most progressive territories in housing the elderly, has some 21 homes. A large one is being built in the far western part of the country which will accommodate a hundred guests, both men and women, and plans are under way for an addition of almost a hundred beds to a beautiful home in St. John's, Newfoundland.

Personal Interest

Everywhere a personal interest is taken in the residents so that loneliness gives place to a sense of belonging. Many are served by women's auxiliary groups who visit the residents and give special entertainment and arrange outings.

Over the past year residents of the Isabel and Arthur Meighen Lodge in Toronto have instituted an unusual project. They learned that orphaned girls in a Christian home in Tokyo, Japan, were being sent away when they were 16 years old, because monetary support ceased at that age. The residents in this Canadian eventide home organized a plan to adopt and support these unfortunate outcasts. The scheme is working well.

Japan itself, because of the care of the aged by their own families, does not have the same need of eventide homes, but Lieut.-Commissioner Don Smith writes: 'A considerable amount of work for the aged is done through the Army's two general hospitals. Beds are maintained for the aged (over 65 years)—70 in the

Booth Memorial Hospital and 90 in the Kiyose. At the latter it is hoped to increase this service as there is available space.'

Nigeria is another territory where the extended family system makes the need of homes for the aged less urgent, but Switzerland has its problems. For example, the police found an old lady of 88 years in the woods in a state of total neglect. Unable to cope with life, she had wandered off without a coat and with only slippers on her feet. At night she slept in a hut and spent the days walking among the trees or by the river. When the police found her, feeble, hungry and bewildered, they wondered what they could do with her. It was late at night. They rang the Salvation Army home for women in the locality and asked if she could be taken in. She was warmly received, tenderly bathed and put to bed.

When the police and other authorities came the next day to make further arrangements, she pleaded, 'Please do not send me away. Let me stay here with my angels!' She has now had her 90th birthday and still lives at the home. The officers are still 'her angels' and all the residents love her.

From a cardboard home

Following the Korean War, in 1953, The Salvation Army opened a home to accommodate some of the destitute, aged folk in Seoul. The one existing home was remodelled and six small houses were built in co-operation with the U.N. Korea Rehabilitation Association. In September 1969 the elderly people, forty-six in number, were moved from Seoul to a lovely rural location in the Kyonggi Province.

One of the residents was brought to the home after the city authorities

had ordered all cardboard and makeshift dwellings in the area to be pulled down. Her only home had been of cardboard. When it was removed she was destitute. Although at first she had resisted being taken to The Salvation Army because she was frightened, she quickly became a very happy resident. She has been supplied with crutches, which give her a new sense of independence. It is a joy to see her smiling face.

Home leagues of the Seoul Division and students from various schools in the area frequently visit the home, providing programmes and taking special food.

Government co-operation

The Government of New Zealand depends on religious and voluntary agencies to provide 75 per cent of the beds for their aged dependents. Financial assistance is available from the Government for both capital and upgrading projects.

Women comprise the majority of the elderly population and the Army has eight homes for women, totalling 216 beds. The further five homes for men accommodate 170 residents, but the annual admission rate to these is three times greater than to the homes for women.

The Army is keeping pace with the Government's post-war policy of integration of the elderly into the community, by providing pensioners' flats for married couples either in association with or independent of the older type of institutional home. A new complex is planned for Wellington, where mixed residential accommodation will be available, as well as flats for married pensioners.

Many new and exciting concepts of caring for the aged have been introduced in Australia's Eastern Territory. Buildings are being constructed which incorporate the latest ideas in

design and amenities. Commonwealth and State government departments are assisting financially.

Over a thousand men and women are in the Army's care, and soon, with the addition of new buildings, that figure will rise to over thirteen hundred. The accommodation includes self-contained units for single people and married couples, hostel accommodation for the single person requiring additional care, and convalescent units providing nursing wards of one or two beds for continuing attention.

An outstanding example of specialized care for senior citizens is the complex at Arncliffe, in the suburbs of Sydney, for 230 people. James Cook Place caters for 92 people in self-contained units, Phillip House provides for 20, while Macquarie Lodge houses 51 people in accommodation of the hostel type.

Macquarie Lodge Nursing Home caters for a further 67 persons requiring nursing care in single and double-bed wards. This complex is regarded as a show place by both Commonwealth and State specialists. Several officials have claimed that it is one of the best of its type in the Commonwealth.

The Australia Southern Territory's building projects last year included a home for the elderly at Ulverstone, Tasmania, linked with a thirty-bed hospital, and a new eventide home, 'Linsell Lodge', to accommodate both men and women. The service in Western Australia has been further extended by the building of a six-storey block of flats.

Over fifty years' service

Eventide work under the auspices of the Men's Social Services in the United Kingdom began in 1921, and today in twelve homes an excellent work is being done for men only or

for married couples. Applicants tend to be younger than those for the women's residences, because the deciding factor for a man applying to enter a home is often the loss of a partner.

Many inquiries

Inquiries are received from all kinds of people. For example, Mr. J. went to the Far East during the First World War and decided to stay there. For nearly forty years he served as Building Superintendent with the First National City Bank in Hong Kong. After the death of his wife he longed for England, which he had not seen for sixty years.

When Mr. J. applied to enter an eventide home, checks were made to confirm his story with the Hong Kong Bank in London and arrangements were made for his return.

A men's social services officer met him at the air terminal and for some weeks Mr. J. stayed at Booth House, Whitechapel, until a vacancy occurred at the eventide home in Devon. He journeyed there in company with another resident whose story was somewhat similar to his own, except that the other man had come from India, via Canada. Both have settled in well and are enjoying their peaceful, happy retirement.

Another example of the requests that are constantly being received was when an agitated voice on the telephone asked the Applicants Secretary: 'Can you do anything for my father? He and my husband don't get on together. Father lives with us, but my husband says that when my baby is born in a fortnight's time he is going to leave home. We have tried in vain to get accommodation for him. If you could take him we would be so grateful. He's a dear really and no trouble. It is just that the two men can't see eye to eye!'

An unexpected vacancy in the eventide home in the country made it possible for the father to be accommodated right away. He has since been a happy, useful member of the household and is always doing small services for older residents and members of the staff.

In spite of the great distances covered by the South America East Territory (Argentina, Uruguay and Paraguay), the Army has only two eventide homes, both in Buenos Aires. That for men is a large property housing about 50, where recent extensions have included a 'patio' or yard, for use in the winter, with an aluminium roof and glass walls, giving maximum heat, light and colour.

The Catalina Higgins home for women includes a modern laundry, with all necessary amenities. There is no nursing ward, but when a resident has to enter hospital someone from the home is in constant attendance in the ward to give help and care.

Sleeping in the streets

Conditions for old people in Sri Lanka are appalling. Hundreds of men and women sleep in the streets and during the monsoon weather are exposed to heavy rains. The need to provide shelter is desperate, and the Army is doing all it possibly can with its limited accommodation and small financial resources.

Last year a new wing was added to the lovely 'Iltala' home in Finland, bringing the accommodation up to 60 and making it one of the most modern and attractive in the Army world.

Denmark's provision for the elderly includes a beautiful eventide and nursing home with the delightful name of 'Evening Sunlight', built in 1970.

The five eventide homes in the Netherlands include 'Avondzon', in Dordrecht. Here couples live in flats with all 'mod-cons' and a view of the town and its roaring traffic. Single rooms are cosy and well furnished. The touch of a button will bring a choice of radio programme, assistance in emergency, or an audio-link with the platform of the recreational and meeting room. From this small hall capable of seating all residents, a short prayer period is conducted every morning, and on Sunday evenings those who wish can attend or listen to a full-length meeting. Food cooked in the massive kitchens is of high quality and wide variety.

We have a specialist

Except when needing special medical care no one need leave the building. The 53 full- or part-time members of the staff include fully-qualified nurses, doctors, physiotherapists, dentists, psychiatrists—you have a complaint; we have a specialist.

In one city an elderly couple, unable to do their shopping, almost died from starvation—just a few bars of chocolate kept them alive. The day a newspaper published their story the Army was there to help. The man was suffering from malnutrition and his wife was almost blind from the same cause. Shortly after entering the eventide home they celebrated their diamond wedding anniversary. When the matron entered their room to take them to the decorated hall, she found them kneeling together by the bed, holding hands and thanking God aloud for the wonderful answer to their desperate prayer for help.

The first eventide home in the United States was started as an outreach ministry of the Saginaw Corps

when a need arose to house eight elderly women. Expansion was soon a necessity and the Army purchased Edam Arms. The present building, opened in 1968, has accommodation for fifty-two residents of many different faiths and from both white and black communities.

In the Eastern Michigan Division the largest of two eventide homes is described as 'The Home with a Heart'. It is a fourteen-storey, fire-proof hotel near Detroit, and accommodates 195 guests with an average age of 82 years, and 15 resident employees in addition to officers.

Senior citizens of a younger age range are admitted to homes in the U.S.A. Western Territory. The Susitna Residence, in Alaska, accommodates people from the age of 55, and for South Bay, California, which consists of 22 bungalow-type residences

around a courtyard, applicants are considered from the age of 60.

In the U.S.A. Eastern Territory, in addition to the splendid residence in Asbury Park, New Jersey, for retired officers, there is the modern Williams Memorial home which has accommodation for 382 senior citizens, with furnished one-room studio apartments for single people and two-room accommodation for couples.

Throughout the world some seven thousand elderly people live under an Army roof, but there is a greater number whose names are on the waiting lists.

As this service for the elderly continues to grow may all engaged in it have a true spirit of caring—sharing in the ministry of God, who 'brings the lonely home' (Psalm 68: 6, Moffatt).

Pioneering in Spain

(Continued from page 19)

recognition and permission was granted the hall was opened and work began in earnest.

The next development was an opportunity to purchase the building in which the hall and quarters were situated. Captain Rey contacted International Headquarters and there was a hurried top-level consultation. Lieut.-Commissioner Laurids Knutzen, then the International Secretary for Europe, had already been to Corunna and seen the building.

It was finally decided that the Chancellor of the Exchequer (Commissioner Frank Fairbank) should visit Corunna to make an on-the-spot decision, taking a Spanish-speaking officer with him to act as translator. The building was obviously up to the required standards, both structurally and in ap-

pearance, and it was decided to go ahead with the purchase, so that now The Salvation Army in Corunna has its own downstairs hall, with four flats above, one of which is occupied by Captain and Mrs. Rey.

Sunday and weekday meetings for children and adults are now a regular feature. The people sing to the accompaniment of an electronic organ. For open-air meetings Captain Rey has his own public-address equipment.

So in Spain the Christian witness of The Salvation Army is at last added to that of other groups who over the years have done a valiant work. The leader's vision is of the day when work will have extended to all parts of the country. And no doubt it will be, for in the 'seventies the Army still has its valiant pioneers.

The Army in Alaska

by *LIEUT.-COLONEL KAY McCLELLAND*

THE COLONEL, whose service has included editorial work in the United States Western Territory, writes concerning Salvationists in this romantic land celebrating their 75th anniversary.

THINKING people shook their heads when, in 1867, the United States Government purchased the 600,000 square miles of Alaska from the Russians for \$7,200,000. Thus the land of Vitus Bering, the Russian explorer who had discovered and claimed it for his country 126 years earlier, was transferred at about two cents an acre.

'Seward's Ice Box', or 'Seward's Folly' as some called it, brought a new frontier for America and turned out to be an excellent purchase. Since those days many Alaskans have found their soul's salvation under the ministry of The Salvation Army, now observing the 75th anniversary of the unfurling of its flag in this great north country.

Truly an eventful romance in religious expression, the story of Army beginnings in Alaska started when travellers from various parts of the country went down the coast as far as Victoria and Seattle and met the Army. Returning to their villages with the good news, they tried to influence their fellows.

Converts persecuted

Success was meager and the new converts were badly persecuted. However, the Government came to the Salvationists' rescue by providing a stretch of land where they could live and serve God after their own

hearts, and Glen Vowel came into being as a completely Army town.

Sentenced to a long term for murder, John Darrow, an Indian from Wrangell, was an inmate at San Quentin Penitentiary. Incarceration seemed of no help, but in a meeting conducted by the Consul, Emma Booth-Tucker, the Holy Spirit illuminated his mind and he found Christ as Saviour. So changed was his behavior that he was given an early release from prison and, clad in Army uniform, he made his way home to work among his people and tell of God's love. He continued alone until officers could be appointed to take charge of the corps he founded.

Gold strike

In mid-July, 1897, ships began to steam into the harbors at San Francisco and Portland carrying upwards of \$700,000 in Klondike gold. Papers spread the news of a gold strike in Alaska . . . and the stamped was on!

Evangeline Booth, leader of Salvation Army work in Canada, was touched as she meditated upon the news of hordes of men rushing to the 'diggings', for she had seen groups of them on a trip she had made to the Pacific Coast. She felt the burden to do her utmost to bring the news of salvation to those who sought gold.

Skagway, the gateway to the Yukon, was an open town. But not all its residents were godless or lawless, for a small group of Christian residents wrote to her asking for the presence of Salvationists. It was more than she could resist. The farewell for this mission was held in Toronto on 15 April 1898 and she decided to go with the party, which sailed from Victoria, B.C., on the *S.S. Tees*, after she had knelt in prayer on the rough planks of the wharf.

Gang-members converted

In Skagway the notorious 'Soapy Smith' and his gang attended Army meetings. Two of them were converted. Other converts won from among the Thlingit Indian packers of supplies over the Chilkoot Pass included William Benson, Jim Hanson, Tom Darrow and Joe Wright.

When William Benson asked Evangeline Booth to send workers to his people, she replied, 'Benson, you must take the message personally.' He obeyed and went to Kake, where revival flames burned all around. His converts included Timothy Newton, who, with his wife Lucy, was commissioned to shepherd the new Christians.

Incapable of reading and writing himself, Timothy wanted education for his son, Charles, who had been bell-ringer for the first missionary to Kake. Consequently, Charles attended a Chemawa Indian school at Salem, Oregon, in order to make up what his father lacked.

On his return home Charles became the Sergeant-Major, and later Commanding Officer, at Kake. He built a hall and established a law-abiding community. As officer-mayor he led his people in a dry, happy town. For giving over forty years'

valiant service to God and The Salvation Army he received the Order of the Founder in 1945.

In June 1944 Alaska became a division of the U.S.A. Western Territory, while the British Columbia corps were transferred to the British Columbia South Division of Canada.

A sea-swept division, Alaska found it necessary to introduce a quick means of transportation in addition to the seaplane. Thus the *M.V. William Booth*, with the Divisional Commander as skipper, made its maiden voyage in 1948, when in 25 days the campaigners witnessed 117 men and women seeking God's salvation. A seaworthy vessel, it had sleeping accommodation for eight.

Though Alaskans of some areas still cling tenaciously to patterns and habits of former generations, Army work has undergone much change during 75 years.

Today, Army corps work is operating in Metlakatla, on one of the southernmost islands, throughout the Alexander Archipelago, in Anchorage, where there is also a men's social service center, a women's home built in space-age shape and the Headquarters, and as far north as Fairbanks. In Ketchikan and Wrangell new buildings are under construction.

Army work adapted

Aside from a few log houses, Anchorage and Fairbanks have been greatly influenced by the outside world with the result that they could, at certain seasons of the year, pass for communities in many parts of the United States. It is therefore understandable that Army work would similarly be adapted to meet the ever-changing conditions. Throughout the years the annual Alaskan Congresses have served as 'salvation cement' to bind the comrades

together and bring blessing and encouragement.

With but two exceptions, corps, where both the local and English tongues are used in meetings, are manned by Caucasian officers. Brass bands (once Kake boasted twenty-five players) are now *passé*, having been replaced by the guitar and accordion. Meetings, which often last for over three hours, are more like the old-time Army services with lots of singing and then still more singing.

Communication difficult

A decided gap has developed between teenagers and their parents, much of which can be attributed to the youngsters' lack of interest in learning the Indian language and culture. Because many have learned none of their parents' tongue at all, and have no desire to study it, communication is often most difficult.

Many tribal authorities extend into a variety of community activities and much corps life, thus the rank and file stand back and wait for the 'chief' to lead the way. If he is in favor of a project, chances are good that it will succeed, but if he is in opposition, prospects are dim.

Many rituals have been carried over from the past and some long-time Salvationists have not necessarily discarded them. Because their special abilities—which include bead work, carving and basket-weaving—are fading out rapidly, some schools are running classes in these cultural sciences in the hope of resurrecting an almost lost art. Nathan Jackson, one of Alaska's prominent artists and teachers, is a Salvationist, while another authority on the language is

Corps Secretary George Lewis, of Haines.

Some villages have no doctor, nurse or dentist; some no high schools. In these places life is still primitive and the 'missionary spirit' is requisite for service.

Because of the promotion to Glory of so many of the older Salvationists, leaving only a small number of young adults, the Army program is less virile than in earlier days. Only one Alaskan of Field-Captain rank now remains: Silas Milne, of Metlakatla, with one Thlingit Indian cadet at the School for Officers' Training.

To help stem the tide, the Divisional Commander, Brigadier H. Ralph Strathdee, reveals plans to employ youth workers who have special abilities and appeal to young people. They would be able to visit various corps for a prolonged period, establishing youth meetings which would parallel the holiness and salvation meetings, but would be solely for youth. The need for this is caused by the large percentage of young people who turn to liquor and drugs at an early age because in their community there is no other form of activity to hold their interest.

Field is white

Army work in Alaska is carried on principally among the Haidas, Thlingits and Tsimshians. The field is white unto harvest and it is trusted that the hearts of the denizens of 'Seward's Ice Box' may melt and their spirits become red-hot for the Saviour's honor and glory as, in the ensuing years, they turn to Him under the guidance of The Salvation Army.

Sixty Years in Central Celebes

by COLONEL GLADYS M. CALLISS

THE COLONEL, an Australian, writes with authority from a quarter of a century's service in Indonesia, much of which was spent in Central Celebes. Today she is the Chief Secretary of the territory.

CELEBES, an island in Indonesia, is shaped like an orchid. Though largely mountainous and forested, there are fertile valleys in which tropical produce grows abundantly, but the Army's work in Central Celebes is in the mountains and officers have to travel along narrow paths on horseback or on foot.

Almost 60 years ago Mrs. Lieut.-Colonel Johannes de Groot, wife of the Territorial Commander, wrote: 'The opportunity before The Salvation Army in Celebes is unique. Here it has entirely new ground, virgin ground, untouched by the influence and teaching of other religions.'

Head-hunting

Practically all the people lacked a religious background. The terrible practice of head-hunting, for which the island has been notorious, arose out of the belief that evil spirits in the ground have to be appeased so that they do not appear with the growth of the crops. Human heads or scalps were buried under heathen temples, under bridges or even under houses by the witch-doctor, who represented what little 'religion' the people had. The people of Celebes are intelligent, and when they understand the better way, many are prepared to follow.

Eighteen months earlier the pioneer

officers had commenced work and already encouraging progress had been made. Houses and schools had been built, corps and outposts established, and thousands of the people were openly declaring that they wanted to become Christians and to place themselves under the teaching of the Army.

White men unknown

The pioneers experienced much hardship. They encountered narrow, almost impassable paths, deep ravines, raging rivers, many dialects, small villages tucked away in almost inaccessible places, jungles full of danger from wild beasts and warriors who had never before seen a white man.

But through their endurance and compassionate love, and with God's help, these early Salvationists commenced a work that has accomplished more than could ever be expected, and the work has not finished yet.

Through the years there have responded volunteers, faithful in suffering and trials, in loneliness and in war. Little graves can still be seen under the frangipani trees bearing the names of the children of those who paid the price of service.

Officers from Scandinavia, the Netherlands, England, Australia, Canada and New Zealand working in

Central Celebes will never be forgotten by the people who have been helped to a better way of life through their efforts and sacrifice.

Many national officers have been willing to pay the price in valiant deeds for their own people, winning thousands of them for Christ. They have walked thousands of miles taking the message of hope to people living in the awful darkness of heathenism. They have sat for hours on the floors of wooden houses teaching the people; they have helped the sick; they have cut down trees in the jungle to build halls and schools.

When, during war days, the land was 'occupied', some brave national officers were beaten, and one even thrown into prison, because of their loyalty to the international Salvation Army.

During times of political unrest others have been kidnapped. During times of violent fanatical opposition from a non-Christian religious party, halls, schools and Christian villages have been burnt to the ground, but Celebes Salvationists have proved faithful, true and steadfast.

Army take-over

The commencement of Army work in Central Celebes was partly brought about by one of the pioneers of The Salvation Army in Indonesia (then the Dutch East Indies). When Ensign Adolf van Emmerik left The Salvation Army, through reasons of ill-health, he commenced a colony for homeless people in Warak, near Salatiga, in Central Java. He called it White Cross Colony. Some of the people from the colony in Java were moved to Central Celebes, where they were given land and an opportunity to work.

Shortly afterwards, the Salvation Army Territorial Commander was

asked to take over this new colony in Central Celebes, where some 300 Javanese Christians were already living. He accepted the offer and augmented the population by sending young people from a colony in Central Java to join them. They were taught to work on the land and later given an opportunity to build a house and set up a home.

The Toradja people

Colonel Gerrit J. Govaars, Territorial Commander of the Dutch East Indies from 1909-1912, was the first Salvation Army officer to visit this land of the Toradja people. He was taken up to the mountains by Mr. Zuppinger, a German citizen who had lived a long while in Central Celebes, and the Colonel felt it was time to proclaim the gospel in this vast area.

On 15 September 1913 two married couples arrived to pioneer the work in the interior. Ensign and Mrs. Hendrik Loois went to Kulaw and Ensign and Mrs. Charles Jensen to Rowiga. In 1917 the work was opened in Kantewu, 60 kilometres further up in the mountains from Kulawi, by Lieut.-Colonel and Mrs. Leonard Woodward. Although the Woodwards worked in Kantewu for four years before they won a convert, many of the first converts stood and some became officers and served there.

Today the main town of Palu has electricity and a weekly plane service from Java. There are two divisions in Central Celebes, Palu with 27 corps and Kulawi with 21. Out of this total of 48 corps only 12 can be reached by Land-Rover or bullock cart.

In order to visit the other places missionaries and national officers have to walk or ride horseback up and down narrow mountain-paths

often through mud knee-deep, over narrow rattan bridges strung over raging rivers. They still have to wade through rivers, and through parts of the jungle with foliage so dense overhead that the sun never shines on the paths to be trodden. They still meet snakes, monkeys, wild pigs and deer, and still war against leeches.

As they travel they see people searching for valuable resin in the jungle, for rattan or game, or others working in their small gardens on the slopes of the mountains. Sometimes a landslide makes it necessary for the traveller to crawl under or over fallen trees on the way.

In the mountains

Up in the mountains nearly a hundred officers, 92 of whom are nationals, serve in the fields of medicine, education and evangelism.

Kulawi boasts a hospital and a new one is being built in Palu. There are 73 day-schools and a teacher training school. The former land colony in Kalawara is now an educational centre with primary, junior and senior high schools and accommodation for boarders.

From the new hospital in Palu Major Estelle Kjelson, the officer in charge, will be able to organize a medical service to meet the needs of thousands more people. Calls for

help regularly come from those who have never been led into the light of the Christian faith.

Toradja Salvationists are rebuilding their halls, making them larger and stronger. Men have carried hundreds of sheets of corrugated galvanized iron on their backs for over 25 miles up mountain paths in order to put the best possible roof on their new hall. Officers and soldiers gather stones and sand from the river-beds, cut down and drag huge trees from the forests.

Bells must ring

Each hall has to have a bell-tower with a cross and an 'S' standing high for all to see, for at dawn on Sundays the bells must ring out to call the people from their mountain homes to come and worship. Mothers come carrying babies, youths and maidens play their bamboo flutes, and men, sometimes on horseback, join the procession to sing the same songs and worship in the same way as their comrades elsewhere.

The opportunity before The Salvation Army in Central Celebes is still unique and the doors are still wide open. We need consecrated officers, teachers and nurses to help us lift the standards even higher, and to extend the work to places where thousands still live in darkness.

WHILE stationed in Central Celebes forty years ago Major Edvard Rosenlund, a Finlander, translated 104 New Testament stories into the Idja language, spoken by about two thousand people. This was the first literary production in any language spoken in those parts of the country where the Army was working.

For several years he worked at the translation nearly every day in the mid-day siesta, sometimes having to seek several days for a word. When a chapter was completed he would read it to an old man, who, if necessary, would alter the wording. Then the Major would use the chapter in his Sunday morning meeting.

Order of Distinguished Auxiliary Service

On 24 February 1941, General George Carpenter instituted this Order to mark the Army's appreciation of distinguished service rendered by non-Salvationists who have helped to further its work in a variety of ways. The first presentation, to Henry W. Taft, was made by General Evangeline Booth, in New York, shortly after the institution of the Order.

With the seven admissions made during 1971-72 the roll of membership now stands at one hundred and forty-one, the new names being given hereunder:

Dr. Emma de Azevedo Castro (Brazil), having rendered distinguished service to The Salvation Army during the course of thirty-seven years and by her constant and practical interest exerted her influence on its behalf, aiding its work particularly among unfortunate girls and women, was admitted to the Order 9 October 1971.

Dr. Hugo Suarez (Argentina), having rendered distinguished service to The Salvation Army during the course of many years, especially by the skilful and sympathetic care given to the residents and staff of the men's eventide home in Buenos Aires, was admitted to the Order 14 October 1971.

Dr. G. G. Bisley, D.O., R.C.O., R.C.S. (East Africa), having for twenty-five years given valuable medical service to The Salvation Army's schools for the blind at Thika, contributing greatly to the effectiveness of the ministry among these people, was admitted to the Order 13 November 1971.

Dr. Johan Christiaan Weldeman, M.B., Ch.B. (South Africa), having rendered distinguished service during the course of eighteen years, making both regular and emergency visits to the Catherine Booth Hospital, Amatikulu, while fulfilling extensive responsibilities as government medical officer for the district, and by selfless and sympathetic service greatly influencing the overall ministry of this missionary medical centre, was admitted to the Order 5 March 1972.

The Hon. Leslie M. Frost, P.C., C.C., Q.C., LL.D., D.C.L. (Canada), having served for ten years as Chairman of the National Advisory Board in Canada, and having during his long tenure as Prime Minister of Ontario inspired all levels of government to support capital appeals for social services, was admitted to the Order 1 June 1972.

Dr. Magnus Spence, M.D., E.D., O.St.J. (Canada), having served for thirty-eight years on the medical staff of The Salvation Army's Grace Hospital, Toronto, and for many years as a member of the Board of Management, giving wise counsel and loyal co-operation, was admitted to the Order 1 June 1972.

Colonel Bertrand Cotton (Northern Ireland), having served for seven years as a founder member of the Northern Ireland Advisory Board, and its chairman since 1969, identifying himself whole-heartedly with major social service projects and local Salvationist endeavours to meet human need during a period of profound civil disturbance, was admitted to the Order 8 July 1972.

Some Abbreviations Used in this Book

A

Acc. (Accommodation); Adj. (Adjutant); Afr. (Africa); Alg. (Algeria); Am. (America); Apt. (Apartment); Appts. (Appointments); Asst. (Assistant); Aus. (Australia).

B

b. (born); Belg. (Belgium); Brigr. (Brigadier); B.C. (British Commissioner); B.T. (British Territory).

C

Can. (Canada); Capt. (Captain); Carib. & C. Am. (Caribbean and Cen. America); C.B.E. (Commander of the Order of the British Empire); C.O. (Commanding Officer); C.o.S. (Chief of the Staff); C.S. (Chief Secretary); Col. (Colonel); Comdt. (Commandant); Comr. (Commissioner); Czsl. (Czechoslovakia).

D

Den. (Denmark); D.C. (Divisional Commander); D.O. (Divisional Officer); Dis. O. (District Officer).

E

Ed. (Editor, or Editorial); Ens. (Ensign); Est. (Estonia); Eur. (Europe).

F

F.S. (Field Secretary); Fin. (Finland); Fin. Sec. (Financial Secretary).

G

G.B. & I. (Great Britain and Ireland); G.S. (General Secretary); Ger. (Germany); Gib. (Gibraltar).

H

H.L. (Home League); Hun. (Hungary).

I

I.H.Q. (International Headquarters); I.C.O. (International College for Officers); I.S. (International Secretary); I.T.C. (International Training College); Interl. (International).

L

Latv. (Latvia); Lt. or Lieut. (Lieutenant); Lit. Sec. (Literary Secretary); L.O.M. (League of Mercy).

M

m. (married); M. & A. (Madras and Andhra Territory); M.B.E. (Member of the Order of the British Empire); Med. Supt. (Medical Superintendent); M.S.S. (Men's Social Services, formerly Men's Social Work).

N

N.H.Q. (National Headquarters); Nat. (National); Neth. (The Netherlands); Nfld. (Newfoundland); N.Z. (New Zealand); N.E.I. (Netherlands East Indies); Nor. (Norway).

O

O.B.E. (Officer of the Order of the British Empire); O.C. (Officer Commanding); O.i/c. (Officer-in-Charge); O.D.A.S. (Order of Distinguished Auxiliary Service); O.F. (Order of the Founder); O. and R. (Orders and Regulations).

P

Pak. (Pakistan); p.G. (promoted to Glory); P.R.D. (Public Relations Department).

R

Ret. or (R.) (Retired); Rhod. (Rhodesia); R.C. (Regional Commander); R.O. (Regional Officer).

S

S.A.A.S. (Salvation Army Assurance Society); Scot. (and I.) Scotland (and Ireland); Sec. (Secretary); S.P.S. (Salvationist Publishing and Supplies); Supt. (Superintendent); S.Am. (South America); Swdn. (Sweden); Switz. (Switzerland).

T

T.H.Q. (Territorial Headquarters); T.H.L.S. (Territorial Home League Secretary); T.C. (Territorial Commander); T.P. (Training Principal); Tel. (Telephone, Telegraphic).

U

U.K. (United Kingdom); U.S.A. (United States of America).

W

w. (with); W.I. (West Indies); W.S.S. (Women's Social Services, formerly Women's Social Work); Ww. (Widow of).

Y

Y.P. (Young People).

What is The Salvation Army?

THE MOVEMENT, which in 1878 became known as The Salvation Army, originated in The Christian Mission meetings conducted in London, thirteen years previously, by the Rev. William Booth. Its primary aim is to preach the gospel of Jesus Christ to men and women untouched by ordinary religious efforts. As Ian MacLaren once declared: 'The Salvation Army makes religion where there was no religion before.'

The Christian Mission grew beyond all expectation. In due course, in the interests of more effective 'warfare' against evil, a quasi-military form of organization, with uniforms and other distinctive features, was adopted.

To reach the multitudes who would not enter a place of worship, open-air meetings and marches were organized. Flags, brass bands and religious songs set to 'secular' tunes were further means of attraction.

All members of the Organization profess to be saved from the guilt and power of sin by the grace of God. They are made to realize that they are '*saved to save*'—soldiers striving to win others for Jesus Christ. Hence the Army's aggressive methods—which include selling *The War Cry* and other periodicals from door to door, in public houses and elsewhere, personal dealing with the unconverted, visiting and praying with folk in their homes and wherever else they may be found.

Salvation Army soldiers undertake this and similar work in their spare time and without remuneration. Officers who are specially trained and devote their whole life to the Army's service receive a modest allowance to meet personal needs.

All Salvationists are total abstainers; indeed, The Salvation Army is the world's largest temperance organization.

Army officers, local officers and musicians must refrain from the use of tobacco.

The Army believes that children can begin to love and serve God, and it has a wide network of activities for them and for other young people.

The position held by women in The Salvation Army is unprecedented in history. Even in eastern lands women Salvationists have played a great part in keeping with the Army's principle of equal opportunity of service for both sexes.

General Bramwell Booth called Salvationists '*servants of all*'.* That high vocation is worked out in all the Army's activities, not least in the goodwill work and the vast and varied social service operations, referred to in many sections of this volume.

The Army's soul-saving and social activities have spread to countries all over the world, and no distinction of class, creed or colour is made; every one is a 'brother for whom Christ died'.

The Army's Message

'No resolution, religious ceremonies or pious feelings can make men good. Men are in bondage to their sins. . . . There is no hope for permanent amendment in man without a change of heart. God is the author of this change. The greatest sinners can be saved from the power of sinful habits. . . .'—William Booth, *Founder of The Salvation Army*.

'The Salvation Army's message includes the call to holiness . . . a heart renewed by the Holy Ghost—put right with God, and then kept right! A heart perfect in its loyalty to God, irrespective of consequences; perfect in obedience.'—Catherine Booth, *the Army Mother*.

* 'A Preacher of the Gospel is the servant of all.'—Wesley's Rules of a Helper.

The Army's Founders

WILLIAM BOOTH, the Founder and first General of The Salvation Army, was born at Nottingham on 10 April 1829, and promoted to Glory from Hadley Wood, 20 August 1912. He lived to establish Army work in 58 countries and colonies; travelled extensively, holding salvation meetings; in his later years was received in audience by emperors, kings and presidents. Among his many books, *In Darkest England and the Way Out* was the most notable; it became the 'blueprint' of all the Army's subsequent social schemes.

CATHERINE BOOTH, the Army Mother, was born at Ashbourne, on 17 January 1829, and married William Booth in 1855. A great teacher and preacher, she addressed large public meetings throughout Britain with far-reaching results, despite life-long frailty and ill health. Her provocative volumes include *Female Ministry*, *Aggressive Christianity*, *Life and*

Death, Popular Christianity, Papers on Godliness and Practical Religion. She was promoted to Glory from Clacton on 4 October 1890.

WILLIAM BRAMWELL BOOTH, the eldest son of the Founder and his Chief of Staff from 1880 to 1912, was largely responsible for the development of the Army. His outstanding teaching of the doctrine of holiness, and his councils with officers and young people were of incalculable value. In 1882 he married Capt. Florence Soper (organizer of W.S.W. [1884-1912] and inaugurator of the home league).

During his Generalship (1912-29) great impetus was given to missionary expansion. Published works include *Echoes and Memories* and *These Fifty Years*. He was appointed a Companion of Honour shortly before his promotion to Glory from Hadley Wood on 16 June 1929.

Subsequent Generals

| | | | |
|---------------------|-------------|----------------------|-------------|
| Edward J. Higgins | (1929-1934) | Albert W. T. Orsborn | (1946-1954) |
| Evangeline C. Booth | (1934-1939) | Wilfred Kitching | (1954-1963) |
| George L. Carpenter | (1939-1946) | Frederick Coutts | (1963-1969) |

Erik Wickberg: 1969-

(For actual dates of election see Chronological Table, pages 36 to 39.)

William Booth's First Army Meeting

A DILAPIDATED tent in a one-time graveyard off a Whitechapel by-street! It was not large; its rough wooden forms provided seating accommodation for 350 persons! In it, at the close of one sultry July day, were gathered some two or three hundred unkempt, sweating, poorly-clad denizens of the lost land of East London. . . . When dusk fell, the only lights available were smoking, evil-smelling and noisy naphtha flares—hung on wires stretched from pole to pole—abominable even in the open street over a costermonger's barrow; but in a tent—! . . . Could anything have looked more unpromising? (*The History of The Salvation Army*, Vol. 1, p. 37.)

Chronological Table of Important Events in Salvation Army History

Not all the more important happenings can be crowded into a table of this kind, but the following items should be of interest

- 1829** Catherine Mumford (later Mrs. Booth, 'the Army Mother') born at Ashbourne, Derbyshire (Jan. 17); William Booth born at Nottingham (Apr. 10).
- 1844** William Booth converted.
- 1846** Catherine Mumford converted.
- 1855** Marriage of William Booth and Catherine Mumford at Stockwell New Chapel, London (June 18).
- 1856** William Bramwell Booth (the Founder's eldest son and second General of the Army) born at Halifax (Mar. 8).
- 1858** William Booth ordained as Methodist minister (May 27). (Accepted on probation, 1854.)
- 1859** 'Female Ministry', Mrs. Booth's first pamphlet, published (Dec.).
- 1860** Mrs. Booth's first public address (May 27, Whit Sunday).
- 1865** Rev. William Booth began Work in East London (July 2); The Christian Revival Association, subsequently The Christian Mission, founded; Eveline (Evangeline) Cory Booth (fourth General) born in London (Dec. 25).
- 1867** First Headquarters ('Eastern Star') opened in Whitechapel Road, London.
- 1868** 'The East London Evangelist'—later (1870) 'The Christian Mission Magazine' and (1879) 'The Salvationist'—published (Oct.).
- 1874** Christian Mission work commenced in Wales (Nov. 15).
- 1875** 'Rules and Doctrines of The Christian Mission' published.
- 1876** 'Revival Music' published (Jan.).
- 1878** First use of the term 'Salvation Army'—in small appeal folder (May). 'The Christian Mission' became 'The Salvation Army', and the Rev. Wm. Booth became known as the General; Deed Poll executed, thus establishing the Doctrines and Principles of The Salvation Army (Aug.); first corps flag presented by Mrs. Booth, at Coventry (Sept. 28-30); 'Orders and Regulations for The Salvation Army' issued (Oct.); brass instruments first used.
- 1879** First corps in Scotland opened (Mar. 24); cadets first trained; introduction of uniform; first corps band formed in Consett; 'The War Cry' issued (Dec. 27).
- 1880** First training home opened, at Hackney, London; first contingent of S.A. officers landed in the United States of America (Mar. 10); Army work commenced in Ireland (May 7); children's meetings commenced at Blyth (July 30); Army work extended to Australia (Sept. 5).
- 1881** Army work began in France (Mar. 13); 'The Little Soldier' (subsequently 'The Young Soldier') issued (Aug. 27); Headquarters removed to Queen Victoria Street, London (Sept. 8).
- 1882** The Founder first visited France (Mar.); London Orphan Asylum opened as Congress Hall and International Training Home (May 13); Army work started in Canada (May 21), India (Sept. 19), Switzerland (Dec. 22) and Sweden (Dec. 28).
- 1883** Army work began in Ceylon (now Sri Lanka) (Jan. 27), South Africa (Mar. 4), New Zealand (Apr. 1) and Pakistan. First prison-gate home opened in Melbourne, Aus. (Dec. 8).
- 1884** Women's Social Work inaugurated; 'The Soldier's Guide' published (Apr.); Army work began in St. Helena (May 5); 'The Salvation Army Band Journal' issued (Aug.); 'All the World' issued (Nov.).
- 1885** 'Orders and Regulations for Divisional Officers' published (June 10); Puritan Agitation launched; Criminal Law Amendment Act became law on Aug. 14; trial (began Oct. 23) and acquittal of Bramwell Booth—charged with W. T. Stead, in connection with the 'Maiden Tribute' campaign.
- 1888** Work began in Newfoundland (Feb. 1); first International Congress in London (May 28-June 4); 'The Musical Salvationist' issued (July); first Self-Denial Week (Sept. 4-11); first slum corps opened at Walworth, London, by 'Mother' Webb (Sept. 20); Army work began in Germany (Nov. 14); 'Orders and Regulations for Field Officers' published; the Founder first visited the United States and Canada.

- 1887** Army flag unfurled in Italy (Feb. 20), Denmark (May 8), Netherlands (May 8) and Jamaica (Dec. 16); the Founder's first visit to Denmark, Sweden and Norway.
- 1888** First food depot opened, Limehouse, London (Jan.); the Army extended to Norway (Jan. 22); first junior soldiers' brass band (Clapton); the Army Mother's last public address, City Temple, London (June 21).
- 1889** Work begun in Belgium (May 5) and Finland (Nov. 8); 'The Deliverer' published (July).
- 1890** Young people's work organized throughout Great Britain; Army work commenced in Argentina (Jan. 1); 'Orders and Regulations for Soldiers of The Salvation Army' issued (Aug.); the Army Mother promoted to Glory (Oct. 4); 'In Darkest England and the Way Out', by the Founder, published (Nov.); Army work begun in Uruguay (Nov. 16).
- 1891** The Founder publicly signed 'Darkest England' (now The Salvation Army Social Work) Trust Deed (Jan. 30); £108,000 subscribed for 'Darkest England' scheme (Feb.); Land and Industrial Colony, Hadleigh, Essex, established (May 2); the Founder received by President of Swiss Confederation (May); Army work begun in Rhodesia (Nov. 21) and Zululand (Nov. 22); the Founder first visited South Africa, Australia, New Zealand and India.
- 1892** Eastbourne (U.K.) verdict against Salvationists quashed in the High Court of Justice (Jan. 27); band of love inaugurated; league of mercy commenced in Canada (Dec.).
- 1893** Grace-before-meat scheme instituted; 'The Officer' issued (Jan.); North European Congress (and Staff Councils) conducted by Founder at Copenhagen (Apr.).
- 1894** Second International Congress (July); work commenced in Hawaiian Islands (Sept. 13) and Java (Nov. 24); naval and military (later red shield services) league established (Nov.); Swiss Supreme Court granted S.A. religious rights (Dec.).
- 1895** Work begun in Br. Guiana (now Guyana) (Apr. 24), Iceland (May 12), Japan (Sept. 4) and Gibraltar (till 1988).
- 1896** Young people's legion (Jan.) and corps cadet brigade (Feb.) inaugurated; Army work begun in Bermuda (Jan. 12) and Malta (July 25); first S.A. exhibition, Agricultural Hall, London (Aug. 1-10).
- 1897** First united young people's meetings (later termed 'councils') (Mar. 14); first International Social Council in London (Sept. 28, 29).
- 1898** 'Orders and Regulations for Social Officers' published; work begun in Barbados (Apr. 30) and Alaska; first united corps cadet camp at Hadleigh (Whitsun); first commissioned songster brigade, Penge (Sept.).
- 1899** First bandsmen's councils, Clapton (Dec. 10).
- 1900** Japanese Social Agitation.
- 1901** First S.A. missionary hospital founded at Nagercoil, India; Army work begun in Trinidad (Aug. 7).
- 1902** Work begun in St. Lucia (Sept.) and Grenada.
- 1903** Migration Department inaugurated; work begun in Antigua and St. Vincent.
- 1904** Third International Congress (June 24-July 8); Founder received by King Edward VII at Buckingham Palace (June 24); Founder's first motor campaign (Aug.); work begun in Panama (Dec.) and St. Kitts.
- 1905** The Founder campaigned in the Holy Land, Australia and New Zealand (Mar.-June); first emigrant ship chartered by S.A. sailed for Canada (Apr. 26); opening of International Staff Lodge (later College, now International College for Officers) (May 11); Freedom of London conferred on the Founder (Oct. 26); Freedom of Nottingham conferred on the Founder (Nov. 6).
- 1906** 'The Y.P.' (later 'The Warrior', then 'Vanguard') and 'The Salvation Army Year Book' issued; Freedom of Kirkcaldy conferred on the Founder (Apr. 16).
- 1907** Anti-Suicide Bureau established (Jan.); Home league inaugurated (Jan. 28); Founder received by Kings of Denmark and Norway and Queen of Sweden, and the Emperor of Japan; 'The Bandsman and Songster' (later 'The Musician') issued (Apr. 6); honorary degree of D.C.L., Oxford, conferred on the Founder (June 26); work commenced in Costa Rica (July 5).
- 1908** Army work commenced in Korea (Oct.).
- 1909** Leprosy work commenced in Java (Jan. 15); Army work extended to Chile (Oct.).
- 1910** Work begun in Peru, Paraguay and Sumatra.
- 1911** Second International Social Council in London (May).
- 1912** Founder's last public appearance, in Royal Albert Hall, London (May 9); General William Booth promoted to Glory (Aug. 20); William Bramwell Booth appointed General (Aug. 21).

- 1913 Inauguration of life-saving scouts (July 21); work begun in **Celebes** (Sept. 15) and **Russia** (till 1923).
- 1914 Fourth International Congress (June).
- 1915 Army flag planted in **British Honduras** (June) and **Burma**; inauguration of life-saving guards (Nov. 17).
- 1916 Work begun in **China** (Jan. till 1951) and in **Portuguese East Africa** (now **Mozambique**) (officially officered, 1923).
- 1917 Work begun in **Virgin Islands** (U.S.A.) (April); chums inaugurated (June 23); Order of the Founder instituted (Aug. 20).
- 1918 Work commenced in **Cuba** (July).
- 1919 Work begun in **Czechoslovakia** (Sept. 19 till 1950).
- 1920 Work commenced in **Nigeria** (Nov. 15) and **Bolivia** (Dec.).
- 1921 Work begun in **Kenya** (Apr.); Third International Social Council (May); sunbeams inaugurated (Nov. 3).
- 1922 Work commenced in **Brazil** (Aug. 1) and **Ghana** (Aug.).
- 1923 Work established in **Latvia** (till 1939).
- 1924 Army work officially begun in **Hungary** (Apr. 24 till 1949) and **The Faroes** (Oct. 23).
- 1926 Reconciliation Bureau inaugurated (June); work begun in **Suriname** (Sept. 19) and officially commenced in **Northern Rhodesia** (now **Zambia**).
- 1927 Work commenced in **Austria** (May 27), **Estonia** (Dec. 31 till 1940) and **Curaçao**; First International Young People's Staff Council (May-June).
- 1928 General Bramwell Booth's last public appearance—the stonelaying of the International (William Booth Memorial) Training College, Denmark Hill, London (May 10).
- 1929 First High Council (Jan. 8-Feb. 13); **Comr. Edward J. Higgins** elected **General**; General Bramwell Booth promoted to Glory (June 16); Army work begun in **Colombia**.
- 1930 Inception of the league of goodwill; Order of the Silver Star inaugurated (in U.S.A.; extended to other lands in 1936); work begun in **Hong Kong**.
- 1931 Work begun in **Uganda** and the **Bahamas**.
- 1932 Work begun in **South-West Africa**.
- 1933 Work begun in **Yugoslavia** (Feb. 15 till 1948), **French Guiana** (now **Guyane**) (Aug. 23) and **Tanzania** (Oct. 29).
- 1934 Work begun in **Algeria** (June 10 till 1970); second High Council elected **Commander Evangeline Booth General** (Sept. 3); work begun in the **Congo** (now **Zaire**) (Oct. 14); **General Evangeline Booth** took command of **The Salvation Army** (Nov. 11).
- 1935 Work begun in **Singapore** (May 28).
- 1936 Work begun in **Egypt** (till 1949).
- 1937 Work begun in **Equatorial Africa** (now **Congo**) (Mar.), **The Philippines** (June 6) and **Mexico** (Oct.).
- 1938 Torchbearer group movement inaugurated (Jan.); 'All the World' re-issued (Jan.); work spread from **Singapore** to **Penang** (**Malaysia**).
- 1939 Third High Council elected **Comr. George Lyndon Carpenter General** (Aug. 24); **General George Lyndon Carpenter** took command of **The Salvation Army** (Nov. 1).
- 1940 Work spread to **Malacca** and **Ipoh**.
- 1941 Order of Distinguished Auxiliary Service instituted (Feb. 24).
- 1943 Inauguration of the **Salvation Army nurses' fellowship** (Feb. 16).
- 1944 Service of Thanksgiving for the conversion of **William Booth** held in **St. Paul's Cathedral, London** (June 2).
- 1946 Fourth High Council elected **Comr. Albert Orsborn General** (May 9); **General Albert Orsborn** took command of **The Salvation Army** (June 21).
- 1947 **General Edward J. Higgins** promoted to Glory (Dec. 14).
- 1948 **General George L. Carpenter** promoted to Glory (Apr. 9); first Army world-wide broadcast (Apr. 28).
- 1950 Flag raised in **Haiti** (Feb. 5) and **Sarawak**; first television broadcast by a **General of The Salvation Army**; official constitution of students' fellowship; **General Evangeline Booth** promoted to Glory (July 17); re-opening of **Staff College** (later **International College for Officers**) (Oct. 10).
- 1952 Final repatriation of **libérés** from **French Guiana** (Oct.).
- 1954 Fifth High Council elected **Comr. Wilfred Kitching General** (May 11); **General Wilfred Kitching** took command of **The Salvation Army** (July 1).
- 1956 Pioneer officers landed at **Port Moresby, New Guinea** (Aug. 31).
- 1957 **Mrs. General Bramwell Booth** promoted to Glory (June 10).
- 1959 Over-sixty clubs inaugurated (Oct.).
- 1961 Work officially begun in **Labrador** (Sept.).
- 1962 Work officially opened in **Puerto Rico** (Feb.).
- 1963 Sixth High Council elected **Comr. Frederick Coutts General** (Oct. 1); **Queen Elizabeth the Queen Mother** declared **International Headquarters** open (Nov. 13); **General Frederick Coutts** took command of **The Salvation Army** (Nov. 23).
- 1965 **Queen Elizabeth II** attended Inter-

- national Centenary Commencement (June 24); Founders' Day Service, Westminster Abbey (July 2); work re-established in **Taiwan** (pioneered 1928) (Oct.).
- 1966** First European corps cadet camp (Lunteren, Netherlands) (July 9-22); Work begun in **Kuala Lumpur**.
- 1967** General Albert Orsborn promoted to Glory (Feb. 4); work in **Malawi** officially recognized (Nov. 13).
- 1969** Seventh High Council elected Comr. Erik Wickberg General (July 23); 'The Salvation Army Handbook of Doctrine' new edition published (Aug.); **General Erik Wickberg took command of The Salvation Army** (Sept. 21); Comr. Arnold Brown appointed Chief of the Staff (Oct. 16).
- 1970** The General and Mrs. Wickberg in Japan (May 13-20); received by the Emperor and Empress (14); In Korea (22-27); received by President and Mrs. Park Chung Hee and invested with the Order of Moo Koong-Wha (26); honorary Doctorate of Laws conferred upon the General by Chung Ang University; the General and Mrs. Wickberg received by King Gustav VI Adolf (June 29); Salvation Army delegation at International Conference on Social Welfare, in the Philippines (Sept. 6-12).
- 1971** Officers appointed to **Spain** (May 20); the Chief of the Staff and Mrs. Brown in Amsterdam (installation of new T.C.) (July 9); first corps opened in **Portugal** (July 25); Senator Edward Kennedy visited Salvation Army field hospital at Barasat, India (Aug.); Salvationists at European Congress on Evangelism (Aug. 25-Sept. 5); International Commissioners' Conference at Ocean City, U.S.A. (Sept. 9-21); the Chief of the Staff and Mrs. Brown in Denmark (Sept. 24-29); social service centre opened in Nottingham (Oct. 1); the General and Mrs. Wickberg in South America (Oct. 7-26); General Erik Wickberg received the Grand Cross of Merit of the German Federal Republic (Oct. 29); the Chief of the Staff and Mrs. Brown in Germany (Oct. 29-Nov. 1), Rhodesia (Nov. 5-7), South Africa (Nov. 8), and East Africa for zonal conference (Nov. 9-16); the General and Mrs. Wickberg in Berlin (Nov. 17) and the Netherlands (opening of new Headquarters) (Nov. 20-22).
- 1972** The Chief of the Staff and Mrs. Brown in New York (installation of National Commander) (Jan. 27-29); the General and Mrs. Wickberg in Denmark (Feb. 16-20); the Chief of the Staff in Oslo, Norway, for the installation of new T.C. (Mar. 1); the General and Mrs. Wickberg in Switzerland (Mar. 17-20), Japan (Apr. 14-17), and for Congresses in the Philippines (18, 19), New Zealand (20-26), Melbourne (27-May 3), Adelaide (4-9), Sydney (18-24), Brisbane (25-30); the Chief of the Staff and Mrs. Brown in the Netherlands (May 22-24); the Chief of the Staff received the honorary degree of Doctor of Humanities from Asbury College, Kentucky (May 29); new system of officers' ranks introduced (June 1); the Chief of the Staff and Mrs. Brown in Finland for Congress (June 27-July 2); the General and Mrs. Wickberg in Sweden for Congress (June 29-July 5); the General led Sunday meetings of the British Congress at Wembley (July 9).

Special Dates for 1973

Self-Denial Week, 17-24 February (U.K.); 15-22 April (U.S.A.).

Women's World Day of Prayer, 2 March.

Easter Sunday, 22 April. Ascension Day, 31 May. Whit Sunday, 10 June.

Founders' Day (108th anniversary), 2 July.

Advent Sunday, 2 December.

Countries and other territories in which Salvation Army work is maintained*

Antigua
Argentina
Australia
Austria

Bahamas
Bangladesh
Barbados
Belgium
Bermuda
Bolivia
Brazil
British Honduras
Burma

Canada
Chile
Congo
Costa Rica
Cuba
Curaçao

Denmark

Faroe Islands
Finland
France

Germany
Ghana
Grenada
Guyana

Haiti
Hong Kong

Iceland
India
Indonesia
Ireland
Italy

Jamaica
Japan

Kenya
Korea

Lesotho

Malawi
Malaysia
Malta
Mexico
Mozambique

Netherlands
New Zealand
Nigeria
Norway

Pakistan
Panama
Paraguay
Peru
Philippines
Papua/New Guinea
Portugal
Puerto Rico

Rhodesia

St. Helena
St. Kitts
St. Lucia
St. Vincent
Singapore
South Africa
Spain
Sri Lanka
Suriname
Swaziland
Sweden
Switzerland

Taiwan
Tanzania
Trinidad and Tobago

Uganda
United Kingdom: England, Scotland, Wales, N. Ireland
United States of America
Uruguay

Virgin Islands (U.S.A.)

Zaire
Zambia

*For these purposes a country is defined as an independent and autonomous State. Any associated State, colony, protectorate, trust or other territory, partly or wholly governed from another country, is here included under the term 'other territories'.

For the disposition of the above-named countries and territories into Salvation Army commands, by continents, see page 71.

'... with the tongues of men ...'

The task of compiling a list such as that shown on pages 42 and 43 is more complex than may be supposed, and is ultimately dependent upon information provided by the various territories and commands. Fairly extensive research, using a questionnaire form and established world language lists, has revealed some interesting facts which it is thought might be of interest to readers.

IN many countries only one language is used for Salvation Army purposes, but in certain African and Indian territories up to a dozen different languages may feature in the conducting of meetings and preaching of the gospel by Salvationists. Difficulties sometimes occur in distinguishing between languages and dialects, and on occasion local opinion differs on this point. Local custom as to the inclusion or omission of prefixes, as well as variations of orthography and spelling, inevitably affects the preparation of such a list.

When requesting information on this subject two simple criteria were stipulated: (i) only separate and distinct languages should be shown, and (ii) they should be such as are used fairly regularly in at least one corps or other centre.

In some cases it is literally only one corps which uses a particular language in a country. Instances include the Hamburg corps whose congregation mainly comprises African workers, and in which English is used; the solitary corps in the Congo Territory where the Kikuni language is indigenous, and the Te Araroa Maori-speaking corps in New Zealand. Other languages are used regularly but only in remote areas, such as the mountain outposts of the Philippines where Igorot is spoken.

Nyanja-speaking migrants from Malawi, working in Rhodesia, led indirectly to the establishment of Army work in the former country. In Vienna, where the expression of

Salvation Army service is relatively small, Czech refugees attend regular meetings conducted in their mother tongue.

The use of a pidgin language, as in New Guinea, 'hybrid' languages such as Creole and Taki-Taki, in the Caribbean area, or a lingua franca like Swahili in East Africa, has become essential to wider communication in multi-lingual regions, and considerably facilitated the preaching of the gospel.

Certain languages have main branches which differ so considerably as to constitute distinct languages rather than dialects. One of the most complex, at least to Westerners, is Chinese, listed here under four separate names. Three branches of Sotho, in South Africa, are similarly shown separately.

A few languages, said to be used occasionally by older Salvationists in testimony or prayer, have not been included here because they are rarely if ever used by officers or other meeting leaders, when preaching. One or two North American Indian languages, such as Haida and Thlingit, and Timorese and Sundanese in Indonesia, come within this category.

Every attempt has been made to ensure that the list given here is unduplicated, and that it conforms to the criteria stated above. The elimination of a number of languages previously listed under this heading in The Year Book has been due to their falling outside these terms of reference.

Languages in which the Gospel is Preached

| <i>Language</i> | <i>Country</i> | <i>Language</i> | <i>Country</i> |
|-----------------------------|--|---------------------------------|--|
| Afrikaans | South Africa | Japanese | Japan, Brazil |
| Assamese | India (N.-E.) | Javanese | Indonesia (Java) |
| Aymará | Bolivia | | |
| | | Karen | Burma |
| Bemba | Zambia | Kidondo | Congo |
| Bengali | India (N.-E.) | Kigiryama | Kenya |
| Bicol | Philippines | Kigusii | Kenya |
| Burmese | Burma | Kikamba | Kenya |
| | | Kikongo | Congo, Zaïre |
| Cebuano | Philippines | Kikuni | Congo |
| Central Celebes dialects | Indonesia | Kikuyu | Kenya |
| Chinese: | | Kiluyia (with many dialects) | Kenya |
| Cantonese | Hong Kong, Singa- pore, U.S.A. (W.) | Kimasai | Kenya |
| Hokkien | Singapore/Malaysia | Kinandi | Kenya |
| Mandarin/Kuoyu | Hong Kong, Singa- pore, Taiwan, U.S.A. (W.) | Kinyamwezi | Kenya |
| Taiwanese | Taiwan | Kiswahili | East Africa, Zaïre |
| Czech | Austria | | |
| | | Korean | Korea |
| Dangme | Ghana | Lingala | Congo, Zaïre |
| Danish | Denmark | Luganda | Uganda |
| Dutch | Netherlands, Belgium (Flemish), Curaçao, Suriname | Luo | Kenya |
| | | | |
| Edo/Ishan | Nigeria | Malay | Singapore & Malaysia |
| Efik | Nigeria | Malayalam | India (S.-W.) |
| English | various | Manipuri | India (N.-E.) |
| Ewe | Ghana | Maori | New Zealand |
| | | Marathi | India (W.) |
| Fanti | Ghana | Mizo (Lushai) | India (Assam), Burma |
| Faroese | Faroe Islands | Monokutuba | Congo |
| Finnish | Finland | Motu | Papua/New Guinea |
| French | France, Belgium, Con- go, Switz., Canada, Caribbean, Zaïre | | |
| | | Ndebele | Rhodesia |
| Ga | Ghana | Neo-Melanesian | New Guinea (pidgin) |
| German | Germany, Switz., Austria, Brazil | Nepali | India (N.-E.) |
| Gitiksham | Canada (Indians) | Nishaga | Canada (Indians) |
| Guarani | Paraguay | Norwegian | Norway, U.S.A. |
| Gujarati | India (W.) | Nyanja | Malawi, Rhodesia, Zambia |
| | | | |
| Haiti Creole | Haiti | Oriya | India (N.-E.) |
| Hiligaynon (Ilong-go) | Philippines | | |
| Hindi | India | Paite | India (N.-E.) |
| | | Pangasinan | Philippines |
| Ibo | Nigeria | Pedi (Northern Sotho) | South Africa |
| Icelandic | Iceland | Pilipino (Tagalog) | Philippines |
| Igorot | Philippines | Portuguese | Brazil, Mozambique, Portugal |
| Ijaw | Nigeria | | |
| Ilocano | Philippines | Punjabi | India, Pakistan |
| Indonesian | Indonesia | | |
| Italian | Italy, Switz. | Quechua | Peru |
| Itsekiri | Nigeria | | |
| | | Santali | India (N.-E.) |
| | | Shona | Rhodesia |
| | | Sinhalese | Sri Lanka |
| | | Sotho (Southern) | South Africa |
| | | Spanish | Various, throughout South, Central and North America, Spain, Switz. |

| <i>Language</i> | <i>Country</i> | <i>Language</i> | <i>Country</i> |
|---------------------------|---|-----------------|------------------|
| Swedish | Sweden, U.S.A. Finland | Tswa | Mozambique |
| | | Twi | Ghana |
| Taki-Taki | Suriname | Urdu | India, Pakistan |
| Tamil | Sri Lanka, India (S.-E.), Singapore/ Malaysia | Urhobo | Nigeria |
| Telugu | India (N.-E. and Madras & Andhra) | Venda | South Africa |
| Teso | Kenya | Vili | Congo |
| Tonga | Zambia | Welsh | Argentina, Wales |
| Tsimshian | Canada (Indians) | Xhosa | South Africa |
| Tsonga | South Africa | Yoruba | Nigeria |
| Tswana (Western Sotho) | South Africa | Zulu | South Africa |

Salvation Army Periodicals

The Official Organ of The Salvation Army heads each territorial list; key to other periodicals: (a) Young People; (b) Bandsmen and Songsters; (c) Youth; (d) Social and/or women's work; (e) Magazine; (f) Demonstrations; (g) Songsters; (h) Officers; (I) Local Officers; (J) English readers (k) Young People's Local Officers.

International Headquarters

The War Cry.
The Young Soldier (a).
The Musician (b).
The Deliverer (d).
All the World (e).
The Musical Salvationist (g).
The Officer (h).
The Home League Exchange (h).

Australia

The War Cry.
The Young Soldier (a).
The Musician (b).
Rally (c).

Belgium

Le Cri de Guerre (French).
Strijdkreet (Flemish).

Brazil

Brado de Guerra.
o Official (h).

Canada

The War Cry
The Young Soldier (a)
Crest (c)
The Home Leaguer (d).

Caribbean and Central America

The War Cry.
El Grito de Guerra (Spanish).
Strijdkreet (Dutch).

Congo

Nsangu Zambeta (Kikongo, Lingala and French).

Denmark

Krigsråbet.
Officeren (h).

East Africa

Sauti-ya-Vita (Kiswahili and English).

Finland

Sotahuuto: Krigsropet
Nuori Sotilas: Den Unge
Soldaten (a).
Helmiä Syvyystä: Pärlor ur
Djupet (d).
Pelastusupseeri-Officeren:
Frälsingsofficeren (h).

France

En Avant.
Le Porteur de Flambeau (c).
La Rose Blanche (d).
L'Officier (h).

Germany

Der Krieger
Der Junge Soldat (a)

Hong Kong

The War Cry.

India

The War Cry (for all India, Pakistan, Burma and Sri Lanka) (I)

India—Madras and Andhra

Yuddha Dhvani (Telugu).
Yavana Veerudu (Telugu) (a).
Udyogastudu (h).

India—North-Eastern

Nara-I-Jang (Urdu).
Sipal Tiangau (Mizo).

India—South-Eastern

Pore Sattham (Tamil).
Chiruveeran (a).
Udhyogasthan (h).

India—South-Western

Yudhasabdam (Malayalam).
Yuva Veeran (a).
Udhyogasthan (h).

India—Western

Mukti Samachar (Gujarati).
 Sinhanud (Marathi).
 Tarun Sipai (Gujarati) (a).
 Tarun Sipai (Marathi) (a).
 Amaldar (Gujarati) (h).
 Amaldar (Marathi) (h).

Indonesia

Berita Keselamatan.
 Pedoma Kita (h).

Italy

Il Grido di Guerra.
 L'Ufficiale (h).

Japan

Toki-no-Koe.
 Shonen-Hei (a).
 Shikan Zasshi (h).

Korea

Koo Sel Kong Bo.
 Sa Kwan (h).

Netherlands

Strijdkreet.
 De Jonge Kampvechter (a).
 Heils- en Strijdzangen (g).
 De Officier (h).
 Ons Arsenal (f).
 Contact (k).

New Zealand

The War Cry.
 The Young Soldier (a).

Nigeria

The War Cry.

Norway and Iceland

Krigsropet.
 Heropid (Icelandic).
 Den Unge Soldat (a).
 Frelsesoffiseren (h).

Pakistan

Nara-i-Jang (Urdu).
 Chhota Sipahi (a).
 Afsar (h).

The Philippines

The War Cry.

Singapore and Malaysia

The War Cry.

South Africa

{ The War Cry.
 { Die Strydkreet.
 (English and Afrikaans).
 { The Young Soldier.
 { Die Jung Soldat.
 (English and Afrikaans).

South America East

El Cruzado.
 El Joven Soldado (a).
 El Oficial (h).

South America West

El Grito de Guerra.

Sri Lanka

Yuddha Goshawa.
 Muladaniya (h).

Sweden

Stridsropet.
 Den Unge Soldaten (a).
 Sång och Spel från Frälsningsarmén (g).
 Frälsningsofficeren (h).
 Salvationisten (l).

Switzerland and Austria

Der Kriegersruf (German).
 Le Cri de Guerre (French).
 Der Junge Soldat (German) (a).
 Le Jeune Soldat (French) (a).
 Der Offizier (German) (h).
 Der Salutist (German) (b, c, l).
 Le Salutiste (French) (b, c, l).

United States of America

The War Cry
 Stridsropet (Scandinavian).
 El Grito de Guerra (Spanish).
 The Young Soldier (a).
 Programmaids (d).

Zaire

Nsango na Kobikisa (Lingala, Kikongo and French).

IN *It Began with Andrews*, by Lieut.-Colonel Miriam Richards, one of the latest books to come from the Army's Press, we can read of Harry Andrews, who was posthumously awarded the V.C. for bravery on the North-West Frontier of India in 1919, and who was the first of a long line of devoted Salvationists to serve in the Army's medical field.

To quote the blurb: 'Here is a saga of a medical mission which began in an amateur dispensary in a bathroom in Nagercoil, India, in 1893.

'The twenty-year-old pioneer had already been moved by the dirt, poverty and pain all around him. Since then the medical services of The Salvation Army have spread throughout the world and deal with over a million patients every year.'

Glossary of Salvation Army Terms

Advisory Board: A group of influential citizens in a town or district who, believing in the Army's programme of spiritual, moral and physical rehabilitation and amelioration, undertake to assist in promoting and supporting local Army projects.

Articles of War: The statement of beliefs and promises which every intending soldier is required to sign before enrolment.

Auxiliary-Captain: A mature Salvationist, beyond the age-limit for full officer-training, who holds a warrant of appointment as distinct from commissioned rank, and who may undertake corps or social work similar to that of a commissioned officer.

Balance Sheet or Statements of Account: Published annually with respect to the Army's Central Funds, showing moneys received and expended during the year, and present financial position. A similar statement is issued annually for the Social Fund, and for each Territorial Fund. At every corps a statement of accounts is prepared annually and read at a public meeting.

'Blood and Fire': The Army's motto; refers to the Blood of Jesus Christ and the Fire of the Holy Spirit.

Cadet: A Salvationist in training for officership.

Candidate: A soldier who offers to devote his or her life to officership.

Cartridge: The regular contribution of Salvationists toward corps expenses.

Census Board: Established at a corps; responsible for the addition of names to, and removal of names from, the rolls.

Chief Secretary: An officer second in command of a territory or of certain branches of operations.

Citadel: A hall used for worship and as a base for corps operations.

Colours: The tricolour flag of the Army. Its colours symbolize: the Blood of Jesus Christ (red), the Fire of the Holy Spirit (yellow) and purity (blue).

Command: A smaller type of territory, directed by an Officer Commanding.

Commission: A document conferring authority upon an officer, or upon an unpaid local officer, e.g. Secretary, Treasurer, Bandmaster, etc.

Company Meeting: The Sunday meeting at which children are taught the Bible in companies or classes under the direction of a company guard (teacher).

Congress: Central gatherings held annually and attended by most officials and many soldiers of a territory, region or division.

Conversion: (See Salvation).

Corps: A Salvation Army centre established for the propagation of the gospel; generally with its central meeting-place and under the leadership of one or more officers.

Corps Cadet: A Salvationist (aged 13-24) who undertakes a course of study and practical training at his or her corps, with a view to becoming efficient in Salvation Army service.

Dedication Service: The public presentation of infants to the Lord, differing from christening or infant baptism in that the main emphasis is upon specific vows made by the parents concerning the child's upbringing.

Directory Meeting: The Sunday meeting for children at which instruction is given in Salvation Army beliefs. The name derives from the original teaching manual. Army Beliefs and Characteristics (A.B.C.) is now used.

Division: A number of corps grouped together, under the direction of a Divisional Commander.

Elevator Workshop: A place in which friendless, homeless men are provided with work and shelter.

Envoy: A local officer whose duty is to visit corps, and particularly societies and outposts for the purpose of conducting meetings. An Envoy may be appointed in charge of any such centre.

Evangeline Residence: The name used in some countries for centres providing 'a home away from home' for young business women and college students.

Field Unit: A light vehicle in which Salvationists travel around villages, holding meetings and distributing literature; known in some territories as a 'mobile unit'.

Field Secretary: An officer responsible to the Territorial Commander for corps officers and their interests.

Fishing: Speaking with individuals, during a prayer or after-meeting, in order to help them to decide to follow Christ (see Matthew 4: 19).

General, The: An officer elected to the supreme command of the Army throughout the world. All appointments are made, and all regulations issued, under his authority (see High Council).

Goodwill Centre: Located in poorer areas of large cities to render practical aid to needy and under-privileged persons. Also known as Samaritan Work in Australia and New Zealand.

Goodwill League: An association of persons who undertake to assist in caring for the neediest, both by daily prayer and by personal service rendered either locally or in connection with a goodwill centre.

Grace-before-meat: A scheme for raising funds for the social services by means of sums placed in a box, in private home, office or shop.

Half-Way House: A centre for the rehabilitation of alcoholics or parolees (U.S.A.).

Harbour Light Centre: A reclamation centre, usually located in city 'down-town' areas.

High Council: Composed of the Chief of the Staff, all active Commissioners, and Colonels of two years' standing who hold territorial commands. The High Council elects the General and may be called upon to adjudicate on the fitness of a General for office, in accordance with the Deed Poll of 1904.

Holliness: (See under Salvation).

Home League: A fellowship designed to influence women in the creation and development of Christian standards in personal and home life.

International Headquarters (I.H.Q.): The offices in which the business connected with the command of the world-wide Army is transacted.

International Secretary: An officer appointed by the General to supervise and represent, at International Headquarters, Army work overseas.

Junior Club, Junior Legion and Junior Torch Club: A branch of the young people's war which aims at training and winning the young for God.

Junior Soldier: A boy or girl who, having professed conversion and signed the Junior soldier's promise, becomes a Salvationist.

Knee-drill: A prayer meeting, held generally on Sunday morning.

League of Mercy: Salvationists who visit prisons, hospitals, and needy homes, in their own time, bringing cheer and rendering practical aid.

Life-Saving Guard Organization: A branch of work similar to the Girl Guides Association.

Local Officer: A soldier appointed to a position of responsibility and authority in the corps; he carries out the duties of his appointment without being separated from his regular employment or receiving remuneration from the Army.

Mobile Unit: (See Field Unit).

Nurses' Fellowship, The Salvation Army: A worldwide association of Salvationist and other Christian nurses, both men and women.

Officer: A Salvationist who has left ordinary employment and, having been trained and commissioned, is (until retirement) engaged in full-time Salvation Army service.

Order of Distinguished Auxiliary Service: (See page 32).

Order of the Founder: (See page 13).

Order of the Silver Star: (See page 92.)

Outpost: A locality in which Army work is carried on from time to time, and which it is hoped will eventually develop into a society or corps.

People's Palace: A moderately priced hotel as operated in some cities of Australia and New Zealand (also in France—*Palais du Peuple*).

Penitent-form or Mercy Seat: A bench (usually in front of the platform in an Army hall) at which persons anxious about their spiritual condition are invited to seek salvation or sanctification or make a special consecration to God's will and service.

Prison-Gate Home: A temporary reception centre for released prisoners and parolees.

Promotion to Glory: The Army's description of the death of Salvationists.

Ranks of Officers: Lieutenant, Captain, Major, Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel, Commissioner.

Red Shield Appeal: An annual financial appeal to the general public in Australia and Canada.

Red Shield Centre: A club for military personnel serving in various parts of the world. (N.B. In U.S.A. the Red Shield is used as a symbol of Army services covering a wide range of social and emergency work.)

Salvation: The work of grace which God accomplishes in a repentant person whose trust is in Christ as Saviour, forgiving sin, giving meaning and new direction to life and strength to live as He desires. The deeper experience of this grace, sometimes known as **Sanctification**, is the outcome of wholehearted commitment to God, by His help living a Christ-like life, in harmony with His love and holiness.

Samaritan Work: (See Goodwill Centre).

Self-Denial Appeal: An annual effort to raise funds for the Army's world-wide operations.

Sergeant: A local officer appointed for specific duty, usually in a corps.

Sergeant-Major: The chief local officer for public work; he assists the corps officers with meetings and usually takes command in their absence.

Shelter: A home for the destitute.

Society: A small company of soldiers working together regularly in a district.

Soldier: A converted person at least 14 years of age who has, with the approval of the census board, been enrolled as a

member of The Salvation Army, after signing Articles of War.

Students' Fellowship, The Salvation Army: A worldwide movement whose aim is to unite Salvationist students and graduates of universities, colleges and other centres of higher education in Christian fellowship and service.

Sunbeam Brigade: The junior section of the Life-Saving Guard Organization; similar to brownies.

Swearing-In: Public enrolment of Salvation Army soldiers.

Territory: A country, part of a country or several countries combined, in which Salvation Army work is organized under a Territorial Commander.

Torchbearer Youth Club Movement: An enterprise to attract youth to the Kingdom of God.

Young People's Legion: A branch of work similar to the torchbearer youth club.

Young People's Sergeant-Major: A local officer responsible, under the Corps Commanding Officer, for the young people's work.

Salvationist Articles of Marriage

Additional vows taken by Salvationists on their wedding day

We do solemnly declare that we have not sought this marriage for the sake of our own happiness and interests only, although we believe these will be furthered thereby.

We promise that we will not allow our marriage in any way to lessen our devotion to God and our service in The Salvation Army.

We promise that we will use all our influence with each other to promote our constant and entire self-sacrifice for the salvation of the world.

We promise to make our quarters (home) a place where all shall be aware of the abiding presence of God and to train those under our influence for faithful service to Him in the Army.

We promise never to allow the cause of God to be injured or hindered in any of its interests without doing our utmost to prevent it.

We promise should either of us from sickness, death or any other cause cease to be an efficient soldier that the remaining one shall continue to the best of his or her ability to fulfil all these undertakings.

International Statistics

for year ending 31 December 1971

| | |
|--|--------|
| Countries in which S.A. working (see p. 40) | 79 |
| Languages used in S.A. work (see p. 42) ... | 106 |
| Corps and Outposts ... | 16,208 |
| Social Institutions and Services including Schools ... | 3,003 |
| Officers ... | 24,969 |
| Active ... | 17,329 |
| Retired ... | 7,640 |
| Cadets ... | 1,384 |
| Employees without rank, full time ... | 32,625 |
| Corps Cadets ... | 33,725 |
| Senior Bandsmen ... | 37,253 |
| Senior Timbrelists ... | 10,119 |
| Senior Songsters ... | 64,019 |

| | |
|--|-----------|
| Senior and Young People's Local Officers ... | 116,259 |
| Home Leagues ... | 7,500 |
| Members ... | 322,342 |
| Young People's Band Members ... | 13,479 |
| Singing Company Members ... | 49,538 |
| Company Meeting members ... | 574,833 |
| Youth Group members ... | 198,125 |
| Senior Youth Group Members ... | 45,596 |
| Periodicals (see pp. 43-4): | |
| Number published ... | 114 |
| Copies per issue ... | 1,857,181 |

Social Services

Officers 2,828

| | |
|---|------------|
| Food Distribution Centres | 430 |
| Persons fed ... | 2,130,461 |
| Hostels for Homeless People and Transient Workers ... | 537 |
| Total accommodation | 40,090 |
| Beds supplied during year ... | 9,217,326 |
| Meals served during year ... | 16,693,491 |
| Men's Industrial Homes | 122 |
| Accommodation ... | 8,799 |
| Men received ... | 41,002 |
| Occupational Centres (Salvage, Carpentry, Laundry) ... | 50 |
| Men and women provided with work ... | 28,728 |
| Prisoners visited ... | 272,406 |
| Helped on discharge | 18,003 |
| Ex-Prisoners received at homes and colonies during year ... | 793 |
| Prison-Gate Homes ... | 11 |
| Accommodation ... | 312 |
| Land Settlements (Villages) ... | 6 |

| | |
|---|---------|
| Goodwill Centres and Slum Posts ... | 127 |
| Homes visited ... | 111,889 |
| Residents ... | 6,542 |
| Alcoholics' and Inebriates' Homes ... | 20 |
| Accommodation ... | 860 |
| Persons received ... | 3,459 |
| Harbour-Light Centres for Alcoholics ... | 26 |
| Persons helped ... | 459,970 |
| Rehabilitated ... | 3,614 |
| Homes for Women ... | 13 |
| Accommodation ... | 562 |
| Women received during year ... | 1,666 |
| Maternity Homes for Unwed Mothers ... | 90 |
| Accommodation ... | 3,366 |
| Women and girls received during year | 12,022 |
| Remand, Probation and Approved Homes also Schools ... | 34 |
| Accommodation ... | 1,121 |
| Training Centre for mothers with children | 1 |
| Accommodation ... | 17 |
| Mothers ... | 5 |
| Children ... | 12 |

International Statistics

49

| | | | |
|------------------------------|--------|---------------------------|-----------|
| Training Farms | 13 | Homes and Institutes for | |
| Accommodation | 581 | Cripples | 7 |
| Colonies for the Destitute | 3 | Accommodation | 415 |
| Accommodation | 444 | Restaurants | 10 |
| Eventide Homes | 154 | Seamen's and Service- | |
| Accommodation | 6,913 | men's facilities | |
| Residential Centres for | | Hostels | 14 |
| the Elderly | 27 | Canteens and Mobiles | 153 |
| Apartments | 1,931 | Convalescent Homes ... | 14 |
| Children's Homes | 165 | Accommodation | 653 |
| Accommodation | 8,048 | League of Mercy Mem- | |
| Day Nurseries and | | bers | 19,317 |
| Crèches | 110 | Persons helped by the | |
| Daily attendance | 4,807 | League | 4,779,629 |
| Holiday Homes | 7 | Police-Court Cases helped | 85,658 |
| Accommodation | 214 | Night-Patrol, Rescue and | |
| Fresh-air Camps | 139 | Anti-suicide: Persons | |
| Guests received | 36,946 | helped | 25,892 |
| Clubs and play centres | 409 | Family Welfare: Families | |
| Daily attendance | 17,859 | helped | 811,127 |
| Hotels for Tourists | 39 | Employment | |
| Accommodation | 3,416 | Applications during | |
| Residences for Students | | year | 203,480 |
| and Business People | 78 | Situations found | 158,723 |
| Accommodation | 7,223 | Missing Person Inquiries | 13,797 |
| Institutes for the Blind ... | 11 | Persons traced | 6,947 |
| Accommodation | 772 | Emergency, Disaster and | |
| Deaf and Dumb Leagues | 16 | General Relief: | |
| Persons helped | 11,966 | Persons assisted | 950,388 |

Hospitals and Clinics

| | | | |
|--------------------------|---------|--------------------------|-------|
| In-patients | 158,483 | Dispensaries and Clinics | |
| Out-patients | 995,978 | (General) | 55 |
| Maternity Hospitals and | | General and Specialist | |
| Units | 49 | Hospitals | 41 |
| Maternity Clinics | 14 | Accommodation | 5,515 |
| Maternity Accommodation | 1,205 | Leprosaria | 3 |
| | | Accommodation | 801 |

Schools and Institutes

| | | | |
|-------------------------|---------|--------------------------|-----|
| Kindergarten and Prim- | | School Hostels | 13 |
| ary Schools | 599 | Domestic Science and | |
| Secondary and High | | Trade Schools | 8 |
| Schools | 42 | Students | 491 |
| Pupils (in 649 Schools) | 135,504 | Teacher-Training Schools | 4 |
| Boarding Schools | 8 | Students | 764 |

Officers' Residences and Rest Homes

| | | | |
|-----------------------------|----|---------------------------|----|
| Officers' Rest Homes | 39 | Ret. Officers' Residences | 19 |
|-----------------------------|----|---------------------------|----|

Line 14, page 51, should read:
Interl. Sec. for America and Australasia:

International Headquarters

Postal Address: The Salvation Army, P.O. Box 249, 101 Queen Victoria Street,
London, EC4P 4EP

Tel. Address: Salvation London E.C.4. Tel: 01-236 5222

General Erik Wickberg

CHIEF OF THE STAFF: COMMISSIONER ARNOLD BROWN

Through the administrative departments of International Headquarters the General directs Salvation Army operations throughout the world. The Chief of the Staff, a Commissioner appointed by the General to be his second-in-command, is the Army's chief executive whose function is to implement the General's policy decisions and effect liaison between all departments, facilitating the integration of their work. His secretary heads a central administrative section responsible for processing all matters with which the Chief of the Staff deals.

The Advisory Council to the General

exists for the purpose of conducting study and research, in order to give guidance to the General in the formulation of policy on a wide range of matters affecting the Movement's multifarious activities.

Secretary: COMR. ARTHUR CARR.

Secretary's Department,

Sec. to the Chief of the Staff: COL. FRANK HUTCHINS.

Asst. Sec.: Lt.-Col. Grace Garner.

P.S. to the General: Major Wm. Rivers.

P.S. to the Chief of the Staff: Capt. Johan Ruijsink.

.....

Special Service:

Comr. Leslie Rusher; Lt.-Comr. B. L. Benjamin.

Staff Department,

responsible for all internal and domestic matters affecting the staff of International Headquarters.

Staff Sec.: COL. WILLIAM LAWRENCE.

Asst. Staff Sec.: Brigr. Marle Cunningham.

Homes of Rest:

Folkestone: 2 Longford Terr.; 0303-53627.

Ramsgate: Eagle Lodge, Westcliff Rd.; 0843-53145.

Southbourne: Cliff House, 13 Belle Vue Rd.; 0202-44701 (office); 0202-45852 (guests).

Westgate-on-Sea: St. Christophers, 15 Sea Rd.; 0843-32266.

Finance Departments,

under the control of the Chancellor of the Exchequer, are responsible for accounting, banking, property and related matters. By means of the budget system and the regular functioning of finance councils, expenditure boards and both external and internal audits, the Army is protected against financial irregularities. Balance sheets are published annually.

Chancellor of the Exchequer: COMR. FRANK FAIRBANK.

Finance Secretary: COL. HAROLD ORTON.

Legacies: Lt.-Col. Jeffrey Bean.

Pension Fund: Lt.-Col. Mildred Pigott.

Chief Accountant: LT.-COL. ELISEO STEVEN.

Asst. Chief Accountant: Lt.-Col. Robert Loxley.

Property Secretary: COL. BRAM. DAVIS.

Asst. Property Secretary: Lt.-Col. Edward Boniface, F.R.I.C.S.

Maintenance: Lt.-Col. Thos. Brown.

Architect: Capt. David Blackwell, A.R.I.B.A.

Surveyor: Mr. Ernest J. Lipscomb, F.R.I.C.S., F.R.S.H.

Audit Department,

responsible to the Chief of the Staff for inspecting and examining the accounts and finances of all territories and commands, and of certain of the associated headquarters in London.

Auditor-General: COL. FREDERICK BIGGS, F.B.A.A.

Auditors: Lt.-Cols. Wm. Hazell, Wm. Howard, Herbert Rowlanes, F.B.A.A., Herbert Tucker; Brigrs. Thomas David, Alfred Phillips.

Overseas Departments,

comprise several sections, each under the direction of an international secretary, with an under-secretary. To them is delegated responsibility for oversight and supervision of the Army's work in more than forty territories and commands around the world, thus forming a link between the General and the Chief of the Staff, and the Territorial Commanders.

Interl. Sec. for Africa: COMR. J. HOWARD SWINFEN.

Under-Sec.: Brigr. Ron Cox.

Interl. Sec. for India, Pakistan, Sri Lanka and COMR. FREDERICK HARVEY.

Under-Secs.: Lt.-Col. Leo Ward (N. Am. & Aus.); (C. & S. Am.).

Interl. Sec. for Europe: COMR. STURE LARSSON.

Under-Sec.: Major Frank Fullarton.

Interl. Sec. for The Far East: COMR. J. HOWARD SWINFEN.

Under-Sec.: Major Colin Durman.

Interl. Sec. for India, Pakistan, Sri Lanka and Burma: COL. ARTHUR HOOK.

Under-Sec.: Brigr. Leslie Pull.

.....
Missionary Medical Secretary: Col. Daniel Andersen, M.D. (Lon.), F.R.C.S. (Eng.), F.I.C.S.

Missionary Apartments:

Booth Lodge, 2a Beatrice Ave., Norbury, London, S.W.16; 01-764-8279.

Editorial Department,

responsible for the publication of periodicals.

Editor-in-Chief: COL. SIDNEY WILLIAMS.

Asst. Editor-in-Chief and Editor War Cry: Lt.-Col. Brindley Boon.

Editors: Lt.-Cols. Gladys Moon (*Young Soldier*), Phyllis Sandover (*Deliverer*); Majors Gordon Coles (*Musician*) and Joan Woods (*All the World*).

Literary Department,

responsible for the publication of books and other literature.

Literary Secretary: LT.-COMR. KATHLEEN KENDRICK.

Asst. Lit. Sec. and Editor Year Book: Lt.-Col. Cyril Barnes.

Editors: Brigr. John Martin (*Challenge Publications*); Majors Wm. Clark (*Soldier's Armoury*), Doreen Hobbs (*H.L. Exchange*) and Clifford Kew (*Manuals for Bible Teaching*).

Public Relations Department,

which seeks to interpret to the world the Army's aims, achievements and needs, includes sections responsible for publicity, fund-raising and the functioning of advisory boards in the United Kingdom.

Public Relations Secretary: COLONEL LAWRENCE SMITH.

Asst. Sec.: Brigr. Will Pratt.

Under-Sec.: Brigr. Walter Fletcher.

Director, Information Services: Major Harry Read. (Press Inquiries: Tel. 01-236 7020.)

Regional Offices:

London City: 101 Queen Victoria St., London EC4P 4EP; 01-236-5222.

London East: 196 Dawlish Drive, Ilford, Essex; 01-590-4317. Lt.-Col. Harold Hobson.

London West: 31 Manton Ave., Hanwell W7 2DY; 01-567-3505. Lt.-Col. James Wyatt.

Belfast BT5 6ED: 61 Kirkliston Park, Knock; 0232-656143.

Bristol BS9 4PR: 38 South Croft, Henleaze, Westbury-on-Trym; 0272-625831. Lt.-Col. Leonard Howe.

Kent: 1 Trenton Close, Maidstone; 0622-58793.

Leeds LS17 6NU: 95 Stainburn Cresc.; 0532-685321.

Leicester LE5 5JU: 35 Staveley Rd.; 0533-737317.

Liverpool L3 5NL: 106 London Rd.; 051-709 2327.

Manchester M1 1PF: 94 Market St.; 061-834 7980. Lt.-Col. James Chandler.

Midland: 67a New St., Birmingham B2 4DU; 021-643 4660.

Newcastle upon Tyne NE3 2HN: 13 Westbourne Ave., Gosforth; 0632-852469.

North & East Yorks: 18 Windsor Ave., Anlaby, Hull HU10 7AS; 0482-656095.

North & Mid-Scotland: 12 Justice St., Aberdeen AB1 1AD; 0224-54729.

Norwich NOR 68S: 39 St. Williams Way, Thorpe; 0603-33466.

Nottingham NG5 1GN: 161 Perry Rd., Sherwood; 0602-65653.

Preston PR2 1AE: 103 Powis Rd., Ashton-on-Ribble; 0772-726872.

Reading RG1 6JA: 9 Hungerford Drive; 0734-50710.

Sheffield S8 8JH: 29 Henley Ave., Norton; 0742-747348.

Southampton SO1 2RS: 42 Pentire Ave., Shirley; 0703-71917.

South-East Scotland: 4a St. Andrew's Square, Edinburgh EH2 2BD; 031-556-1520.

South Wales: 53 Three Arches Ave., Llanishen, Cardiff CF4 5NW; 0222-752055.

South West: 49 Bowden Park Rd., Crownhill, Plymouth PL6 5NG; 0752-71994.

South-West Scotland: 134 St. Vincent St., Glasgow G2 5JU; 041-221-3744.

Surrey: 44 Fairlands Ave., Thornton Heath, CR4 6HA; 01-684 3398. Lt.-Col. Douglas Mason.

Sussex: 24 Old Steine, Brighton BN1 1EL; 0273-67514. Lt.-Col. Wm. Stevenson.

World President, Home League and League of Mercy; Retired Officers and Residences; Bond of Service and Fellowship

MRS. GENERAL WICKBERG.

Asst.: Lt.-Col. Margery Joy.

Retired Officers' Residences:

Glebelands, 1 Grove Hill Rd., Denmark Hill SE5 8DF; 01-274 7188.

Sunset Lodge, Pembury Rd., Tunbridge Wells, Kent; 0892-30861.

The Old House, 18 High St., Sevenoaks, Kent; 0732-53263.

World President, Salvation Army Guides and Guards, and Nurses' Fellowship

MRS. COMMISSIONER BROWN.

Asst.: Brigr. Hilda Heaton.

Missionary Hostel:

153 Auckland Rd., London, S.E.19; 01-653-1815.

.....
Harleith, 42 Grand Ave., Bournemouth BH6 3TA; 0202-46544.
.....

Hotel

Vandon House, 1 Vandon St., Westminster, London, S.W.1; 01-799 6780.

The Salvation Army Trustee Company

(Incorporated under the Companies Act 1929)

Registered Office: 101 Queen Victoria Street, London, EC4P 4EP

Tel: 01-236-5222

DIRECTORS: *General Wickberg* (Chairman); *Comrs. Brown* (Vice-Chairman), *Fairbank*, *Westergaard*, *Swinfen*; *Col. Orton* (Sec.)

International (William Booth Memorial) Training College

Denmark Hill, London, SE5 8BQ

Tel. Address: Traincoll London S.E.5. Tel: 01-733 1191

Training Principal: Colonel Arthur Linnett (10 Aug. 1972)

GENERAL SECRETARY: COLONEL RANDOLPH COOPER (1 JULY 1971)

The training of Salvation Army officers, begun in 1880 at Hackney (London) and carried on at Clapton from 1882, was in 1929 transferred to Denmark Hill. The William Booth Memorial Training College, opened on Monday, 8 July 1929, by H.R.H. The Duke of Kent (Prince George), has residential accommodation for 385 cadets.

ON a beautiful day in springtime with Kensington at its loveliest, parents and friends travelled from all parts of Great Britain and from overseas to join the crowds who thronged the Royal Albert Hall for the commissioning of the cadets of the 'Light-bringers' Session, representatives of the Army's eternal spring-time.

The internationalism of the William Booth Memorial Training College has been maintained, for the session has included representatives from New Zealand, Africa, Switzerland and Norway, and a group of officers from Rhodesia, the Philippines, Japan and India have joined in the sessional activities. The administra-

tive staff has also welcomed officers from Canada, Australia and Rhodesia.

The past year has seen a further development in the programme to provide amenities for cadet families, and plans have been completed for the modernization of the central administration block and the assembly hall.

Cadets entering training and teaching staff have both testified to the value of the new approach to candidates' lessons, which lead directly into the first-term Bible work on the Synoptic Gospels.

Efforts continue to make college studies more interesting and effective. Specialist speakers have included ministers from other denominations who have been questioned concerning matters of faith and custom.

Courses for the London University Certificate of Proficiency in Religious Knowledge are being revised—in the case of the New Testament to accord with the greater emphasis now being

placed on biblical content in the examination papers.

Encouraging progress is being made by recently commissioned Lieutenants who, on leaving the college, commenced work for the Army's Diploma in Biblical Studies, thus undertaking more than the minimum required for post-training studies.

Correspondence courses provided at home and overseas for officers, soldiers and friends are also being taken up by prisoners.

Reaction to the new-style corps cadet handbook has been favourable and work is proceeding on succeeding editions.

Statistics

Cadets, 89. Cadets (2nd Yr.), 99.

Staff

Chief Men's Side Officer: Lt.-Col. Alistair Cairns.

Chief Women's Side Officer: Lt.-Col. Margaret Green.

Education Officer: Major Lyndon Taylor.

Financial Sec.: Brigr. Winifred Backhouse.

International College for Officers

The Cedars, 34 Sydenham Hill, London, SE26 6MS

Tel: 01-693-3290

Principal: Commissioner Albert E. Mingay (1 Aug. 1972)

ASSISTANT PRINCIPAL: LIEUT.-COLONEL EVA BURROWS (1 JULY 1970)

To advance the Army's spiritual and administrative effectiveness, an International Staff Training Lodge (later known as the International Staff College) was opened at Clapton on 11 May 1905, and groups of officers received instruction adapted to the needs of their respective appointments. On two occasions the work of this enterprise has had to be suspended. The present college, established in 1950, has welcomed some 1,900 officers from all parts of the world.

THE rich diversity of Salvation Army internationalism has been resplendently in evidence at the I.C.O. in 1972—in the colourful array of uniforms, in the divergent rhythm and sound of many languages, in the wide spectrum of work represented

by the 96 officers who have attended the four eight-week sessions. These officers have represented 32 countries and 39 territories, and together, in rich fellowship and in the stimulating programme of studies, they have appreciated in a new way the

wonderful unity of thought and purpose which links them all.

Their experience has covered all branches of Salvation Army service. There have been 32 corps officers from 20 countries, exchanging ideas; missionary teachers and educators; editors and training officers; social and youth workers and many in administrative posts at divisional and territorial headquarters. The wide disparities of culture and outlook have been lost in 'the communion of hearts', most clearly manifested at times of prayer and in the sharing of thoughts and attitudes during discussion.

In the first session of 1972, a group of officers from Scandinavian territories took the course by Swedish translation. During the year two shorter and more specialized courses

were planned for Divisional Commanders and officers engaged in Public Relations work.

The college curriculum has enabled the officers to take a realistic look at the contemporary scene and the place of The Salvation Army in it—in service both to God and man. To cover this vast field of interest, there has been a panel of lecturers, led by the General and the Chief of the Staff, and including leaders with expert knowledge in a range of subjects from theology to finance and pastoral counselling to evangelistic endeavour. Off-campus visits to places of historic interest and to centres of modern Army activity have added interest to the programme.

Statistics

Officers, 5; Employees, 6.

British Territory

Postal Address: The Salvation Army, P.O. Box 249, 101 Queen Victoria Street, London, EC4P 4EP

Tel. Address: Salford London, E.C.4. Tel: 01-236 5222

British Commissioner: Commissioner Kaare Westergaard (1 Aug. 1972)

CHIEF SECRETARY: COLONEL GEORGE F. WELLS (1 JAN. 1970)

Britain became the birthplace of The Salvation Army when the Founder (Rev. William Booth) commenced meetings among the neglected poor of East London on 2 July 1865. Converts and workers were eventually gathered into what came to be known as The Christian Mission, which spread to other parts of London, the provinces and, in 1880, to Ireland.

During 1877 and 1878 military terms, methods and form of government were adopted. The movement was named The Salvation Army, and the Founder the General. This change gave immense impetus to the work; thousands were won for God, and corps established throughout the land.

Persistent opposition from mobs, 'skeleton armies', police, municipalities, the Press and many distinguished persons marked the early 'eighties. In one year (1882) 669 officers and soldiers were brutally assaulted and 86 imprisoned.

Britain's contribution of officers for missionary and other work overseas has been consistently generous.

DURING Children's Year 1972 the 'one corps' concept with the least possible division into senior and junior parts, with the corps thinking,

planning and working as one unit, was stressed and was being realized most usefully.

The new bi-monthly publication,

Outlook, and a fresh emphasis on creative activity in young people's meetings are encouraging aids to young people's workers. A new study system for corps cadets has been introduced with printed material in an entirely new format.

Progress in the torchbearer youth club movement is represented by the club at Rochdale which has moved into new extensive premises and caters for 150 members four evenings a week, and by the fact that the annual field day at St. Albans was attended by 3,000 enthusiastic members.

Twelve guides received the Queen's Badge, the country's highest award.

The goodwill community and youth centre at Hoxton has instituted a 'soup run' to the night haunts of the destitute and homeless. From the new complex in Nottingham mobile equipment moves regularly into surrounding housing areas with advice, clothing and comforts. Welfare services offered at the complex include emergency accommodation required by the city authorities.

The 'Blue Peter' caravans and log cabin have greatly extended and enhanced the holiday programme for deprived families, with bookings necessitating an increase in the period allocation.

The home league slogan of 'Each One Reach One' has inspired a successful year in which over 200 soldiers have been enrolled and over 800 children linked up through the ministry of the league. Home league groups have reached out to the elderly and ill in hospital, and meetings have been established in even-tide homes. The helping hand scheme has encircled the world, bringing practical help and the security of being remembered to many under-privileged people.

Lady Redesdale presided over the national home league rally at the Westminster Central Hall, when Commissioner Julia Tickner was the guest speaker.

The holiday plus fellowship again attracted campers from all parts of Britain and a number of places over-

seas. The General and Mrs. Wickberg led the meeting on the Sunday night when many seekers were registered. The camp band with nearly 100 members, the youth chorus and rhythm groups gave excellent service throughout the holiday.

New senior and young people's halls have been opened during 1971 at Banbridge, Burnley Citadel, Kilburn (goodwill), Devizes, Sutton, Eastbourne Citadel, Chippenham, Pill, Birkenhead, Dundonald, Whitehaven, and Bristol Easton. An extension has been added at Stockport Heaton Norris, and extensive alterations made to the hall at Sunderland Monkwearmouth.

The membership of the Salvation Army nurses' fellowship increased in 1971 by 44. Sister Irene Snowball, Kings College Hospital, with a group of young people from various walks of life, was presented to Her Majesty Queen Juliana at the Netherlands Embassy during her visit to London.

Six bands from the territory—Norwich Citadel, Oxford, Gainsborough, Wood Green, Birmingham Sparkhill and Cambridge Heath—conducted campaigns in Europe, visiting Sweden, Germany, Norway, Finland, Denmark and the Netherlands respectively.

In return the British Territory was host to string bands from Örebro 1 (Sweden), Oslo 3 (Norway) and Copenhagen Temple (Denmark), and brass bands from Stockholm Vasa (Sweden) and Los Angeles Congress Hall (U.S.A.). The Scandinavian string bands participated in the Songster Leaders' councils festival at the Royal Albert Hall presided over by the Chief of the Staff who, on the following day, led three sessions of councils for Songster Leaders and Deputy Songster Leaders at the International Training College.

Throughout the territory the British Commissioner (then Commissioner Albert Mingay) met with bandsmen and songsters in inter-divisional councils, an important feature of the national calendar.

In over-sixty clubs more choirs,

guitar groups and timbrel brigades are being formed, while in three clubs a brass band takes part every week. Some clubs provide luncheon on the meeting day, whilst others have purchased coaches to bring handicapped people to the meetings, and Wickford Corps runs a separate club for such people.

The four-year-old association for parents and the handicapped, with a membership of over 500, informs its members through its monthly newsletter of details of new benefits as they become law. It also identifies itself with other associations for the handicapped in pressing for improved accessibility to buildings, improved inva-cars, and financial benefits.

Many valuable links have been made between parents whose children have identical handicaps. One blind member, a recent convert, has been put in touch with a younger blind member and is able to pass on valuable braille material and encourage her in her studies. Emphasis has been on educating the able-bodied to a right attitude of mind toward the intelligent under-privileged. Outreach has been made by corps in adopting residential centres, assisting in local clubs for the handicapped, and a number of corps have day nurseries for under-privileged handicapped children.

The red shield services continue to operate in camps and towns throughout the United Kingdom and with the British Forces in Germany, where a feature of the clubs is the Sunday-school for servicemen's families.

Statistics

Officers, 2,354 (active: 1,550; retired: 804).
Employees, 337.
Corps, 886. Goodwill Centres, 31. Outposts 27. Societies, 21. Institutions, 33.
Membership: Adult 154,627; Junior, 64,683.

Staff

Asst. Chief Sec.: Lt.-Col. Ernest Barnes.
Bands & Songster Brigades: Major Leslie Condon.

Candidates: Major Hubert Boardman.
Field: Colonel Denis Hunter (Sec.), Lt.-Col. Wm. Fenwick (Asst. Sec.), Major Eva Adams (Asst., Women).
Financial: Col. Charles Skinner (Sec.), Brigr. Harry Taylor (Asst.).
Goodwill: Lt.-Col. Hilda Pidgeon.
Home League: Lt.-Col. Mrs. Dorothy Boyd.
Over-sixty Clubs: Lt.-Col. Alex Dalziel.
Property: Lt.-Col. David Wolfe.
Red Shield: Lt.-Col. Athwell Kirk.
Special Efforts: Lt.-Col. Fredk. Robinson.
Special Service: Lt.-Col. George Snell.
Staff: Col. Chas. W. Byfield.
Youth: Lt.-Col. Albert Drury.

Divisions with D.Cs

East London: 432 Forest Road, Walthamstow, E.17; 01-520-2244. Lt.-Col. John Dale.
North London: 402 Finchley Rd., Child's Hill, NW2 2HS; 01-435-0061/2. Lt.-Col. Nicol Kirkwood.
South London: 25 Brownhill Road, Catford, SE6 2HE; 01-698-1041/2. Brigr. Edgar Grinstead.
West London: 10-14 Crown St., Acton, W.3; 01-992-2268/9. Lt.-Col. Rhys Dumbleton.
Birmingham: Citadel Chambers, 4 James Watt St., Birmingham 4; 021-236-7226. Lt.-Col. Wm. Snape.
Bristol: 108c Stokes Croft, Bristol, BS1 3RY; 0272-46326. Brigr. George Bell.
Canterbury: 24 Old Dover Rd.; 0227-62420. Brigr. Alice Harris.
Central & West Yorks.: Stansfeld Chambers, 6 Great George St., Leeds, LS1 3DW; 0532-25544. Lt.-Col. Charles Mole.
Durham and Tees: 14 Hartingdon Rd., Middlesbrough, Teesside TS1 5DY; 0642-2301. Lt.-Col. Joseph Pagett.
East Midlands: 78 Newland, Northampton NN1 3NJ; 0604-31143. Lt.-Col. Bertram Wells.
Eastern Counties: 7 College Rd., Norwich NOR 52F; 0603-53525. Brigr. John Hounsell.
Ireland: 4 Curtis St., Belfast BT1 2ND; 0232-24730. Major Philip Emm.
Liverpool and North Wales: 4 Pembroke St., Pembroke Place, Liverpool L3 5RJ; 051-709-4487. Brigr. Wm. Layton.
Manchester: 5 Merrill St., Ancoats M4 7FR; 061-273-4638. Lt.-Col. Wm. Emerson.
Northern: 2 Hutton Terrace, Newcastle upon Tyne NE2 4HQ; 0632-814202. Lt.-Col. Fredk. Buist.
North-West: 38 Broadgate, Preston PR1 8DJ; 0772-54373. Major Bramwell Moore.
Nottingham: 397 Aspley Lane, Aspley, Nottingham NG8 5RQ; 0602-292160. Brigr. Harold Wright.
Southampton: 71a The Avenue, Southampton SO1 2TA; 0703-22348. Lt.-Col. Edward Hilditch.

South Wales: Glenhurst, 38 Cathedral Rd., Cardiff CF1 9SU; 0222-21913. Major Alfred Holmes.

South-West: 1a Alexandra Rd., Mutley, Plymouth PL4 7ED; 0752-65844. Lt.-Col. Richard Foale.

South Yorks.: 44 Pinstone St., Sheffield S1 2HN; 0742-20730. Lt.-Col. Thomas Jones.

Goodwill Work

Aberdeen: 136c Glenbervie Rd., Torry; 0224-24800.

Bath and Whiteways: Chandos House, Westgate Buildings; 0225-22673.

Belfast: 64 Ards Drive, Monkstown.
82 Thistle St., Ballymacarrett, Belfast BT5 4FG; 0232-56936.

Birmingham: 124 Duadeston Manor Rd., Nechells; 021-359-2638.

Blackpool Citadel Goodwill Unit: Coronation St.; 0253-26114.

Brighton: Moulescombe Way, Moulescombe; 0273-63991.

Bristol: 6 Padstow Rd., Filwood Park, BS4 1EN; 0272-661369.

Bristol Citadel Goodwill Unit: 8 Eighth Ave., BS7 09T; 0272-694645.

Cardiff: 79 Portmanmoor Rd., CF1 5AB; 0222-22778.

Cheltenham: 38 Sun St.; 0242-24391.

Dundee: 161 Pitkerro Rd., Mid Craigie; 0382-42125.

Edinburgh: 282 Bonnington Rd.; 031-554-5476.

Glasgow: City Centre, Houldsworth St., Anderston, Glasgow C.3; 041-334-1948.

16 McNair St., Shettleston, Glasgow C.4; 041-778-4428.

Greenock: 51 Cathcart St.; 0475-23628.

Hemel Hempstead: Community Centre, 46 The Square, Marlowes; 0442-53607, 53638.

Young Men's Hostel, 9 George St., Hemel Hempstead, Herts.; 0442-3788.

Hull: 44 Wold Carr Rd., HU3 6TR; 0482-508979.

Inverness: 62 Craighton Ave.; 0463-31329.

Leeds: Community Centre, 39 Carlton Garth, Meanwood; 0532-40428.

Liverpool: 49 Cantsfield St., Edge Hill, Liverpool 7; 051-733-297.

60a Central Ave., Speke; 051-486-3410.

London

Bethnal Green: Sigsworth Hall, Globe Rd., E.2; 01-980-1912.

Deptford: Brambling Court, Abinger Grove, S.E.8; 01-692-5263.

Falmouth Rd.: 37 Ellington House, Falmouth Rd., S.E.1; 01-407-4297.

Hoxton: Community and Youth Centre, 66 New North Road, N.1; 01-739-3538.

Kilburn: Goodwill Community Centre, Chichester Rd., N.W.6; 01-328-1312.

King's Cross: 58 Hastings Houses, Hastings St., W.C.1; 01-278-5745.

Paddington: 67 Chippenham Rd., W.9; 01-286-1348.

Regent Hall: 275 Oxford Street., W.1 (with Advice Bureau); 01-629-2766 (Extn. 2).

Stratford: Community Centre, 1 Paul St., E.15; 01-534-1472.

Wilsham St., Service Unit, 11 Hesketh Place, W.11; 01-229-2362.

Manchester Goodwill Unit: Flat No. 11, 7 Merrill St., Manchester 4; 061-273 2869.

Newcastle: 5 Ravensworth Terrace, Newcastle upon Tyne 4; 0632-25780.

Nottingham: 28-30 Peel St., Mansfield Rd.; 0602-42208.

14 Notintone Place, Sneinton Rd., NG2 4OG; 0602-53927.

Plymouth: Amity House, 8 Amity Place; 0752-67643.

Portsmouth: 13 Willam Booth House, Queen St., PO1 3JB; 0705-26952.

Salford: 36 The Broadway, Salford 5; 061-872-3921.

Southampton: 124 Millbank St., Northam; 0703-21994.

Sunderland: 14 Foyle St., Borough Rd.; 0783-72551.

Wolverhampton: 7 Minton Close, Plascom Estate; 0902-23245.

HOMES

For Children (In emergency):

Tankerton: Anna Wilson House, 47 Marine Parade; 022-72-2883.

For Holidays and Conferences:

Bath: Hillhaven, 29 Oldfield Rd., Bath BA2 3HF; 0225-22913.

Herne Bay: Resthaven, 123 Grand Drive; 022-73-5623.

SALVAGE AND ADVICE BUREAU

South Wales: 40 Bute St., Cardiff CF1 5AB; 0222-20903.

Other Centres

Conference and Youth Centre: Sunbury Court, Sunbury-on-Thames, Middlesex; 82198 (office); 82555 (delegates); 86198 (Recreational Centre).

Convalescent Home: 44 Foxgrove Rd., Beckenham, Kent; 01-650-1451.

Officers' Home of Rest: Gwydyr House, 115 Dane Road, Cliftonville, Kent; 0843-23715.

Red Shield Services

RESIDENTIAL CENTRES

Bath: Carfax Hotel, Gt. Pulteney St.; 0225-61089.

Devonport: Red Shield House, Park Ave.; 0752-52170.

Farnborough (Hants): Red Shield House, 106 Alexandra Road; 0252-42330.

London: 66 Buckingham Gate, S.W.1 (Men); 01-222-1164.

Cambria House (Married Couples and Women), 37 Hunter St., W.C.1; 01-837-1654 (office); 01-837-9160 (guests).

Radnor House (Officers and Civilians), 108 Sussex Gardens, W.2.; 01-723-0126.

Portland: Red Shield House, Naval Home, Castletown; 030-582-2141.

Portsmouth: Red Shield House, 32 Queen St.; 0705-24024.

WITH BRITISH FORCES ABROAD

Germany (B.A.O.R.): The Salvation Army, C.V.W.W. H.Q., B.F.P.O. 15; Herford 81174.

Malta: 12 Pietro Floriani, Floriana; B.F.P.O. 51.

Scotland

Territorial Headquarters: 147 Blythswood Street, Glasgow, G2 4ER

Tel. Address: Salvation Glasgow. Tel: 041-332-6041

Territorial Commander: **Lieut.-Commissioner John Fewster (1 July 1970)**

GENERAL SECRETARY: COLONEL ERNEST ANDERSON (1 JULY 1971)

Following earlier tentative efforts in Edinburgh (1869/70), work was eventually established on 24 March 1879 in Glasgow.

THE Children's Year slogan, 'Every child matters', gave direction to the planning strategy of corps throughout the territory, where new tactics were employed in school visitation and joy hour meetings, resulting in encouraging recruitment successes at many a corps company meeting.

The Balvonie conference centre was the venue for instructional courses for youth leaders, corps cadets and candidates, who found inspiration and information in developing their powers in Salvation Army service. Singing company and young people's band members again met for a week-end of delightful fraternity at the Broomlee camp.

The Territorial Congress gatherings, under the leadership of Commissioner and Mrs. Kaare Westergaard, gave focus to the widening community concern aligned to the programme of evangelism throughout the territory.

The corps from the new town of Livingston took part, while the nearby, long-established corps of Penicuik brought its new band. Cumnock Corps used its new minicoach, bought to serve the handicapped and elderly. New flags were presented, new families were intro-

duced; new converts and newly-enrolled soldiers gave testimony.

Among prominent Scottish personalities attending the Congress were Lord Birsay, C.B.E., T.D., M.A., LL.B., Q.C., who presided over the citizens' rally, and Miss Moira Anderson, television singing star, who was the guest at the home league rally.

The 'Unit for Evangelism' is effectively maintaining gospel witness among the rural and coastline communities.

In emergency situations officers and soldiers have given the most commendable service. The Clarkston (Glasgow) gas explosion found the Salvationists of the Glasgow and South-West Scotland Divisions deployed over a period of three days to the welfare of civilians and emergency services personnel. The purchase of a new 'emergency unit' with adequate equipment has been made possible by the generosity of a number of corps.

Service in the interests of elderly citizens continues apace throughout the territory, in which clubs number sixty-four.

New properties are under construction at Alexandria and Dennistoun (Glasgow) and, in order to meet a

tremendous need in central Glasgow, a corps and goodwill complex is being prepared.

The home league helping hand scheme realized £1,406 for equipment for the school for the blind, Kingston, Jamaica. A series of conferences for home league local officers has been convened at the Balvonie conference centre.

Statistics

Officers, 197. Employees, 25.
Corps, 130. Outposts, 9. Societies, 5.
Institutions, 1.
Membership, 23,396 (adult); 13,407 (junior).

Staff

Field & Special Efforts: Lt.-Col. Hugh Nimmo.

Financial: Brigr. Laurence Sutton.

Home League: Mrs. Col. E. Anderson.

Youth: Major John Izzard.

Divisions, with D.Cs

Edinburgh: 18 Nicolson St., Edinburgh EH8 9DH; 031-667-2394. Major Edwin Grainger.

Glasgow: 67 Carlton Place, G5 9TL; 041-429-0532. Brigr. Gordon Bailey.

North Scotland: 26 Castle St., Aberdeen AB1 1AD; 0224-20850. Major John Ord.

South-West Scotland: 5 County Place, Paisley; 041-889-3033. Lt.-Col. Ernest Ripley.

Holiday Home and Conference Centre

Balvonie, Skelmorlie, Ayrshire; 0475-52-2122.

Men's Social Services in Great Britain and Ireland

Headquarters: 110-112 Middlesex Street, Bishopsgate, London, E1 7HZ

Tel. Address: Uplift London E.1. Tel: 01-247 6831/4

Governor: Commissioner Ernest Fewster (24 April 1969)

CHIEF SECRETARY: COLONEL WILLIAM McALLISTER (1 MARCH 1971)

Prison-gate homes were established in England in 1884; cheap food depots in 1888. Subsequently William Booth's 'In Darkest England and the Way Out' (1890) set forth a comprehensive plan of social service and, a year later, the Army's social work was established by trust deed.

Much of the 'Darkest England' scheme provided a pattern for similar endeavour in other lands. The trust has since been legally designated 'The Salvation Army Social Work' in place of 'Darkest England'.

THE year under survey has seen a number of developments which are a continuation of the pattern already established in the Men's Social Services.

At the annual councils a panel discussed a 'Continuum of Caring' which reviewed the work at Spa Road centre and summarized the change which has taken place over a period of 75 years.

A new pattern has developed in the care of men who, subjected to the stress of a highly technical age,

are unable to live on their own. Local authorities, psychiatrists, probation officers, Army officers and the clients themselves work in close co-operation. In this there is in embryo a therapeutic community which is spiritually based and professionally directed.

Closer co-operation with the Women's Social Services was evidenced when ten officers of each Service met together in a refresher course to share their thinking on common concerns. Joint staff coun-

cils were held in the presence of General and Mrs. Erik Wickberg and the Chief of the Staff and Mrs. Commissioner Arnold Brown.

Orderlies met in March for the annual moral leadership course, when testimonies were vital and up-to-date.

The work among alcoholics, in which the Government Department of Health is interested, continues to expand. *Home Office Habitual Drunken Offenders, Report of the Working Party*, states: 'Efforts are now being made to tackle some of the specific problems presented in the lodging-houses. At Booth House in Whitechapel, for example, The Salvation Army set up an 11-bed referral assessment centre. . . .

'The centre is not restricted to men with a drink problem, but in practice most of the patients are usually in this category. Men are referred there from other agencies or direct from the streets. (We have been particularly interested to learn of a pilot scheme under which The Salvation Army has agreed to co-operate with the Tower Hamlets Borough Council in an attempt to rehabilitate alcoholics referred from the borough by use of the Booth House centre in association with one of its hostels which specializes in the long-term care of men with a drink problem; and that this project has been accepted for special government grant under the Urban Programme.)

'The aim is to provide a two- to three-week recovery period which gives time for referral to specialist alcoholic units run either by The Salvation Army or by other bodies. The centre represents a most encouraging attempt to deal with the problem of the vagrant alcoholic in London's East End and the results obtained may provide valuable lessons for the future.'

The work of the Investigation Department has shown a significant increase this year and continues to serve a great need in the community.

A number of new buildings are on the drawing board and plans for replacement of others are under way.

The womenfolk of the Men's Social Services have continued their involvement in the hostels and with the families of those who use the family service centres. They have also brought children to Sunday-school during Children's Year.

In the field of Correctional Services an experiment has been set up for a period of three years, in co-operation with the Field Trust, the Home Office and Probation Service, for men of no fixed abode who would otherwise be remanded in custody.

The scheme was inaugurated by the Rt. Hon. Reginald Maudling, M.P., as Home Secretary, in the presence of General Wickberg and a group of distinguished politicians and Home Office officials. The Home Office Research Team is working in close co-operation with the Director of Booth House Complex and the officer social worker who is involved with the men on a day-to-day basis.

In housing nearly 9,000 men in its hostels every night, The Salvation Army remains the largest single provider of this form of help in Great Britain.

This year's emphasis in councils, conferences and hostel meetings has been on the need for holy living and a number of men have entered into a rich and deep experience in Christ.

Statistics

Officers, 354 (active: 216; retired: 138)
Employees, 369.
Institutions, 91.

Staff

Asst. Chief Sec: Lt.-Col. Sidney Baker.
Audit: Lt.-Col. Albert Villeneuve.
Chaplain: Lt.-Col. Frederick Jackson.
Correctional Services: Lt.-Col. Percy Standley.
Counselling Services: Lt.-Col. Harry Dean.
Financial: Lt.-Col. A. Railton Graver.
Investigation: Lt.-Col. Albert Slight.
Property: Lt.-Col. Joseph Spencer.

Divisions, with D.Os

Lancashire: 9 Hulme St., Chorlton-on-Medlock, Manchester M1 5GL; 061-236-1060. Lt.-Col. Adam Miller.
London: 177 Whitechapel Rd., London, E1 1DP; 01-247-3353. Lt.-Col. William Boyes.

Midland: Wm. Booth Lane, Birmingham, B4 6HA 021-236-7135. Brigr. Thomas Hutchinson.

Scotland/Ireland: 55 Greendyke St., Glasgow, G1 5PY; 041-552-0866. Brigr. Clifford Honeyball.

Southern: Willow House, 21 Coley St., Reading RG1 6AB; 0734-55007. Lt.-Col. Charles Sanders.

Western: Western Divisional Office, Norfolk Ave., Bristol BS2 6RQ; 0272-46371. Brigr. Wilfred Moore.

Yorkshire & North-East: 69-70 Bardon Chambers, 13 Infirmary St., Leeds 1; 0532-27390. Brigr. George Askham.

Sections, with S.Os

Ireland: Centenary House, 2 Victoria St., Belfast 1. Northern Ireland; 0232-20320. Major Thomas Ferry.

North-East: Men's Palace, 1 Pilgrim St., Newcastle upon Tyne NE1 1BR; 0632-24841. Brigr. Alfred Winter.

Complexes (with Directors):

Booth House/Victoria Home Complex: 153/177 Whitechapel Road, London E1 1DP; 01-247-3401/2. Brigr. Douglas Price.

Spa Road Complex: 122-4 Spa Rd., Bermondsey, London SE16 3SH; 01-237-1670. Major Derrik Tribble.

Arden House Complex: Arden House, Arden St., Liverpool L3 2BW; 051-207-1079. Brigr. Harold Finney.

Alcoholics

The Salvation Army Harbour Light Residential Home, Gloucester House, 8 High St., Highworth, Swindon, Wilts. SN6 7AG; 0793-762365. (Acc. 16.)

Approved Homes for Boys

House o' the Trees Home and Centre, Penrhwiwer, Penygraig, Glam.; 0443-71-2219. (Acc. 22.)

Redheugh, Kilbirnie, Ayrshire KA25 7JK; 0505-82-3233.

CORRECTIONAL SERVICES

Secretary: 110-112 Middlesex St., Bishopsgate, London E1 7HZ; 01-247-6831/4 and 01-550-2903.

Birmingham: Wm. Booth Lane, Birmingham B4 6HA; 021-236-7135.

Bristol: Norfolk House, Norfolk Ave., Bristol BS2 8RQ; 0272-46371.

Cardiff: 240 Bute St.; 0222-26747.

Derby: 89 Regent St., Derby DE1 2SR; 0332-43611.

Edinburgh: 1 Pleasance; 031-556-3957.

Glasgow: 55 Greendkye St., Glasgow G1 5PY; 041-552-0866.

Hull: Wm. Booth House, Gt. Passage St.; 0482-35604.

Manchester: 9 Hulme St., Chorlton-on-Medlock, M1 5GL; 061-236-1060.

8-10 Francis St., Manchester 3; 061-834-3240.

Leeds: 69-70 Bardon Chambers, 13 Infirmary St., Leeds, 1; 0532-27390.

Liverpool: Arden House, Arden St.; 051-207-1079.

Newcastle upon Tyne: Men's Palace, 1 Pilgrim St., Newcastle upon Tyne, NE1 1BR; 0632-24841.

Nottingham: Oakfield, 107 Bingham Rd., Radcliffe-on-Trent; 060-73-2316.

Plymouth: 102 King St.; 0752-60521.

Reading: Willow House, 21 Coley St., Reading RG1 6AB; 0734-55007.

Southampton: Oxford House, 57 Oxford St.; 0703-22508.

Stoke-on-Trent: 6a Lovatt St., Stoke-on-Trent ST4 7RL; 0782-48712.

CORRECTIONAL SERVICES (Work undertaken by Corps Officers):

Aberdeen: 64 Leggart Ave.; 0224-24492.

Bedford: 71 Beverley Cres.; 0234-66941.

Boston: 4 Bayswood Ave.; 0205-3442.

Doncaster: 16 Welbeck Rd.; 0302-49433.

Dumfries: Staire, Solway Drive, 0387-3970.

Dundee: 137 Marketgait; 0382-27143.

Gloucester: 44 Merevale Rd.; 0452-20548.

Greenock: 10 Prospecthill Place; 0475-21949.

Inverness: 6 Park Rd.; 0462-31340.

Lincoln: 13 Cranwell St.; 0522-20779.

Maidstone: 24 St. Luke's Ave.; 0622-52232.

Peterhead: 146 Queen St.; 0779-3354.

Pontypool: 31 East View.

Preston: 6 Herschell St.; 0772-52055.

Rochdale: 69 Emma St.; 0706-45827.

Stirling: 7 Craigview Tce.; 0786-443.

Eventide Homes for Men

Dumbarton: Methian Park, 38 Clydeshire Rd., Dumbarton; 0389-2796. (Acc. 38.)

Holywood: The Sir Samuel Kelly Memorial (S.A.) Eventide Home, Ballymenoch, Holywood, Co. Down, Northern Ireland; 0231-7-2293. (Acc. 35.)

London:

Grieg House, 20 Garford St., West India Dock Rd., E.14; 01-987-1520. (Acc. 26.)

Rawson Home, Booth House, 153-175 Whitechapel Rd., E1 1DP; 01-247-3401/2. (Acc. 40.)

Stanstead Abbots: The Felix Booth Memorial Eventide Home, Netherfield House, Cat's Hill, Stanstead Abbots, nr. Ware, Herts.; 0920-870-191. (Acc. 31.)

Eventide Homes for Men and Women

Bradlninch: Dunmore House, 58 West End Rd., Bradlninch, nr. Exeter EX5 4QP; 0392-88-238. (Acc. 30.)

Clevedon: Mowbray, 3 Elton Rd., Clevedon, Somerset BS21 7RB; 0275-7-3587. (Acc. 38.)

Edinburgh: Davidson House, 266 Colinton Rd., Edinburgh 11; 031-441-2117. (Acc. 50.)

North Walsham: The Mildred Duff Memorial Eventide Home, 73 Happisburgh Rd., North Walsham, Norfolk; 06924-3292. (Acc. 33.)

Radcliffe: Oakfield, 107 Bingham Rd., Radcliffe-on-Trent, Nottingham; 0607-3-2316. (Acc. 34.)

Whitchurch: Wicksted Hall, Wirswall, nr. Whitchurch, Salop., SY13 4LE; 0948-2013. (Acc. 40.)

Family Service Stores

Bath: Hamilton Lodge, 10 North Parade Buildings, Bath BA1 1NS; 0225-4000.

Belfast: Centenary House, 2 Victoria St., Belfast 1; 0232-20320.

Birmingham: 125 Park Rd., Aston, Birmingham B6 5QT; 021-327-0908.

Bradford: 13-19 Richard St., Bradford BD3 9HT; 0274-27986.

Bristol: Norfolk Ave., Bristol BS2 8RQ; 0272-46371.

Edinburgh: 1 Pleasance; 031-556-3957.

Glasgow: 51-57 Greendyke St., Glasgow G1 5PY; 041-552-0866.

Hull: William Booth House, Gt. Passage St.; 0482-35604.

Leeds: 17 Stafford St., Hunslet, Leeds 10; 0532-705743.

Liverpool: Salvator House, Bevington Bush, Liverpool L3 3AB; 051-207-0213.

London: 122-124 Spa Rd., SE16 3SH; 01-237-1107.

Manchester: 9 Hulme St., Manchester M1 5GL; 061-236-3737.

Newcastle upon Tyne: Men's Palace, 1 Pilgrim St., Newcastle upon Tyne, NE1 1BR; 0632-24841.

Nottingham: 2 Aberdeen St.; 0602-55886.

Rochdale: Providence House, High St.; 0706-45151.

Sunderland: 5-8 High St. East, SR1 2AU; 0783-75085.

Hostel for Handicapped Men

Manchester: 26 Clifford St., Manchester M13 9RB; 061-273-2124.

Hostels for Working Men

Bath: Hamilton Lodge, 10 North Parade Buildings, Bath BA1 1NS; 0225-4000. (Acc. 58.)

Belfast: Centenary House, 2 Victoria St., Belfast 1; 0232-20320. (Acc. 134.)

Birmingham: 83 Jamaica Row, Birmingham 5; 021-622-4258. (Acc. 101.)

Wm. Booth Lane, Birmingham B4 6HA; 021-236-6554. (Acc. 187.)

Blackburn: 20 Regent St.; 0254-53604. (Acc. 71.)

Bradford:

11 Peel St., BD1 5QL; 0274-28981. (Acc. 105.)

13-19 Richard St., Bradford BD3 9HT; 0274-27986. (Acc. 44.)

Bristol:

7-8 Portland Square, Bristol BS2 8SA; 0272-49640. (Acc. 142.)

Redwood House, 1 Wade St.; Bristol BS2 9DS; 0272-556358. (Acc. 121.)

Cambridge: 160-1 East Rd.; 0223-52992. (Acc. 40.)

Cardiff: 240 Bute St.; 0222-26747. (Acc. 104.)

Coventry: 11 London Rd.; 0203-22487. (Acc. 153.)

Darlington: Airedale House, 20 Freeman's Place, Darlington DL1 1SZ; 0325-3358. (Acc. 98.)

Derby: 89 Regent Street., DE1 2SR; 0332-43611. (Acc. 100.)

Edinburgh: 1 Pleasance; 031-556-3957. (Acc. 90.)

Greenock: 10 Terrace Rd., Greenock PA15 1DJ; 0475-21572. (Acc. 80.)

Grimsby: Brighowgate, Grimsby; 0472-3984. (Acc. 106.)

Hull: William Booth House, Gt. Passage St.; 0482-35604. (Acc. 230.)

Ipswich: 107 Fore St.; 0473-51070. (Acc. 67.)

Leeds:

36 Lisbon St., Leeds 1; 0532-23436. (Acc. 159.)

17 Stafford St., Hunslet, Leeds 10; 0532-705743. (Acc. 44.)

Liverpool: 8-10 Norton St., Liverpool 3; 051-207-1683. (Acc. 142.)

London:

Blackfriars Hostel, 263 Waterloo Rd., SE1 8XL; 01-928-4591. (Acc. 440.)

Booth House, 153-175 Whitechapel Rd., E1 1DP; 01-247-3401/2. (Acc. 211.)

Middlesex House, 116 Middlesex St., E1 7HZ; 01-247-1914. (Acc. 380.)

Riverside House, 20 Garford St., West India Dock Rd., E.14; 01-987-1520. (Acc. 225.)

Spa Home, 122 Spa Rd., SE16 3SH; 01-237-1670. (Acc. 216.)

Victoria Home, 177 Whitechapel Rd., E1 1DP; 01-247-2824. (Acc. 310.)

Westminster Hostel, 18 Gt. Peter St. S.W.1; 01-222-1546. (Acc. 526.)

Manchester:

6 Chepstow St., Manchester M1 5JN; 061-236-6271. (Acc. 181.)

8-10 Francis St., Manchester 3; 061-834-3240. (Acc. 240.)

Newcastle upon Tyne: Men's Palace, 1 Pilgrim St., Newcastle upon Tyne, NE1 1BR; 0632-24841. (Acc. 184.)

Nottingham: 2 Aberdeen St.; 0602-55886.
(Acc. 148.)

Plymouth: 102 King St.; 0752-60521. (Acc. 104.)

Reading: Willow House, 21 Coley St., Reading RG1 6AB; 0734-50681. (Acc. 82.)

Rochdale: Providence House, High St.; 0706-45151. (Acc. 114.)

St. Helens: Salisbury House, 14 Salisbury St., St. Helens WA10 1AP; 0744-24302. (Acc. 75.)

Sheffield: 161 Fitzwilliam St., Sheffield S1 4HY; 0742-25158. (Acc. 168.)

Southampton: Oxford House, 57 Oxford St.; 0703-22508. (Acc. 130.)

Stoke-on-Trent: 6a Lovatt St., Stoke-on-Trent ST4 7RL; 0782-48712. (Acc. 88.)

Sunderland: 5-8 High St. East, SR1 2AU; 0783-75085. (Acc. 122.)

Walsall: 35 Goodall St., Walsall, WS1 1QH; 0922-21018. (Acc. 181.)

Warrington: James Lee House Brick St., Howley, Warrington WA1 2PD; 0925-36496. (Acc. 123.)

Weymouth: Colwell House, 3 School St.; 030-57-5378. (Acc. 48.)

Hotels for Working Men

Dublin: York House, York St.; Dublin 754039. (Acc. 113.)

Glasgow: St. Andrew's House, 102 London Rd.; 041-552-2320. (Acc. 121.)

Liverpool: Arden House, Arden St. L3 2BW; 051-207-1079. (Acc. 352.)

London: Booth House, 153-175 Whitechapel Rd., E1 1DP; 01-247-3401/2.

Sheffield: 126 Charter Row, Sheffield S1 4HY; 0742-25158.

Referral Assessment Unit

Booth House, 153-175 Whitechapel Rd., London, E1 1DP; 01-247 2548.

Rehabilitation Centres

London: Spa Centre, 124 Spa Rd., SE16 3SH; 01-237-1108.

Manchester: 28 Clifford St., M13 9RB; 061-273-2124. (Acc. 86.)

Rest Home

Bromhall, 14 Granville Rd., Broadstairs; 0843-61689. (Acc. 32.)

Young Men's Hostels

Glasgow: Mount Bruce, 17 Bruce Rd., Pollokshields; 041-429-0849. (Acc. 20.)

London: Ripon Lodge, 16 Grove Park, Camberwell Grove, London, SE5 8LH; 01-274-5097. (Acc. 21.)

Newcastle upon Tyne: Salvator House, 1 Belgrave Ter., Westmorland Rd., NE4 7LD; 0632-33665. (Acc. 25.)

Women's Social Services in Great Britain and Ireland

Headquarters: 280 Mare Street, Hackney, London, E8 1HE

Tel. Address: Reclaim London E.8. Tel: 01-985 1181 and 01-985 1801

Leader: Commissioner Julia Tickner (1 March 1968)

CHIEF SECRETARY: COLONEL DORIS FRENCH (1 FEB. 1970)

Following earlier individual efforts to help needy women and girls, a rescue home for prostitutes was established in Whitechapel (1884). From inauspicious, localized beginnings has grown a nation-wide network of homes, schools, hostels and other centres, caring for women and girls in physical and moral need.

Midnight patrols were well established by 1886. A tiny house in Chelsea (1889) was the forerunner of the nine maternity homes and hospitals operating within the British Isles. Children were taken from tragic circumstances to The Nest (1901), and elderly couples to an eventide home (1910). Family services and inquiry work has grown from an advertisement in 'The War Cry' (1885).

A small room in Holloway Gaol, London, placed at the disposal of visiting officers, foreshadowed wide-ranging endeavours to assist girls and women by prison-gate, police-court and probation work. The first approved school for girls committed to the Army's care by the courts was opened in 1942.

THERE is every reason to believe that the contribution made by the Women's Social Services to the spiritual, moral and physical well-being of many needy people will be of continuing value in the welfare state.

Schools, homes and hostels for teenage girls have been accepted into the community homes structure on an 'assisted basis', so that local authorities are able to send girls who are in need of help and training, the Army retaining administrative responsibility of the centres concerned. The girls are not, as a rule, so much delinquent as disturbed, demanding and insecure. They have various behaviour problems. They seek attention in many ways and need all the patience and skill one can give them.

Children's homes in England, including the new purpose-built 'Strawberry Field' in Liverpool, are also part of the community homes system. In Scotland, too, there is close affinity with the authorities within the provisions of the Social Work (Scotland) Act, and in both countries the Army receives children who are neglected, deprived or deserted, others being cared for during times of family emergency.

In eventide homes the average age of the residents rises every year. Few enter until in their eighties, and several active centenarians are amongst the guests. While most of these homes cater for long-term residents, Crossley House, Manchester, specializes in helping those who need care for only a short period.

Hostels for women continue to give shelter and personal service to the homeless, the fearful and the lonely.

A number of young people serving in Army homes have been inspired to become candidates for officership. Other young people have offered to

serve for a year before proceeding to university. For those who stay for longer periods, endeavour is made to arrange for in-service training courses, which provide a useful introduction to subjects needed for professional social work training which can follow. Each year there is an increase in the proportion of staff with recognized qualifications.

Statistics

Officers, 491 (active: 241; retired: 250).
Employees, 377. Centres of Work, 70.

Staff

Asst. C.S.: Lt.-Col. Lillian Sansom.

Applicants: Brigr. Edna Hodgson.

Family Services and Inquiry: Brigr. John Munro.

Financial: Col. Stanley Hill.

Districts, with Dis.Os

Belfast: Thorndale House, Duncairn Ave., Antrim Rd., BT14 6BP; 0232-743900. Brigr. Kathleen Morrissey.

Edinburgh: Sunnyside, 29 South Oswald Rd., EH9 2HH; 031-667-7540. Brigr. Miriam Harlow.

Glasgow: Fraser of Allander Home, 5 Cleveden Rd., Kelvinside, G12 0NT; 041-339-0240. Lt.-Col. Annie Allan.

Liverpool and Manchester: Mary Fowler, Yew Tree Rd., Allerton, Liverpool, L18 3JP; 051-428-1089. Lt.-Col. Hilda Howson.

Mothers' Hospital and District Posts: 143-153 Lower Clapton Rd., London, E5 8EN; 01-985-6661. Lt.-Col. Muriel Malcolm, S.R.N., S.C.M., M.T.D. (also Matron).

North-East: Newhaven, 274 Marton Rd., Middlesbrough; 0642-2703; Major Margaret Hardwick.

North London: Crossways, 13 Laura Place, Clapton, E5 0RA; 01-985-2774; Lt.-Col. Eva Lancaster.

South-East: Alver Bank, West Rd., Clapham, S.W.4; 01-622-3028. Lt.-Col. Helen Kelman.

South-West: Hulham House, Booth Way, Exmouth, Devon; 039-52-3369.

Community Homes (Children)

Dundee: Florence Booth House, Clement Park, Loches, DD2 3JQ; 0382-67317. (Acc. 24.)

Liverpool:

Elmswood, North Mossley Hill Rd., Mossley Hill, L18 3JP; 051-724-2856. (Acc. 34.)

Strawberry Field, Beaconsfield Rd., Woolton; 051-428-1647. (Acc. 36.)

London: The Haven, 42 Crystal Palace Park Rd., S.E.26; 01-778-8666. (Acc. 30.)

Southport: Marshfield, 79 Albert Rd.; 0704-55576. (Acc. 36.)

Community Homes (Hostel for Girls)

Middlesbrough: Newhaven, 274 Marton Rd.; 0642-2703. (Acc. 20.)

Community Homes (Senior Girls)

Batley: Hyrstlands, 8 Track Rd., Batley, Yorks., WF17 7AA; 092-42-5340. (Acc. 34.)

Chislehurst: Avalon, Summerhill, Chislehurst, Kent, BR7 5NU; 01-467-3003. (Acc. 27.)

East Grinstead: Woodlands, London Rd., East Grinstead, Sussex; 0342-23019. (Acc. 25.)

London: St. Margarets, 6 Sydenham Hill, S.E.26; 01-778-6792. (Acc. 26.)

Sheffield: Longden House, 29-31 Kenwood Park Rd., S7 1NE; 0742-51366. (Acc. 24.)

Southsea: Summerlands, 9 Villiers Rd., PO5 2HH; 0705-21930. (Acc. 20.)

Eventide Homes

Bath: The Alkman Eventide Home, Bathwick Hill, BA2 6EJ; 0225-22680. (Acc. 36.)

Belfast: Glen Alva, 19 Cliftonville Rd., BT14 6JN; 0232-743185. (Acc. 33.)

Bute: Laidlaw Memorial Home, Ascog, Bute, PA 20; Rothesay 298. (Acc. 40.)

Buxton: The Hawthorns, Burlington Rd., Buxton, Derbyshire; 0298-3700. (Acc. 38.)

Dundee: Cidmore, 488 Perth Rd, DD2 1LR; 0382-68300. (Acc. 45.)

Edinburgh:

Ashbrook, 492 Ferry Rd. W., EH5 2DL; 031-552-3535. (Acc. 38.)

Sunnyside, 29 South Oswald Rd., EH9 2HH; 031-667-3195. (Acc. 45.)

Exmouth: Hulham House, Booth Way; 039-52-3369. (Acc. 38.)

Glasgow:

Baldoran, 50 Campsie Rd., G65 8EQ; 036-03-258. (Acc. 33.)

Glencairn, Burnside, G73 4RG; 041-634-4522. (Acc. 22.)

Raisdale, 605 Parkhouse Rd., Barrhead, G78 1TE; 041-881-1130. (Acc. 25.)

Godalming: Grenville, Eashing, Godalming, Surrey; 048-68-5818. (Acc. 40.)

Hassocks: Villa Adastra, 79 Keymer Rd., Hassocks, Sussex; 079-18-2184. (Acc. 38.)

Liverpool:

Mary Fowler, Yew Tree Rd., Allerton L18 3JP; 051-428-1089. (Acc. 36.)

London:

Alver Bank, West Rd., Clapham, S.W.4; 01-622-3028. (Acc. 39.)

Rookstone, Lawrie Park Crescent, Sydenham, S.E.26; 01-778-0317. (Acc. 34.)

St. Cuthberts, 33 Ross Rd., South Norwood, S.E.25; 01-653-2886. (Acc. 24.)

Manchester:

Crossley House, 13-15 Merrill St., Ancoats, M4 7ER; 061-273-3606. (Acc. 22.)

Holt House, Headlands Drive, Hilton Lane, Prestwich, nr. Manchester, M25 8SF; 061-773-2584. (Acc. 36.)

Marlow: Wittington, Medmenham, nr. Marlow, Bucks, SL7 2EB; 062-84-2800. (Acc. 36.)

Nottingham: Notintone House, Notintone Place, Sneinton Rd., NG2 4QG; 0602-53788. (Acc. 50.)

St. Leonards: The Lindens, 18 Upper Maze Hill, Hastings; 0424-733. (Acc. 44.)

Salford: Laurel Bank, 19-21 Northumberland St., Salford, M7 0FE; 061-792-1167. (Acc. 30.)

Sandridge: Lyndon, Sandridge, nr. St. Albans, Herts.; St. Albans 51050. (Acc. 30.)

Southborough: Rosemead, Speldhurst Rd., nr. Tunbridge Wells, Kent; 0892-28073. (Acc. 31.)

Southend: David and Minnie Lamb Memorial Home, Millfield, 40 West St., Prittlewell; 0702-49079. (Acc. 29.)

Westgate: St. Mildred's Court, 114 St. Mildred's Rd., Westgate-on-Sea, Kent; 0843-31407. (Acc. 32.)

West Kirby: Holm Hill, Village Rd., West Kirby, Cheshire, L48 7HF; 051-625-8758. (Acc. 32.)

Weston-super-Mare: Dewdown House, 64 Beach Road; 0934-20706. (Acc. 30.)

Hostels for Mothers with Children

Belfast: Thorndale House, Duncairn Ave., Antrim Rd., BT14 6BP; 0232-743900. (Acc. 10.)

Birmingham: Lyncroft House Annexe, 97 Hansworth Wood Rd., Birmingham 20; 021-554-4972. (Acc. 7.)

Cardiff: Northlands, 202 North Rd., CF4 3XP; 0222-20885. (Acc. 5.)

Hostels for Women

Birmingham: The Hawthorns, 37 Portland Rd., Edgbaston 16; 021-454-0596. (Acc. 4 children, 25 women.)

Dundee: 31 Ward Rd., DD1 1NG; 0382-25448. (Acc. 4 children, 70 women.)

Edinburgh: The Vennel, Grassmarket, EH1 2HU; 031-229-8006. (Acc. 12 children, 59 women.)

Glasgow: Hope House, 14 Clyde St., G1 5JH; 041-552-0537. (Acc. 12 children, 142 women.)

Liverpool: The Ann Fowler Hostel, 2 Netherfield Rd. S.; Liverpool, L5 4LS; 051-263-3191. (Acc. 86.)

London: Hope Town, Hope Town St., White-chapel, E1 5LF; 01-247-2693. (Acc. 20 children, 156 women.)

Hostels for Women and Girls

Dublin: Castle Park House, 21 Haddon Rd., Clontarf; Dublin 336881. (Acc. 9.)

Exeter: Redcliffe, Denmark Rd.; 0392-59005. (Acc. 17.)

Newcastle upon Tyne: North Ashfield, Gloucester Terrace, Elswick Rd., NE4 6RH; 0632-34634. (Acc. 17.)

Maternity Homes

Belfast: Thorndale House, Duncairn Ave., Antrim Rd., BT14 6BP; 0232-743900 (Acc. 10.)

Birmingham: Lyncroft House, 99-101 Handsworth Wood Rd., Birmingham 20; 021-554-4972. (Acc. 16.)

Cardiff: Northlands, 202 North Rd., Cardiff, CF4 3XP; 0222-20885. (Acc. 12.)

Glasgow: Fraser of Allander Home, 5 Cleve-den Rd., Kelvin-side, G12 0NT; 041-339-2470. (Acc. 16.)

Leeds: Mount Cross, Broad Lane, Bramley, LS13 2JP; 097-35-70810. (Acc. 20.)

London: Crossways, 13 Laura Place, Clap-ton, E5 0RA; 01-985-2774. (Acc. 20.)

Newcastle upon Tyne: Hopedene, 1a Gloucester Terrace, Elswick Rd., NE4 6RH; 0632-33778. (Acc. 30.)

Plymouth: Mayflower, Courtfield Rd., PL3 5BB; 0752-60302. (Acc. 18.)

Maternity Hospital

London: The Mothers' Hospital and Training School, 143-153 Lower Clapton Rd., E5 8EN; 01-985-6661. (Acc. 104.) Sec.: Major Bramwell Baird.

DISTRICT POSTS

Clapton: 143-153 Lr. Clapton Rd., E5 8EN 01-985-6661.

Dagenham: 1082 Green Lane, Dagenham, Essex; 01-592-1828.

Ilford: 347 Becontree Ave., Dagenham, Essex; 01-590-1151.

Midnight and Patrol Work

Faith House, 11 Argyle St., King's Cross, London, WC1H 8EJ; 01-837-5149. (Acc. 4.)

Students' Residence

London: Concord House, 49-51 Leinster Sq., W.2; 01-229-7388. (Acc. 51.)

Training Home for Mothers with Children

Belfast: Mayflower, 22a Cliftonville Rd., BT14 6JX; 0232-746520. (Acc. 5.)

Young Women's Residences

Edinburgh: St. Ola, 43 Park Rd., Leith, Edinburgh 6; 031-552-3991. (Acc. 22.)

Glasgow: Marthara, 44 Circus Drive, Dennistoun, G31 2JE; 041-556-5388. (Acc. 26.)

Manchester: Crossley House, 13-15 Merrill St., Ancoats, M4 7ER; 061-273-3606. (Acc. 12.)

Legacies

THE SALVATION ARMY is competent to receive bequests of money and property for its general purposes and for the benefit of any branch of its world-wide evangelistic work and evangelical social services.

Salvationists and friends are asked to remember the needs of The Salvation Army when preparing their wills. Bequests may be general, specific and of residue, and such gifts when applied by The Salvation Army become a form of investment in perpetuity with an ever-widening circle of influence.

Further information about any aspect of Salvation Army work, or advice regarding clauses providing bequests for specific objects, will be gladly supplied on request to the Finance Secretary, The Salvation Army, 101 Queen Victoria Street, London, EC4P 4EP, or any Territorial Headquarters.

Reliance Bank Limited

101 Queen Victoria Street, London, EC4P 4EP

Tel: 01-236 5222 and 01-248 4128

Managing Director: Commissioner Frank Fairbank

MANAGER/SECRETARY: LIEUT.-COLONEL DAVID DURMAN

DIRECTORS: *General Wickberg (President); Comrs. Brown (Vice-President), Fairbank (Chairman); Col. Biggs, Hutchins, Orton; Lt.-Col. Steven.*

COMMENCING as The Salvation Army Bank in 1890, the business was transferred to the Reliance Bank Limited ten years later.

The bank, operating mainly to facilitate Salvation Army business, offers varied banking services, including the payment and collection of cheques, warrants and money orders.

Both Current and Deposit Accounts are maintained, and customers may pay in through the medium of local banks for the credit of an account with Reliance Bank. Deposit Ac-

counts receive interest at 5% per annum.

Foreign Exchange business is undertaken, including remittances abroad.

Directors receive no fees, and profits, after provision for reserves, are paid over to The Salvation Army.

Capital, £60,000; Reserve Funds, £424,204, and Deposits (31 March 1972) £5,856,398.

Statistics

Officers 15 (active 9; retired 6). Employees, 9.

Migration and Travel Service

101 Queen Victoria Street, London, EC4P 4EP

Tel. Address: Launching London E.C.4. Tel: 01-236 5222

MANAGER: LIEUT.-COLONEL RONALD TOPLEY

SALVATION ARMY Migration Work commenced in 1903, and continues as a form of social service. Individuals and families are helped to make a new life by settling in Australia, Canada or New Zealand. Both government and Army resources in various countries are employed to assist emigrants in this way. The Army is often able to provide the nomination essential to emigration schemes, as well as securing living accommodation and making arrangements for employment against arrival, thus easing the problems of adaptation during the early weeks in a new land. Officers are present to give all necessary aid at ports and airports of departure and arrival, adding the personal touch to the necessary formalities.

On 15 October 1927 an East Ham boy sailed for Australia as a Salvation Army emigrant with two shillings and seven pence as his total assets. Forty-four years to the day (1971) he walked into International Headquarters as a leading business man from Brisbane able to write a five-figure cheque.

In addition to making the many arrangements for its officers travelling to and from appointments and on campaign activities in all parts of the world, the Army serves the public with full travel agency facilities, making rail, coach, sea and air bookings. Overseas holiday tours are increasingly popular features.

Statistics

Officers, 16 (active 10; retired 6). Employees, 2.

The Salvation Army General Insurance Corporation Limited

4 Holywell Hill, St. Albans, Herts.

Tel: 55634 and 64567

Managing Director: Commissioner Arthur E. Carr (1 Feb. 1970)

MANAGER: LIEUT.-COLONEL ARTHUR P. TILNEY (2 DEC. 1966)

DIRECTORS: *General Wickberg* (President); *Comrs. Brown* (Vice-President), *Carr* (Chairman), *Fairbank*; *Col. Orton*; *Lt.-Col. Tilney*

THE Corporation, registered by the Board of Trade in 1909, took over the Fire Insurance Department of International Headquarters, and henceforward also issued policies to the general public, as well as writing the insurances on all buildings and contents belonging to The Salvation Army in the United Kingdom, and in certain overseas territories.

Being constituted as insurers and brokers, the Corporation enters a

wide field of insurance business, writing fire, householders' comprehensive, burglary, shopkeepers' comprehensive, all risks, motor and most other insurances except life.

Directors retain no fees, and the Corporation's profits, after adequate provision for reserves, are paid over to The Salvation Army.

Statistics

Officers, 10 (active: 4; retired: 6). Employees, 10.

Salvationist Publishing and Supplies Ltd.

117-121 Judd Street, King's Cross, London, WC1H 9NN

Tel. Address: Savingly London W.C.1. Tel: 01-387 1656

Secretary for Trade: Lieut.-Commissioner Hubert W. F. Goddard (15 Feb. 1968)

CHIEF SECRETARY: COLONEL BERNARD ADAMS (2 JAN. 1969)

Secretary: Lieut.-Colonel Arthur Ashby

DIRECTORS: *General Wickberg* (President); *Comrs. Brown* (Vice-President), *Fairbank* (Chairman); *Lt.-Comr. Goddard*; *Cols. Adams, Martin, Orton*

THE Army's publishing and supplies service began when William Booth arranged in 1865 for sales from a Bible carriage; in 1867 he established a Bible and Tract Department, and a year later began publishing evangelical periodicals. After three moves of premises, the present site was developed in 1911 as a department store, supplying Army requirements for home and abroad. In 1917 S.P. & S. became a limited liability

company, the directors retaining no fees; and whilst many goods are distributed at or below cost to support the Army's evangelical work, any profits benefit Army funds.

The company's turnover (including The Campfield Press) for the last financial year was £1,650,184.

Sales of Christian literature by the Publishing Department, including Bibles, evangelical books and Christian education manuals, totalled

£106,351. In addition, the Periodicals Department reported an annual circulation of over twenty-five million copies of Salvationist newspapers and magazines published in London.

The Army's musical ministry throughout the world is provided for by the Music Editorial Department with some 130 new compositions and arrangements each year for bands, songster brigades and other instrumental and choral groups.

Evidence of the Movement's maintained strength and witness is given in the greatly increased demand for uniforms and band instruments over the past year.

Statistics

Officers, 124 (active: 52; retired: 72). Employees, 150.

Staff

Export and Despatch: Lt.-Col. Jesse Hill.

Financial: Lt.-Col. Arthur Ashby.

Furnishings: Brigr. Ralph Crump.

Millinery: Brigr. Lillian Park.

Music Editorial: Major Ray Steadman-Allen, B.Mus., F.T.C.L.

Musical Instruments & Music Publications: Lt.-Col. Leonard Webb.

Periodicals (Sales and Distribution): Brigr. Henry Alder.

Publishing: Brigr. Howard Williams.

Uniforms: Brigr. John Carby.

NORTHERN BRANCH

Pollard St., Ancoats, Manchester 4

The Campfield Press

St. Albans, Herts.

Tel: 51162

Director: Colonel Leslie Martin (1 Feb. 1972)

THE Salvation Army's printing works and bookbinding, in St. Albans since 1901, have grown from a shop in Fieldgate Street, London, E.1, where, in 1879, the first issue of *The War Cry* was produced.

Competing in the open market for general commercial printing and equipped with modern machinery, The Campfield Press has long maintained a tradition of keeping abreast of technical development in the trade. Specializing in Salvation Army printing for use at home and abroad, the press is unrivalled in this style of work.

Setting by monotype and linotype machines in many sizes and faces, together with display and poster types set by hand, meets all needs. Apart from a wide range of letterpress machines, the lithography department prints almanacs, posters and works containing music, as well

as an increasing amount of office stationery for the Army and many business houses. From the warehouse and bindery a constant flow of folders, pamphlets and books in numerous styles and materials goes to customers. The Campfield Press is also renowned for its top-quality leather bindings of the Bible and Army song books. The letterpress rotary printing machine produces over 25,000,000 periodicals every year.

By the class of subject-matter it handles The Campfield Press directly helps to spread the gospel throughout the world, and as a commercial undertaking its profits contribute to the central funds of The Salvation Army for the promotion of soul-saving work.

Statistics

Officers, 12 (active: 2; retired: 10). Employees, 221.

Geographical Breakdown of Overseas Service Funds October 1970 to September 1971

| | | | | | | Overseas Service Territories Fund | Special Projects | Total |
|-------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|--|---------------------|---------|
| | | | | | | £ | £ | £ |
| Austria | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 982 | — | 982 |
| Italy | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 23,312 | — | 23,312 |
| Congo (now Zaïre) | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 52,683 | 40,424 | 93,107 |
| East Africa | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 70,691 | 10,002 | 80,693 |
| Equatorial Africa (now Congo) | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 43,119 | 4,117 | 47,236 |
| Ghana | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 20,876 | 7,422 | 28,298 |
| Nigeria | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 51,918 | 7,984 | 59,902 |
| Rhodesia | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 57,998 | 12,613 | 70,611 |
| South Africa | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 47,855 | 749 | 48,604 |
| Zambia | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 26,748 | 7,180 | 33,928 |
| Burma | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3,228 | — | 3,228 |
| Ceylon (now Sri Lanka) | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 21,634 | 3,496 | 25,130 |
| Hong Kong and Taiwan | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 30,582 | 12,413 | 42,995 |
| India—Madras and Andhra | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 43,534 | 24,867 | 68,401 |
| —North-Eastern | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 69,081 | 24,838 | 93,919 |
| —South-Eastern | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 49,405 | 10,032 | 59,437 |
| —South-Western | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 42,866 | — | 42,866 |
| —Western | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 65,946 | 23,026 | 88,972 |
| Indonesia | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 62,811 | 9,076 | 71,887 |
| Japan | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 24,740 | 612 | 25,352 |
| Korea | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 59,227 | 13,222 | 72,449 |
| Pakistan | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 44,039 | 8,164 | 52,203 |
| Papua/New Guinea | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3,000 | 46,817 | 49,817 |
| Philippines | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 52,468 | 2,274 | 55,208 |
| Singapore and Malaysia | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 11,830 | 1,760 | 13,590 |
| Alaska | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | 50,805 | 50,805 |
| Bermuda | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | 593 | 593 |
| Brazil | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 26,968 | 26,970 | 53,938 |
| Caribbean and Central America | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 97,150 | 74,149 | 171,299 |
| Mexico | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 14,605 | 69,347 | 83,952 |
| Puerto Rico | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | 68,138 | 68,138 |
| South America East | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 35,136 | 37,909 | 73,045 |
| South America West | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 40,911 | 14,900 | 55,811 |

(See also page 132)

Salvation Army Territories and Commands *

by Continents

- AFRICA**
- Congo
 - East Africa (*Kenya, Tanzania, Uganda*)
 - Ghana
 - Nigeria
 - Rhodesia (*with Malawi*)
 - South Africa (*with Lesotho, Mozambique, St. Helena and Swaziland*)
 - Zaire
 - Zambia
- AMERICA**
- Brazil
 - Canada and Bermuda
 - Caribbean and Central America (*Antigua, Bahamas, Barbados, Br. Honduras, Costa Rica, Cuba, Curaçao, Grenada, Guyana, Haiti, Jamaica, Panama, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent, Suriname, Trinidad & Tobago, Virgin Is., [U.S.A.]*)
 - South America East (*Argentina, Paraguay, Uruguay*)
 - South America West (*Bolivia, Chile, Perú*)
 - United States of America: Eastern (*with Puerto Rico*)
 - Central
 - Southern (*with Mexico*)
 - Western
- ASIA**
- Burma
 - Hong Kong
 - India: Madras and Andhra
 - North-Eastern
 - South-Eastern
 - South-Western
 - Western
 - Indonesia
 - Japan
 - Korea
 - Pakistan
 - Philippines
 - Singapore and Malaysia
 - Sri Lanka
 - Taiwan
- EUROPE**
- Belgium
 - British Territory (*England, Ireland, Wales; also Malta [Red Shield Services]*)
 - Denmark
 - Finland
 - France
 - Germany
 - Italy
 - Netherlands
 - Norway and Iceland (*with The Faroes*); Portugal
 - Scotland; Spain
 - Sweden
 - Switzerland and Austria
- OCEANIA**
- Australia: Eastern (*with Papua/New Guinea*)
 - Southern
 - New Zealand

*For list of countries in which Army work is maintained see page 40.

Australia

'Glory to God!' shouted by Edward Saunders, a Yorkshire bullder, on hearing a testimony given in an Adelaide Wesleyan Church by John Gore, a London railwayman, introduced the two men to each other as Christian Mission converts. Out of their unexpected meeting in 1880 came the commencement of Salvation Army work in the Commonwealth of Australia.

Social enterprise on behalf of ex-prisoners and women began in 1883: a year later Australia dedicated her first missionary officers. Today sixty-five Australian officers are serving in Brazil, the Caribbean and Central America, East Africa, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Pakistan, Rhodesia, Singapore and Malaysia, South Africa, South America (East), Sri Lanka and Zambia. In 1921 Army work in the Commonwealth was organized into two territories: Eastern and Southern.

IN THIS LAND of vast distances and open spaces—some corps and other activities are more than 2,000 miles from T.H.Q.—the work of the Army is everywhere respected.

Officers travel by aeroplane and motor to carry the message of salvation far into the outback. In isolated places young people unable to attend a company meeting are instructed by the *Postal Sunday-school*, a monthly

booklet covering the Bible story, with expression work. Women of the outback are linked through the outer circle home league monthly letter.

Throughout the Commonwealth regular and intensive use is made of radio and television, many officers conducting sessions each week.

A wide network of social institutions and other services operates in each State.



Australia—Eastern Territory

Territorial Headquarters: 140 Elizabeth Street, Sydney 2000

Postal Address: P.O. Box 6, Brickfield Hill, N.S.W. 2000

Tel. Address: Salvation Sydney. Tel: 261711 (10 lines)

Languages in which the gospel is preached: English, Motu, Neo-Melanesian

Territorial Commander: Lieut.-Commissioner Harry Williams (1 Nov. 1972)

CHIEF SECRETARY: COLONEL RICHARD E. HOLZ (14 JUNE 1971)

CHILDREN'S YEAR was taken up enthusiastically and resulted in increased attendances and 2,526 decisions for Christ. Junior soldiers have been enrolled and many new sections commenced. The appointment of a married second-year cadet couple as Children's Year evangelists during out-training proved most successful.

An effective outreach ministry by the Territorial Evangelist resulted in 1,453 decisions being recorded in 31 crusades. He also conducted 6 crusades during an inter-territorial visit.

Major Joy Webb made a tremendous impact upon the youth of the territory during her extensive tour.

History was made with the appointment of the first American officer to serve in the territory. Colonel Richard Holz was appointed Chief Secretary with the transfer of Colonel Leslie Pindred to the command of the Netherlands Territory.

On the recommendation of the Sydney Advisory Board a comprehensive survey of Army social services in the greater Sydney area has been undertaken by professional management consultants. The survey sought to identify community needs, develop possible changes to the present range and extension of services, evaluate property utilization and make recommendations.

The Sydney Advisory Board continues to provide valuable assistance and during the year the first advisory board was inaugurated in Brisbane.

The 68th annual four-day Easter tent crusade attendances exceeded 6,200, while the Sydney Central

Division's crusade culminated in 189 decisions.

Changes within the Men's and Women's Social Departments are bringing a new dynamic over a wider area. Each department is playing a leading role in the specialized care of men and women. Rehabilitation, court and prison services provide an effective ministry, while the Missing Persons Bureau maintains a 60 per cent success rate.

The New South Wales Minister of Justice, the Hon. J. C. Maddison, officially opened the new N.S.W. State government corrective centre for psycho-geriatric prisoners at Silverwater in honour of Brigadier John Irwin O.B.E., O.F., and named it 'Irwin House'.

Many decisions for Christ were recorded during a children's camp which provided a free sea-side holiday for over 100 children from destitute N.S.W. families.

Social Services Sunday has become a part of the territorial calendar and five women officers of the department completed special courses, including one who qualified for the Bachelor of Social Work (honours) degree. Social officers serve on many important committees.

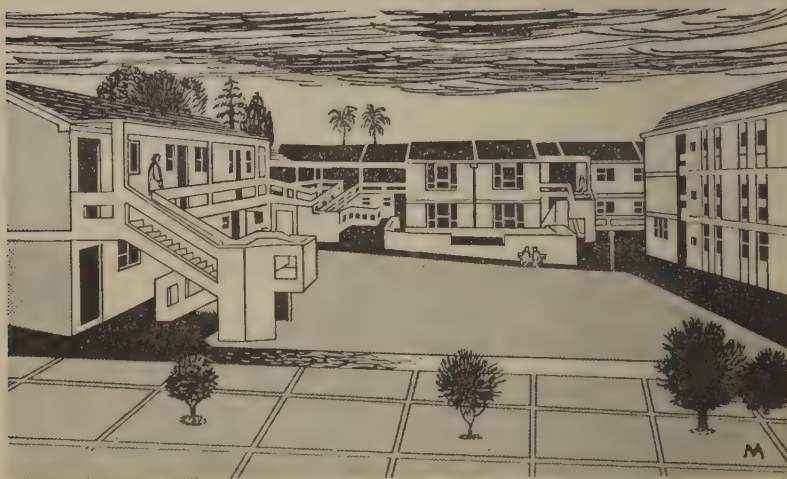
Weekly visits were made to women's prisons for private interviews and meetings, and over 1,400 women were contacted at the main detention centre.

Home league members responded sacrificially, generously supporting missionary needs and assisting financially on the corps level. A home league project provided a new officers' quarters at Boregaina (Papua/New Guinea), 80 miles from

Port Moresby, for 2 single women school teachers at a cost of \$4,640. The home league also celebrated its 60th year of service in the territory by arranging a 10-day camp, which was filled to capacity and provided much spiritual refreshment and enjoyment. The outer circle home league maintains a link with over 1,300 families in outback areas. New fellowships and outposts have been registered and women have been won for God through the ministry of the league.

Appeal raised \$88,765, showing together in 6 years an increase of \$463,426.

New properties have included an outpost hall, the relocation of a corps, the provision of 12 officers' quarters, and the completion and official opening of the final stage of the Arncliffe complex by Sir Roden Cutler, Governor of N.S.W. The completed complex cost \$A1,500,000 and provides accommodation for 230 aged persons. Stage 3 of the Bass Hill units for senior citizens was also



The Arncliffe complex, Sydney

A repeat session of the musical 'Hosea' was successfully staged for a three-performance run at the Elizabethan Theatre. To the corps cadet roll 1,313 new names have been added. The postal Sunday-school maintained a link with children in isolated country areas, when 290 members completed their studies. A correspondence training course was completed by 472 young people's local officers.

A record Red Shield Appeal resulted in \$521,216; the Self-Denial

completed at a cost of \$152,000, and \$50,500 has been spent in the Papua/New Guinea Region for the provision of staff quarters, hall renovation, extension and unit accommodation. The Headquarters for the South N.S.W. and Australian Capital Territory Division has moved to Canberra, the national capital.

Fiftieth anniversaries have been celebrated at the Training College, where nearly two thousand cadets have been trained and commissioned; by sunbeams, who held a

special gathering attended by over 300 guards and sunbeams; and by the scouts, whose special guest was Commissioner Hubert Scotney, Scoutmaster of the first troop of S.A. scouts in Australia.

International tours took the Sydney Congress Hall Band to New Zealand, U.S.A., Canada and Hong Kong, and Hurstville Band to the Papua/New Guinea Region.

A valuable outreach is continuing through the medium of radio and television programmes in capital cities and country areas.

When the people of Townsville, Queensland, experienced their worst recorded cyclone disaster, Salvationists were to the forefront in emergency relief, as they were in the Blue Mountains, Sydney and Newcastle areas at times of flood, fire and cyclone devastation.

The Candidates and Education Department supplied specialized courses for 70 officers and 216 soldiers. A total of 31 candidates were accepted for training, and 31 cadets of the 'Victorious' session were commissioned.

Congress gatherings were conducted by the Territorial Commander, Commissioner Scotney, in Sydney, Brisbane and Port Moresby. Judges, magistrates and representatives of the legal profession attended the rehabilitation meeting, when the guest speaker was the Hon. J. C. Maddison, N.S.W. Minister of Justice.

At Miracle Haven, the 250-acre farm for alcoholics, over 100 men are in the programme at present and many others have returned to normal community life.

A \$250,000 'Mancare' centre providing a diversified programme has been opened in Canberra (A.C.T.) and a similar scheme is to be erected for Townsville. The Nithsdale clinic handled over 15,000 alcoholic and drug addiction referral and counselling cases.

Over 500 league of mercy workers conducted a vigorous visitation programme in hospitals and eventide homes, becoming involved in therapy and handicraft work, and distributing 10,000 sunshine bags.

Statistics

Officers, 944 (active: 703; retired: 241).
Cadets, 32; Cadets (2nd Yr.), 31. Employees, 686.
Corps, 205. Outposts, 223. Institutions, 77.
Schools, 10.
Membership, 31,500 (Adult), 12,846 (Junior).

Staff

Candidates & Education: Brigr. Wm. Evans, B.A.
Field: Col. Harry Goffin (Sec.); Lt.-Col. Marjorie Osborne (Asst.).
Financial: Col. William E. Novell.
Home League: Brigr. Ruth E. Smith.
League of Mercy: Brigr. Flo. Whittaker.
Marriage Guidance: Lt.-Col. Alex. MacCarthy.
Property: Lt.-Col. Hylton Niemann.
Public Relations: Lt.-Col. Peter Lucas.
Rehabilitation: Brigr. Stan Houghton.
Social Services: Lt.-Col. George Carpenter (Sec. for Men); Brigr. Ken Patteson (Asst., men); Brigr. Phyllis Turner (Sec. for Women).
Special Efforts & Evangelism: Lt.-Col. Gordon Spillett.
Staff: Lt.-Col. Stanley Kingston.
Trade: Lt.-Col. Roy Stiles.
Training: Brigr. Cecil Beveridge.
Youth: Major Ian Cutmore.

Divisions, with D.Cs

Central N.S.W.: King and Gibson Sts. Newcastle 2302; 2-2862; Brigr. Thomas Evans.
North N.S.W.: 100 Beardy St., Armidale 2350; 72-3154; Lt.-Col. Terence Higgins.
South N.S.W. and Australian Capital Territory: 7 Bundeela St., Narrabundah, A.C.T. 2604; 95-1992; Lt.-Col. Cyril Whitehouse.
West N.S.W.: 195 Russell St., Bathurst 2795; 31-3575; Major Wm. Cairns.
Sydney Central: 140 Elizabeth St.; 2000; 26-1711; Lt.-Col. Gordon Peterson.
Sydney West: 30-32 Smith St., Parramatta, N.S.W. 2150; 635-7400; Lt.-Col. E. Keith Baker.
Central and North Queensland: Alma St., Rockhampton 4700; 2-3083; Brigr. Albert Smith.
South Queensland: 167 Ann St., Brisbane 4000; 2-17366; Brigr. George Godkin.

Region, with R.C.

Papua and New Guinea: The Salvation Army, Moyon St., Koki, Papua; 5-5507; Brigr. Robert Bath.
Child Care Centre:
Angau Drive, Boroko; 5-6349. (Acc. 45.)
Hostel and Welfare Centres:
Koki, Moyon St., Papua; 5-3614 and 5-3744. (Acc. 128.)
Lae, Bumba Rd., P.O. Box 259, New Guinea; 2084. (Acc. 123.)

Hostel for Girls: Scratchley Rd., Kaugere; 5-4929. (Acc. 160.)

Maternal and Child Welfare Clinic:

The Salvation Army, Onamuga, Via Kainantu, Eastern Highlands, New Guinea. Tel: VH9DB (Radio).

Medical Units:

P.O. Box 33, Kainantu, Eastern Highlands, New Guinea. Tel: 30.

Misapi via Okapa, Eastern Highlands, New Guinea.

Mission Station: The Salvation Army, Onamuga. Via Kainantu, Eastern Highlands, New Guinea. Tel: VH9DB (Radio).

Red Shield Training Farm for Boys: 32 Mile Kokoda Trail, Sogeri; 82-2251.

School for Officers' Training: Pine St., Hohola, P.O. Box 1323, Boroko, Papua; 5-6668.

Schools: Boregaina, Kainantu, Kaugere, Kerema, Koki, Kokorogoro, Lebragoro, Onamuga (Vocational), Oiyana.

Training Centre: Idler's Bay, via Port Moresby, Papua.

People's Palaces

Brisbane, Qld.: Ann and Edward Sts., 4001; 2-2321; Brigr. Samuel Smith. (Acc. 338.)

Cairns, Qld.: 100 Sheridan St., 4870; 51-1264; Major Athol Robinson. (Acc. 90.)

Manly, N.S.W.: 61 Pittwater Rd., 2095; 97-3613; Brigr. Edna Earle. (Acc. 100.)

Newcastle, N.S.W.: Auckland St., 2300; 2-1979; Brigr. Gordon Pettet. (Acc. 75.)

Rockhampton, Qld.: Derby and Dennison Sts., 4700; 2-3229; Major Noel Jenkins. (Acc. 106.)

Sydney, N.S.W.: 400 Pitt St., 2000; 211-5777; Brigr. Leslie Reddle. (Acc. 887.)

Townsville, Qld.: Sturt and Blackwood Sts., 4810; 71-6874; Major Charles Mann. (Acc. 132.)

Retired Officers' Home

Sunset Lodge, George St., Marrickville, N.S.W. 2204; 56-5850.

Social Services (Men)

State Sec.: Lt.-Col. Gordon Barrett, 167 Ann St., Brisbane, Qld. 4000; 21-7366.

Alcoholic Work

Centres:

Bridge House, 109 George St., Redfern, N.S.W. 2016; 69-3186. (Acc. 20.)

Bridge House, 120 Hannell St., Wickham, N.S.W. 2293; 61-1257. (Acc. 14.)

Foster House, 64 Foster St., Darlinghurst, N.S.W. 2010; 212 1065. (Acc. 250.)

Miracle Haven, Sheltered Workshop and Rehabilitation Centre, P.O. Box 93, Morisset, N.S.W. 2264; 73-1495. (Acc. 110.)

Clinics:

33 Goulburn St., Sydney, N.S.W. 2000; 212-2073.

120 Hannell St., Wickham, N.S.W. 2293; 61-1257. (Acc. 14.)

64 Foster St., Sydney, N.S.W. 2000; 212-1065. (Acc. 14, Hospital 23.)

Farms:

'Miracle Haven', Dora Creek, Via Morisset, N.S.W. 2264; 73-1495. (Acc. 110.)

'Selah Farm', Chittaway Point, Via Wyong, N.S.W. 2259; 88-1408. (Acc. 20.)

Boys' Homes

Bexley North, Kingsland Rd., N.S.W. 2207; 50-5623. (Acc. 80.)

Broken Hill, 633 Lane St., N.S.W. 2880; 6433. (Acc. 27.)

Goulburn, 38 Eldon St., P.O. Box 233, N.S.W. 2580; 21-3892. (Acc. 80.)

Indooroopilly, Moggill Rd., Chapel Hill, P.O. Box 20, Qld. 4068; 78-1424. (Acc. 63.)

Darby and Joan Settlement

Collaroy, 1041 Pittwater Rd., N.S.W. 2097; 98-0431. (Acc. 64.)

Eventide Homes

Balmain, 13 Thames St., P.O. Box 2, N.S.W. 2041; 82-1251. (Acc. 80.)

Canberra, 5-15 Mildura Rd., Fyshwick 2609; 95-1644. (Acc. 15.)

Collaroy, 1039 Pittwater Rd., Box 14, N.S.W. 2097; 98-0431. (Acc. 80.)

Dee Why, Fisher Rd., P.O. Box 109, N.S.W. 2099; 98-8575. (Acc. 57.)

Riverview, Moggill Ferry Rd., Qld. 4303; 82-1000. (Acc. 140.)

Industrial Homes

Canberra, 5-15 Mildura Rd., Fyshwick 2609; 95-1644. (Acc. 15.)

Red Hill, Glenrosa Rd., Qld. 4059; 36-0222. (Acc. 55.)

St. Peters, 5 Bellevue St., N.S.W. 2044; 51-1106. (Acc. 66.)

Townsville, 63 Walker St., P.O. Box 803, Qld. 4810; 71-4624. (Acc. 38.)

Industrial Centre

Hamilton, 28 Cameron St., N.S.W. 2303; 61-3889.

Men's Homes

South Brisbane, 28 Stanley St., Qld. 4101; 4-2017. (Acc. 105.)

Sydney, 64 Foster St., N.S.W. 2000; 212-1065. (Acc. 250.)

Townsville, 70 Sturt St., Qld. 4810; 71-5873; (Acc. 38.)

Wickham, 116 Hannell St., N.S.W. 2293; 61-3889. (Acc. 38.)

Men's Hostel

Sydney, 56 Albion St., Darlinghurst, N.S.W. 2010; 212-2337. (Acc. 286.)

Missing Persons' Bureau

Sydney, 140 Elizabeth St., N.S.W. 2000; 26-1711.

Prison & Police-Court Visitation

Brisbane, 167 Ann St., Qld. 4000; 21-7366.
Sydney, 29 Goulburn St., N.S.W. 2000; 211-1846.

Townsville, 63 Walker St., Qld. 4810; 71-4624.

Wickham, 116 Hannell St., N.S.W. 2293; 61-3889.

Prison Gate Homes

St. Peters, 5 Bellevue St., N.S.W. 2044; 51-1106. (Acc. 66.)

South Brisbane, 28 Stanley St., Qld. 4101; 4-2017. (Acc. 105.)

Townsville, 63 Walker St., Qld. 4810; 71-4624. (Acc. 38.)

Wickham, 116 Hannell St., N.S.W. 2293; 61-3889. (Acc. 38.)

Rehabilitation and Social Centre

Sydney, 29 Goulburn St., N.S.W. 2000; 211-1846.

Training Farm

Riverview, Via Ipswich, Qld. 4303; 82-1300. (Acc. 50.)

Village for Senior Citizens

Bass Hill, 'Weeroona', Hector and Trebartha Sts. and Robertson Rd., N.S.W. 2197; 644-7968. (Acc. 49.)

Social Services (Women)

State Secretary

Brigr. Jean Geddes, O.B.E., 167 Ann St., Brisbane, Qld. 4000; P.O. Box 1177P, G.P.O. 4001; 21-7366.

Social Centre

Brigr. Mabel Ward, 277 King St., Newcastle West, N.S.W. 2302; 2-2300.

Adoption Agency (Registered N.S.W.)

140 Elizabeth St., Sydney, N.S.W. 2000; 26-1711.

Associates Work

Brisbane, Rockhampton, Sydney.

Children's Homes

Canowindra, Lyndon House, 31 Blatchford St., N.S.W. 2804; 258. (Acc. 42.)

Stanmore, 97 Cambridge St., N.S.W. 2048; 51-1105. (Acc. 40.)

Toowoomba, Horton House, 2 Curtis St., The Range, Qld. 4350; 32-4955. (Acc. 47.)

Convalescent Homes

Arncliffe, 171 Wollongong Rd., N.S.W. 2205; 599-4314. (Acc. 67.)

Canowindra, Moyne, Eugowra Rd., N.S.W. 2804; 561. (Acc. 50.)

Dulwich Hill, Booth House, Cnr. Wardell Rd. and Frazer St., N.S.W. 2203; 56-5540. (Acc. 80.)

Mereweather, Hillcrest, 40 Curry St., N.S.W. 2291; 631216. (Acc. 27.)

New Farm, Sydney and Moray Sts., Qld. 4005; 58-2606. (Acc. 32.)

Parkes, Rosedurnate, 46 Orange St., N.S.W. 2870; 622300. (Acc. 15.)

Home for Women

St. Brisbane, 27 Russell St., Qld. 4101; 4-3230. (Acc. 27.)

Home for Handicapped Women & Girls

Chelmer, Victoria Avenue, Qld. 4068; 79-4410. (Acc. 32.)

Hostel for Senior Citizens

Arncliffe, 171 Wollongong Rd., N.S.W. 2205; 599-4314. (Acc. 51.)

Sydney, Winderradeen House, 348 Elizabeth St., N.S.W. 2000; 211-5277. (Acc. 84.)

Maternity Hospitals

Marrickville, Bethesda, 80 Victoria Rd., N.S.W. 2204; 51-1276. (Acc. 47.)

Windsor, Boothville, 43 Sixth Ave., Qld. 4030; 57-2643. (Acc. 47.)

Police-Court Work

Brisbane, Newcastle, Sydney.

Samaritan Home

Surry Hills, 6 O'Loughlin St., N.S.W. 2010; 211-5794. (Acc. 25.)

Senior Citizens' Units

Arncliffe, Phillip House and James Cook Place, 171 Wollongong Rd., N.S.W. 2205; 599-4314. (Acc. 70.)

Burwood, Belmont St., N.S.W. 2134; 747-2176. (Acc. 42.)

Canowindra, Moyne, Eugowra Rd., N.S.W. 2804; 561. (Acc. 12.)

Chelmer, Warrina, 66 Longman Tce., Qld. 4068; 79-4410. (Acc. 14.)

Narrabundah, Karingal Court, Boolimba Crescent; A.C.T. 2604; 95-1182. (Acc. 50.)

Vocational Centre for Girls

Toowong, Kalimna, 15 Jephson St., Qld. 4066; 70-1636. (Acc. 48.)

Women's and Children's Home

La Perouse, Old Cable Station, N.S.W. 2036; 661-2765. (Acc. 50.)

Young Women's Hostel

Moore Park, 471 Dowling St., N.S.W. 2010; 31-4469. (Acc. 120.)

Girls' Hostel

Rockhampton, 58 Telford St., Qld. 4700; 2-2830. (Acc. 20.)

Training College

55 Livingstone Rd., Petersham, N.S.W. 2049; 56-8814.

Australia—Southern Territory

Territorial Headquarters: 69 Bourke Street, Melbourne, Vic. 3000

Postal Address: G.P.O. Box 1287k, Melbourne, Victoria 3001

Tel. Address: Salvation Melbourne

Tel: Melbourne 63-4851-5; 63-6505-7

Territorial Commander: Commissioner Henry J. Warren (10 Aug. 1972)

CHIEF SECRETARY: COLONEL BRAMWELL LUCAS (11 DEC. 1969)

WITH the up-dating of social properties and procedures five new children's cottages have been opened during the year, two of them on the Box Hill boys' home property. They are all designed to take a small group of boys and girls who come under the care of cottage parents. Three of the homes have swimming pools installed, projects (in the main) undertaken by generous welfare groups.

Another decision aimed at modernizing and streamlining social administration throughout the territory was the amalgamation of the Men's and Women's Social Services Departments. The head of the department has two secretaries under her direction—one concerned with child care and family welfare and the other with rehabilitation and senior citizens.

Other building projects completed include several new corps halls or extensions, one of which incorporates a community centre and another an eight-bed hostel for itinerants. A transient hostel to accommodate 17 people was opened as part of corps activity at Alice Springs. The work at Port Hedland, a mushrooming town associated with iron-ore mining over 1,000 miles north of Perth, is progressing well with further developments under consideration.

Salvation Army Week was officially opened by Sir Robert Menzies, a former Prime Minister of Australia. The nation-wide appeal met with great success, the Southern Territory total being an all-time high.

The red shield friendship club, which operates to help the lonely, especially in the lower age groups, has celebrated its 10th birthday. Recognition of its community value was seen in the Queen's award of the M.B.E. to Brigadier Isabel Gale, the club founder.

Another interesting anniversary was that of the Adelaide Congress Hall Band (Australia's No. 1 corps), which marked 90 years of high standard, unbroken service.

A Salvationists' advisory council has presented a detailed survey on evangelism. The generosity of a Christian friend made possible an inter-state campaign by the two sessions of cadets and the training college staff, who, between them, visited every Army centre on the island of Tasmania. This first-time evangelical effort of such magnitude ended with over 160 decisions for Christ.

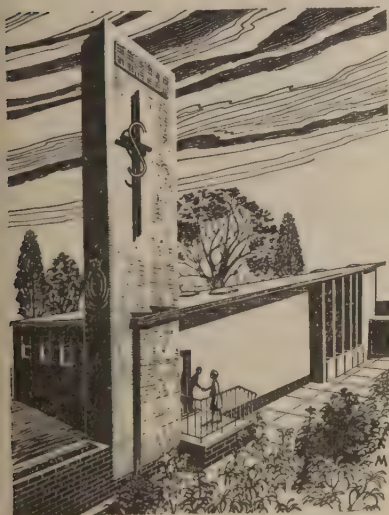
The second camp for mothers (some accompanied by their small children) who would normally not enjoy the benefit of a holiday proved a great success.

During the year 30 ten-year league of mercy long service badges were awarded. Membership of the Salvation Army nurses' fellowship grew to a total of 350. Outreach to Darwin and the far north of Western Australia has proved valuable.

The interest of Salvationists throughout the territory in missionary enterprise continued unabated, as reflected in the support given by individuals, corps and divisions. Without exception all fund-raising

projects for missionary work netted increased amounts of money.

Children's Year objectives were imaginatively pursued on every level throughout the territory. T.H.Q. set up a Children's Year consultation, a



Colonel Light Gardens corps buildings, Adelaide

scout and guide development committee and a youth leaders' training conference. Helpful resource manuals, charts, audio-visual aids and bulletins prepared in the Young People's Department were widely distributed.

The Diamond Jubilee celebrations of the home league in Australia reached a climax in August with a conference at the Army's lakeside camp in Western Australia attended by over 100 delegates, including a large contingent from Victoria.

Statistics

Officers, 964 (active: 673; retired: 291). Cadets, 16; Cadets (2nd Yr.) 22. Employees, 1380. Corps, 201. Outposts, 361. Institutions, 45.

Staff

Candidates and Education: Brigr. John Waite. *Editor-in-Chief:* Brigr. Walter Hull.

Field & Statistics: Col. Raymond Beasy (Sec.), Lt.-Col. William Pallot (Asst. Sec.).

Financial: Col. Ronald W. Smith.

Home League: Mrs. Col. R. Beasy (Sec.), Major Charmian Craig (Asst. Sec.).

League of Mercy: Mrs. Col. B. Lucas (Sec.); Mrs. Brigr. E. Theaker (Asst. Sec.).

Migration, Travel and Comr. for War Services: Brigr. William Shaw.

Music & Printing: Lt.-Col. Bramwell Harewood.

Property: Lt.-Col. Henry Tyrer.

Public Relations: Lt.-Col. Edwin Marion.

Social Services: Col. Iris Walters (Sec.); Major Gordon Fischer (Sec., Sen. Clt. and Rehab'n); Major Doris Pengilly (Sec., Child Care and Fam. Welfare).

Trade: Brigr. Ernest Callander.

Training: Brigr. Milford McPherson.

Youth: Brigr. John MacIntyre.

Divisions, with D.Cs

East Melbourne: 420 Burwood Road, Hawthorn, Vic. 3122; 81-2346 and 81-4709. Lt.-Col. David Hewitt.

Eastern Victoria: 73 Union St., Armadale, Vic. 3143; 50-7193. Lt.-Col. Arthur Rothwell.

Melbourne Metropolitan: 69 Bourke St., Melbourne, Vic. 3000; 63-4894. Lt.-Col. Hedley Preston.

Northern Victoria: 10 High St., Bendigo, Vic. 3550; BEN. 3-4863. Brigr. Denis Gudgeon.

South Australia: 87 Pirie St., Adelaide, Sth. Aust. 5000; 23-1324. Lt.-Col. Raymond Everett.

Tasmania: 250 Liverpool St., Hobart, Tas. 7000; 34-5916 and 34-4681. Major Donald Campbell.

Western Australia: 48 Pier St., Perth, W.A. 6000; 23-4481. Lt.-Col. Cyril Bautovich.

Western Victoria: 9 Albert St., Ballarat, Vic. 3350; BALL. 2-5783. Brigr. Ron Sketcher.

Aerial Service

Base: P.O. Box 1893, Darwin 5794, Northern Territory.

Conference and Holiday Centres

Anglesea 3230, Vic.; Ellimata Rd. (Acc. 30.)

Healesville 3777, Vic.; Cranbrook Lodge, Westmount Rd.; H'ville 62-4208.

Parkdale 3194, Vic.; Youth & Conference Centre, 16-18 Monaco St.; 90-1397. (Acc. 72.)

Rockingham 6168, W.A.; Youth Camp, W.A., Cr. Mandurah and Fifty Rds.; Balvidis 24-1181. (Acc. 110.)
Victor Harbour, 5211, S.A.; Youth Camp, 35 Victoria St. (Acc. 40.)

Medical

Bethesda Hospital (Intermediate): 30 Erin St., Richmond 3121, Vic.; 42-4531. Lt.-Col. Wilfred Nicholson (Sec.), Lt.-Col. Marjory Scoble (Matron). (Acc. 124.)

People's Palaces

Adelaide 5000, 91 Pirie St.; 23-1424. (Acc. 120.)
Melbourne 3000, 131 King St.; 62-4171-4. (Acc. 452.)
Temperance Hotel: Perth 6000, The Railton, 54 Pier St.; 21-8861. (Acc. 141.)

Social and Community Centre

71 Spring St., Port Melbourne 3207; 64-3106.

Social Services

State Secretaries for Child Care and Family Welfare
Major Pearl Arnott, 9 Freemasons Lane, Adelaide 5000, S.A.; 23-5939.
Major Phyllis Botsford, 250 Liverpool St., Hobart 7000, Tas.; 34-4681 (also *Sen. Cit. and Rehab.*)
Brigr. Margaret Osborne, 48 Pier St., Perth 6000, W.A.; 23-4461.

State Secretaries for Senior Citizens and Rehabilitation

Brigr. Frank Kowalick, 48 Pier St., Perth 6000, W.A.; 23-4461.
Brigr. John Semmens, 62-80 Whitmore Sq., Adelaide 5000, S.A.; 51-2554.

Alcoholic Rehabilitation Centres

Gosnells, 6110 W.A. Seaforth, Albany Rd.; 96-2228. (Acc. 30.)
North Melbourne, 3051 Vic. The Open Door, 66 Arden St.; 30-2973. (Acc. 39.)
New Town, 7008 Tas. Ashfield House, 117 New Town Rd.; 8-1325. (Acc. 15.)

Associates' Work

After-care (young women): 69 Bourke St., Melbourne, 3000 Vic.; 63-4851.
After-care (young men): Bayswater Youth Training Centre, Old Olinda Rd., The Basin, 3154 Vic.; 762-1166.
Counselling and Rehabn. for men: Gill Memorial Centre, 217 a'Beckett St., Melbourne, 3000 Vic.; 329-7928.

Child Care Services

Adoption Agencies

Medindie, 5081 S.A. McBride, 15 Briar Ave.; 65-1011.

North Fitzroy, 3068 Vic. The Haven, 75 Alfred Cres.; 489-8539.
North Fremantle, 6159 W.A. Hillcrest, 23 Harvest Rd.; 35-2133.

Babies' & Toddlers' Home

North Fitzroy, 3068 Vic. The Haven, 75 Alfred Cres.; 489-8539. (Acc. 34.)

Pre-School Centres

Geelong, 3216 Vic. Kardinia, Riverview Tce., Belmont; 43-3364. (Acc. 11.)
Kew, 3101 Vic. Catherine Booth, 26 Sackville St.; 80-3978. (Acc. 11.)

Children's Homes & Cottages

Bassendean, 5054 W.A. Kindra, 3 Elder Pde.; 79-2496. (Acc. 8.)
Bayswater, 3154 Vic. Liverpool Rd., The Basin; 762-1268. (Acc. 60.)
Box Hill, 3128 Vic. Hayville Child Care Centre; 89-1751. (Acc. 44.)
Fullarton, 5063 S.A. Bramwell House, 39 Florence St.; 79-5291. (Acc. 31.)
Geelong, 3216 Vic. Kardinia, Riverview Tce., Belmont; 052-433364. (Acc. 45.)
Kew, 3101 Vic. Katherine Booth, 26 Sackville St.; 80-3978. (Acc. 40.)
Mt. Barker, 5251 S.A. Eden Park, Mt. Barker 6. (Acc. 40.)
Mt. Lawley, 6050 W.A. Cottesloe House, 66 Guildford Rd.; 71-1209. (Acc. 16.)
Nedlands, 6009 W.A. Hollywood Children's Village, Karella St.; 86-1025. (Acc. 48.)
New Town, 7008 Tas. Barrington Boys' Home & Cottage, 21 Tower Rd.; 8-2164. (Acc. 40.)
New Town, 7008 Tas. Maylands, 27 Pirie St.; 8-1378. (Acc. 36.)

Family Welfare Work

Adelaide, 5000 S.A. 9 Freemasons Lane; 23-5939.
Hobart, 7000 Tas. 250 Liverpool St.; 34-4681.
Launceston, 7250 Tas. 109A Elizabeth St.; 2-5222.
Melbourne, 3000 Vic. 69 Bourke St.; 63-4851.
Perth, 6000 W.A. 54 Pier St.; 23-4461.

Hostels

Emergency Hostels for Women & Children
Highgate, 6000 W.A. Graceville, 79 Lincoln St.; 28-4073. (Acc. 11.)
Richmond, 3121 Vic. Mary Anderson Lodge, 4 Burnley St.; 42-7728. (Acc. 23.)

Hostels for Women

Adelaide, 5000 S.A. The Bridge, 146 Gilbert St.; 51-3410. (Acc. 29.)
Highgate, 6000 W.A. Graceville, 79 Lincoln St.; 28-4073. (Acc. 30.)

Australia—Southern Territory

West Brunswick, 3055 Vic. The Harbour,
20 Cohuna St.; 38-1442. (Acc. 18.)
West Hobart, 7000 Tas. Elim, 17 Lans-
downe Cres.; 34-1898. (Acc. 20.)

Workmen's Hostels

Adelaide, 5000 S.A. 62-80 Whitmore Sq.;
51-2554. (Acc. 110.)
Perth, 6000 W.A. Tanderra, Cnr. Pier &
Wellington Sts.; 21-7813. (Acc. 98.)

Young Women's Hostels

Adelaide, 5000 S.A. Sutherland Lodge,
341 Angas St.; 23-3423. (Acc. 41.)
Hawthorn, 3122 Vic. Allenby Lodge, 410
Burwood Rd.; 81-1858. (Acc. 32.)
Launceston, 7250 Tas. Tower House, 1
Wellington St.; 2-3392. (Acc. 21.)
Melbourne, 3000 Vic. Spring House, 209
Spring St.; 662-2100. (Acc. 124.)

Youth Cottages (Girls, After-care)

Camberwell, 3124 Vic. Carinya, 9 Bowen
St.; 29-4495. (Acc. 7.)
Hawthorn, 5062 S.A. Kurinda, 47 Kent St.;
71-0861. (Acc. 8.)

Youth Hostel (Men)

Auburn, 3122 Vic. Lyndon Lodge, 27
Auburn Rd.; 82-5880. (Acc. 32.)

Industrial Homes for Men

Abbotsford, 3067 Vic. The Anchorage, 79
Victoria Cres.; 41-5101. (Acc. 42.)
Adelaide, 5000 S.A. 62-80 Whitmore Sq.;
51-2554. (Acc. 110.)
New Town, 7008 Tas. Ashfield House, 117
New Town Rd.; 8-1325. (Acc. 15.)
Perth, 6000 W.A. Tanderra, Cr. Pier &
Wellington Sts.; 21-7813. (Acc. 98.)

Thrift Shops

Vic.: Clayton, Hampton, Malvern, Mentone,
Moorabbin, Northcote, Preston, Reser-
voir (2).
Tas.: Hobart (2).
S.A.: Adelaide, Edwardstown, Enfield,
Norwood, Salisbury, Woodville.
W.A.: Perth.

Maternity Homes

Medindie 5081, S.A.; 65-1011. McBride
Hostel (Acc. 20); 15 Briar Avenue,
Hospital (Acc. 5).
N. Fitzroy 3065, Vic.; The Haven, 75
Alfred Cres.; 489-8539. (Hostel only,
Acc. 24.)
N. Fremantle 6159, W.A., Hillcrest, 23
Harvest Rd.; 35-2133. Hostel (Acc. 25),
Hospital (Acc. 13).
W. Hobart 7000, Tas., Elim, 17 Lansdowne
Cres.; 34-1898. Hostel (Acc. 20), Hos-
pital (Acc. 13).

Maternity Hospital (for private patients)

Medindie 5081, S.A., McBride, 15 Briar
Ave., 65-1011. (Acc. 18.)

Missing Persons Inquiry Department

Adelaide, 5000 S.A. 62-80 Whitmore Sq.;
51-2554.
Melbourne, 3000 Vic. 69 Bourke St.; 63-
4851.
Perth, 6000 W.A., 48 Pier St.; 23-4461.

Prison Chaplaincy, Police Court, Probation Work

Adelaide, 5000 S.A., 62-80 Whitmore Sq.;
51-2554.
Adelaide, 5000 S.A. 9 Freemasons Lane;
23-5939.
Melbourne, 3000 Vic. 69 Bourke St.; 63-
4851.
Perth, 6000 W.A. 48 Pier St.; 23-4461.

Senior Citizens' Residences

Homes for Men

Gosnells, 6110 W.A. Seaforth, Albany Rd.;
96-2116. (Acc. 21.)
Linden Park, 5065 S.A. 6 Booth St.; 79-
1285. (Acc. 99.)
Melbourne, 3000 Vic. James Bray, 24
Wills St.; 329-6173. (Acc. 49.)
Nedlands, 6009 W.A. Hollywood Village,
31 Williams Rd.; 86-7022. (Acc. 66.)
S. Blackburn, 3130 Vic. Inala Village, 220
Middleborough Rd.; 89-0381. (Acc. 82.)

Homes for Women

Camberwell, 3124 Vic. Bethany, 222
Camberwell Rd.; 29-5739. (Acc. 39.)
East Malvern, 3145 Vic. Weeroona, 400-402
Waverley Rd.; 211-1986. (Acc. 47.)
Kingswood, 5062 S.A. Sunset Lodge,
Brenchley Grove; 71-1439. (Acc. 58.)
Launceston, 7250 Tas. 8 Cooina, 2 Morley
Rd.; 27-3846. (Acc. 15.)
Ulverstone, 7315 Tas. Levenbank, 8 Grove
St.; 25-1744. (Acc. 11.)

Hostel for Men and Women

Adelaide, 5000 S.A. Linsell Lodge, 430 Mor-
phett St.; 51-4351. (Acc. 59.)

Units for Men and Women

Camberwell, 3124 Vic. Bethany, 222 Cam-
berwell Rd.; 29-5739. (Acc. 54.)
East Malvern, 3145 Vic. Duplex Cottages,
Serrell St. (Acc. 28.)
East Malvern, 3145 Vic. Weeroona, 402
Waverley Rd.; 29-5739. (Acc. 40.)
Kingswood, 5062 S.A. Sunset Lodge,
Brenchley Grove; 71-1439. (Acc. 25.)
Nedlands, 6009 W.A. Hollywood Village,
31 Williams Rd.; 86-6173. (Acc. 317.)
S. Blackburn, 3130 Vic. Inala Village, 220
Middleborough Rd.; 89-0381. (Acc.
327.)

Stawell, 3380 Vic. Cottages for Aged, Cnr. Ligar & Bennett Sts. (Acc. 7.)
 Ulverstone, 7315 Tas. Levenbank, 8 Grove St.; 25-1744. (Acc. 16.)

Nursing Homes (attached to above)
 Vic.: Bethany (Acc. 47); Inala (Acc. 76); Weeroona (Acc. 33).
 S.A.: Linden Park (Acc. 11); Sunset Lodge (Acc. 35).
 Tas.: Cooinda (Acc. 8); Levenbank (Acc. 10).
 W.A.: Hollywood Village (Acc. 57).

Sheltered Workshop

Abbotsford, 3067 Vic. The Anchorage, 79 Victoria Cres.; 41-5105. (Acc. 42.)

Social Relief Centre

Melbourne, 3000 Vic. 5 Lonsdale St.; 662-2330.

Youth Training Centre

Bayswater, 3154 Vic. Old Olinda Rd., The Basin; 762-1166. (Acc. 48.)

Training College

68 Victoria Parade, E. Melbourne 3002, Vic.; 662-2486 and 662-2166.
 Annexe, 52-56 Nicholson St., Fitzroy 3065, Vic.; 41-3247.

Transient Lodge

Alice Springs 5750, N.T., 58 Giles St.; 2-1960. (Acc. 12.)

Belgium

Command Headquarters: Nouveau Marché aux Grains, 34, 1000 Brussels

Tel. Address: Salvation Brussels. Tel: (02) 13.39.04 Brussels

'The Salvation Army' in French: Armée du Salut; In Dutch: Leger des Heils

Languages in which the gospel is preached: Dutch, French

Officer Commanding: Colonel Jean Albert Bordas (25 Feb. 1971)

GENERAL SECRETARY: BRIGADIER SAMUEL VANDERKAM (14 SEPT. 1967)

Salvation Army operations, which began in May 1889, are now carried on among both French- and Dutch-speaking people. Two Belgian officers are serving in Zaïre.

IN connection with the visit of Her Majesty Queen Fabiola to the Clair Matin children's home, a committee of honour was formed at the initiative of Lady Beith, wife of the British ambassador in Brussels. The Countess of Monceau de Bergendal has become the president.

In November 1971, in the presence of Mr. Lucien Cooremans, Burgomaster of Brussels, and numerous religious and civic dignitaries, a new men's shelter was opened in rue Bodeghem, in the heart of the city, replacing an old one which had become inadequate for modern demands. This four-storey building offers a pleasant lounge, a restaurant and 118 beds.

Commissioner and Mrs. Herbert Westcott visited Brussels in October to conduct a youth day, the Congress

in the hall of the Palais des Beaux-Arts, and officers' meetings in the Brussels Central Hall. Successful campaigns were also led by Colone and Mrs. Paul Tzaut, former leaders of the Belgium Command, in Quaregnon, Liège and Brussels.

Bandsmen and songsters of the Command met at the Villa Meyerbeer for their music week-end. The bandsmen united under the leadership of Bandmaster Donald Osgood, from Great Britain, while Lieut.-Colonel Willy Crausaz, from Paris, conducted the songsters. The week-end terminated with a festival in Liège.

Seventy members of the home league met in two camps, also at the Villa Meyerbeer, in the beautiful Ardennes forests.

In connection with Children's Year



The Salvation Army Year Book 1973

EUROPE

headquarters officers toured the country, holding children's meetings in the open air and in Army halls, bringing the gospel truths by means of song and drama. A film was made by a friend and was shown during the afternoon session of the annual Congress.

Thousands of people responded generously to the Christmas Kettle Appeal. Four thousand food parcels were distributed and carol services were organized for the benefit of sick, bed-ridden and elderly people. Hospitals and eventide homes were also visited with the Christmas message.

The Marchienne rhythm group, 'Les Messagers', spent a Sunday afternoon bringing the gospel in rhythm and song to the people of Schaerbeek, where once a corps operated for ten years. Local authorities have again expressed the desire to see the Army back in their midst.

Statistics

Officers, 75 (active: 57; retired: 18). Employees, 33.
Corps, 12. Institutions, 12.

FIN

Finance: Brigr. Claire Hansen-Soulie.

Home League: Mrs. Brigr. Vanderkam.

Social Services

Hostels:

1000 Brussels, rue Bodeghem 27-29; (02) 12-83-41.

4000 Liège, rue Grétry 97; (04) 43-28-20.

Workshops (waste paper, salvage, transport):

2000 Antwerp, Raapstraat 23; (03) 33-30-13.

2000 Antwerp, Lansstraat 3.

1000 Brussels, rue du Poinçon 49 and 55; (02) 12-83-10, (02) 12-09-56.

4000 Liège, rue Bouille 19.

4000 Liège, rue Douffet 38.

4000 Liège, rue Lairesse 37-39; (04) 43-82-19.

4000 Liège, rue Louis Jamme 11; (04) 43-86-45.

Children's Home:

1180 Brussels, Clair Matin, rue des Trois Rois 88; (02) 76-17-40.

Guest Residences:

1080 Brussels, Elim, rue de l'Eglise Ste.-Anne 102; (02) 26-89-16.

1050 Brussels, Selah, rue de Praetere 14; (02) 48-18-56.

Mother and Baby Home:

1180 Brussels, Chaussée de Drogenbos 223-225; (02) 76-17-01.

Service d'Entr'aide:

1050 Brussels, rue Lesbroussart 42; (02) 47-94-11.

Youth Centre

4880 Spa. Villa Meyerbeer, rue de Barisart 256; (087) 710-27.

Brazil*

Territorial Headquarters: Av. Brigadeiro Luíz Antonio 1573, São Paulo

Postal Address: Exército de Salvação, Caixa Postal 8631, 0.1000 São Paulo, Brazil

Tel. Address: Salvation São Paulo. Tel: 288-3369 and 288-5463

'The Salvation Army' in Portuguese: Exército de Salvação

Languages in which the gospel is preached: Portuguese, Japanese, German

Territorial Commander: Colonel Joseph M. Dex (13 May 1969)

GENERAL SECRETARY: MAJOR DAVID H. GRUER (10 APR. 1972)

Pioneer officers, Lieut.-Colonel and Mrs. David Miche, unfurled the Army flag in Rio in August, 1922.

IT IS not unusual to think only of coffee when mentioning Brazil. Coffee still plays an important role in the economy of the country, but

Brazil marches on at great pace in industrial developments, ultra-modern factories springing up at a considerable rate. Roads penetrate the

*Map on page 154

Brazil

jungle to open up its riches; giant flyovers, skyscrapers and underground railways aim at meeting some of the problems of cities, some with between six and seven million people. Brazil is heading more and more for a front-line position in world affairs.

The theme 'Every Child a Challenge' spurred Salvationists on in extra service for children, featuring 'mini' young people's councils, camps, daily vacation Bible schools and extra campaigns.

Necessitous isolated families in rural areas were visited with spiritual and material help, and the Army at corps level collaborated with the Government in its literacy programme. A series of articles on drugs published in *Brado de Guerra* was used by authorities in combating the evil of drug dependence.

League of mercy activities continue to develop throughout the territory and at one hospital members have been asked to make extra visits and accept the responsibility of counselling the patients.

Improvements in facilities are represented by the opening of a new corps hall in Campos, a house for sixty older boys at the 'Blossom Home', Suzano, and an outdoor recreation shed at the home for girls in Uruguaiana. Work has been started on a complex of buildings in Pôrto Alegre to house corps and divisional centres, whilst youth camp dormitories are under construction for sixty persons in São Paulo.

The highlight of the period covered in this report was the Territorial Congress conducted by the General and Mrs. Erik Wickberg, accompanied by Commissioner Kaare Westergaard, then International Secretary.

Brazil has collaborated closely with International Headquarters in the opening of Army activities in Portugal, making the first contact with the comrades there, providing printed material in the Portuguese language, and finally giving its General Secretary and his wife to pioneer the work.

Statistics

Officers, 127 (active: 106; retired: 21).
Cadets 4; Cadets (2nd Yr.) 5. Employees, 53.
Corps, 26. Outposts, 19. Schools, 3.
Social Institutions, 15.

Staff

Finance and Trade: Major David E. Hämäläinen.

Editor: Brigr. Mrs. Hedwig H. Silva.

Home League: Mrs. Major D. Gruer.

League of Mercy: Mrs. Col. J. Dex.

Property: Major M. Luiz Corrêa de Mello.

Public Relations: Major Ernest W. Hofer.

Training: Major Ronald T. Manning.

Y.P. & Candidates: Capt. Sidney B. Campos.

Divisions

Rio de Janeiro: Rua Araújo Lima 57, Tijuca, C.P. 2223, Rio de Janeiro ZC-00, Est da Guanabara; 238-2792. Capt. Natalino S. Monteiro.

Rio Grande do Sul: Av. São Pedro 1110, C.P. 2217, Pôrto Alegre; 22-1623. Major Alexandre Lopes.

São Paulo: Av. Brigadeiro Luiz Antônio, 1573, C.P. 3443, São Paulo; 32-2438. Major Ronald T. Manning.

District

Paraná and Santa Catarina: Rua Francisco Tórres 560, C.P. 134, Curitiba, Est° do Paraná; 24-1731. Brigr. Octacílio Oliveira.

Social Work

Children's Homes:

Arco Verde, Est° de Minas Gerais. (Acc. 35 boys.)

Jacutinga, C.P. 58, Est° de Minas Gerais.

Tel: 270. (Acc. 31 girls.)

Joinville, C.P. 504, Est° de Santa Catarina.

Tel: 617. (Acc. 35 boys.)

Meier, Rua Garcia Redondo, 103, Rio de Janeiro, Est° de Guanabara; 249-2694. (Acc. 45 boys.)

Pelotas, C.P. 427, Est° do Rio Grande do Sul; Três Vendas 30. (Acc. 65 boys.)

Pirai do Sul, C.P. 30, Est° de Paraná.

Tel: 116. (Acc. 26 girls.)

Suzano, Lar das Flores, Est° de São Paulo. (Acc. 170 boys.)

Uruguaiana, C.P. 171, Est° do Rio Grande do Sul. (Acc. 40 girls.)

Clinics (medical and dental):

Campinas, Est° de São Paulo, Rua Santos Dumont 591, C.P. 328; 9-5968.

Pôrto Alegre (Navegantes), Est° do Rio Grande do Sul, Av. São Pedro 1110, C.P. 2217; 22-1623.

Mother and Baby Home: Rancho do Senhor, Rua Juá 332, Bosque da Saúde, 0.4138 São Paulo; 275-4487. (Acc. 50 mothers, 45 babies.)

Old People's Home:

Lar do Outono, C.P. 337, Campos do Jordão, Estº de São Paulo. Tel: 2574. (Acc. 24.)

Prison Work: Alegrete, Brasília, Campos, Curitiba, Livramento, Niterói, Pelotas, Rio

de Janeiro, Rio Grande, Santos, São Paulo.

Schools: Alegrete, Pelotas, Rancho do Senhor.

Social Service Centre: Rua Taguá, 209, 0.1508 São Paulo (including residence for male students); 278-8076. (Acc. 18.)

Training College

Rua Caramuru 931, Bosque da Saúde, 0.4138 São Paulo; 275-8086.

Burma*

Headquarters: 176-178 Anawrahta Street (Bigandet), East Rangoon

Tel. Address: Salvation Rangoon. Tel: 16760

'The Salvation Army' In Burmese: Ke-tin-gyin Tut

Languages In which the gospel is preached: Burmese, Karen, Mizo, Telugu, English

Liaison Officer: Major Saratha Perleswami

Opening In 1915, work In Burma was directed from India until 1928, when it became a separate command.

FOLLOWING the complete withdrawal of all non-national officers from this command, in common with other missionary societies, work is being continued by Burmese Salvationists.

During the visit of Major and Mrs. Douglas Kiff, meetings were conducted with full-capacity congregations in Rangoon and Tamwe. They met two Salvationists who, in order to attend these gatherings, had been travelling for four days and who reported that they and their comrades were holding meetings in fifteen villages in Upper Burma.

World Vision (Inc.), U.S.A., and the Christian Children's Fund (Inc.), U.S.A., continue their interest in and support of the Army's children's homes in Rangoon.

Statistics

Officers, 12 (active: 7; retired: 5). Cadets, 3. Employees, 21.

Corps, 5. Outposts and Societies, 18 Institutions, 4.

Districts

Rangoon; Toungoo.

Social Work

Children's Home: Pyu.

Girls' Home, Boys' Home: Tamwe, Rangoon.

*Map on page 116

Seamen's Hostels

Curaçao: Willemstad: Hoogstraat 18.

Guyana: Georgetown: Alexander Memorial Sailors' Home, 6-7 Water St.

Iceland: Reykjavik: P.O. Box 866.

Isafjord: Managötu 4.

Akureyri: Strandgötu 4.

Uruguay: Montevideo: Calle Ituzalngó 1522.

Canada and Bermuda*

Territorial Headquarters: 20 Albert Street, Toronto 102, Ontario

Tel. Address: Salvation Toronto. Tel: 416-362-1071

Languages in which the gospel is preached: Chinese, English, French, Indian languages (Gitiksham, Nishaga, Tsimshean)

Territorial Commander: Commissioner Clarence D. Wiseman (1 June 1967)

CHIEF SECRETARY: COLONEL JARL WAHLSTRÖM (3 FEB. 1972)

Converts from England started Salvation Army work in London, Ont., in 1882. Later in that year officers were sent from the U.S.A. headquarters to establish operations. In 1884 Canada became a separate command. The league of mercy—men and women Salvationists who, in their spare time, visit hospitals, prisons and needy homes—originated in Canada in 1892.

An Act to incorporate the Governing Council of The Salvation Army in Canada received royal assent 19 May 1909.

Newfoundland and Bermuda were placed under the leadership of this territory in 1931 and 1933 respectively.

Fifty-eight Canadian officers and eight non-officers are on overseas service in the Caribbean and Central America, East Africa, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan, Korea, Nigeria, Pakistan, Rhodesia, Singapore and Malaysia, South Africa, South America West, Sri Lanka, Zaïre and Zambia.

DURING 1972 the territory celebrated its 90th anniversary—a time of rejoicing, renewing and resolution.

New buildings have included the London Citadel complex and North York Temple, Toronto. New corps have been formed in the Metro-Montreal suburban areas of West Island and South Shore.

An enthusiastic 'open house' was conducted at the Training College, which included a smörgasbord, programme and sale of work. The event was initiated to raise funds to assist with training in East Africa. Links were established between the two colleges when Brigadier Gordon Holmes, of Canada, became the Training Principal in Nairobi.

The radio feature 'This Is My Story' continues to maintain its strong appeal and a fine response has been received regarding the new two-minute radio spots 'Thoughts for the Inner Man'.

Creating much interest is the innovation of the National Art Cavalcade, a project accomplished with

the co-operation of the Ontario Institute of Painters, exhibiting in art form the spiritual and humanitarian services of the Army.

For the first time an 'in Canada' involvement was shared by six youthful Salvationists who spent two profitable months in Northern British Columbia Division conducting vacation Bible schools, Sunday-schools and senior meetings.

Over 6,000 people attended the six performances of the musical 'Hosea', a record of which has won world-wide commendation.

Fifty-five girls became General's guides, warrants were presented to forty-two leaders, and three divisions combined efforts to sponsor a guide from Antigua for a three-week visit to Canada.

A major undertaking of the Territorial Music Department has been the production of *Songs of Faith*—a supplementary book of 100 congregational songs with band accompaniment.

During the Staff Band's tour of

Eastern Canada, including Newfoundland, a request was accepted to play inside Parliament Buildings, Ottawa.

The Salvation Army was host to the American Bandmasters' Association Convention in a programme presented at Massey Hall, Toronto.

The Festival of Gospel Song in the same hall, held in connection with the National School of Music, featured Songster Leader Mrs. Joan Clothier, from Britain, as guest soloist.

The overseas and child-sponsorship programme assisted 775 children and raised \$39,738.14 for their support.

The 'junior miss' home league is progressing, representing an interesting percentage of the nearly 16,000

in penal institutions to officers serving overseas.

Special guests for the over-sixties provincial rally in Toronto were Commissioner and Mrs. Edgar Grinstead.

Parole and probation supervision by the Correctional Services has been enlarged, producing a complete follow-through of offenders from apprehension to discharge. Probationers benefit from the House of Concord programme and a similar institution has been established for female adults. Three full-time and three part-time chaplains serve in provincial institutions.

During the past year 88,333 persons have received care in the thirty-four institutions operating under the Women's Social Services



London Citadel complex, Ontario

total home league membership. The first home league tablecloth for Canada has been designed to project the flower of each province and the island of Bermuda, with the symbol of the house on the open Bible prominently displayed in a corner.

Two thousand students registered with the Education Department and, working in more than forty courses, range from those in isolated areas or

Department. A hospital administrators' conference was held at Territorial Headquarters—the first since 1966.

When the Territorial Commander opened the sheltered workshop in Toronto distinguished visitors included the Hon. Thomas Wells, Minister of the Department of Social and Family Services for Ontario. The programme provides a thera-

1021.81 U

1

* 36

0.05 a

.

.

.

* 113.4

Christians
buted and
received help.
have been attended by staff members
on a 24-hour basis, when victims
were supplied with clothing, food,
shelter, furniture and bedding. Foot-
wear has been provided through the
winter months for hundreds of men
going to new jobs, and a steady
demand for clothing has been met at
all city hospitals for indigent patients
being discharged.

League of mercy members, ninety
of whom have each given more than
25 years' service, visited over a
million persons in need.

Statistics

Officers, 1,735 (active: 1,196; retired: 539).
Cadets, 109. Employees, 5,500.
Corps, 368. Outposts, 158. Institutions, 104.
Schools, 87.

Staff

Asst. to C.S.: Lt.-Col. Thos. Ellwood.
Correctional Services: Brigr. Frank Watson.
Editor-In-Chief: Lt.-Col. Eric Coward (455
North Service Rd., Oakville, Ont.).
Education: Lt.-Col. William Gibson.
Field: Col. Alfred Simester.
Finance, Audit and Legacy: Lt.-Col. Ernest
Falle.
Home League: Lt.-Col. Doris Fisher.
Information Services and Special Efforts:
Brigr. Wm. Hosty.
League of Mercy: Mrs. Col. Wahlström.

Men's Social: Col. Arthur Moulton.

Music: Major Norman Bearcroft, F.T.C.L.

Printing: Lt.-Col. Wyvel Crozier (455 North
Service Rd., Oakville, Ont.).

Property: Brigr. Willard Rea.

Public Relations: Lt.-Col. Sidney Mundy.

Red Shield Services: Lt.-Col. Stanley Preece.

Services to Senior Citizens: Lt.-Col. Cyril
Everitt.

Staff: Lt.-Col. Ernest Parr.

Trade: Brigr. Kenneth Graham (259 Victoria
St., Toronto 2, Ont.).

Training: Brigr. Edward Read.

Welfare: Brigr. Melvin Hamilton.

Women's Social: Brigr. Gladys McGregor,
R.N.

Youth and Candidates: Brigr. Joseph Craig.

Newfoundland Province

12 Springdale St., St. John's. Tel.
Address: Salvation St. John's. Tel: 726-
0047.

Provincial Commander:

Training: Major Bramwell Tillsley, B.A.

Avalon & Burin: Major Herbert Snelgrove.

Central Newfoundland: P.O. Box 253, Grand
Falls; 489-6859. Brigr. Frederick Waller
(D.O.).

N.-E. Newfoundland: P.O. Box 220, Gander;
256-4466; Major Clarence Thompson
(D.O.).

Divisions, with D.Cs

Alberta: Room 404, Bank of Commerce
Bldg., 10102-101st St., Edmonton 15; 403-
423-2111; Major Clarence Burrows.

Bermuda: P.O. Box 412, Court St., Hamilton,
Bermuda; 2-0601; Brigr. Abram Pritchett.

British Columbia North: 1500, 10th Ave., E.,
P.O. Box 490, Prince Rupert, B.C.; Tel:
624-2773; Brigr. Wm. Carey (D.O.).

British Columbia South: 301 E. Hastings St.,
Vancouver 4, B.C.; 604-682-2841/2; Lt.-Col.
Leonard Knight.

Manitoba and North-West Ontario: 400
Colony St., Room 301, Winnipeg R3B 2P4,
Man.; 204-774-1993; Major John Ham.

Metropolitan Toronto: 171 Millwood Rd.,
Toronto 7, Ont.; Tel: 416-485-0731-2; Lt.-
Col. Kenneth Rawlins.

Mid-Ontario: 218 Front St., P.O. Box 577,
Belleville, Ont.; Tel: 613-962-0336; Lt.-Col.
Harold Sharp.

New Brunswick & Prince Edward Island:
27 Prince Edward St., P.O. Box 876, Saint
John, N.B.; 506-693-3814; Major Albert
Browning.

Northern Ontario: 27 Coldwater St., P.O. Box
427, Orillia, Ont.; 705-326-3271; Brigr. Fred
Lewis.

Nova Scotia: 1329 Barrington St., Halifax, N.S.; 902-423-7603; Brigr. Arthur Pike.

Quebec & Eastern Ontario: 2000 Notre Dame St., West Montreal 105, Que.; 937-2832-33; Lt.-Col. Cyril Fisher.

Saskatchewan: 208 Brent Building, 2505-11th Ave., Regina, Sask.; 306-522-2984; Major Calvin Ivany.

Southern Ontario: 28 Rebecca St., Hamilton, Ont.; 416-522-1898; Brigr. Reginald Hollman.

Western Ontario: 330 Queen's Ave., P.O. Box 875, Postal Station 'B', London 14, Ont.; 519-433-6106-7; Lt.-Col. J. Douglas Sharp.

Correctional Services Department

Centres:

Burwash, Ont., Box 76; 705-695-2800.

Calgary 21, Alta., Room 203, 714 First St., S.E.; 403-263-5444.

Calgary, Alta., Box 250 Station 'B'; 403-288-7721.

Chilliwack, B.C., 26 Yale Rd. E., Room 2; 604-729-4400.

Edmonton, Alta., 9656 Jasper Ave., Room 4; 403-424-4527.

Fort Saskatchewan, Alta., Box 338; 403-543-2221.

Guelph, Ont., 335 Metcalfe St. N.; 519-822-7785.

Hamilton, Bermuda, Box 412; 2-5159.

Hamilton, Ont., 1610 Main St., W; 416-528-7225.

Innisfail, Alta., Box 1214; 403-227-5017.

Kingston, Ont., 320 Mack St.; 613-548-8791.

Lethbridge, Alta., 421 First Ave. S; 403-328-2860.

London 14, Ont., 332 Queen's Ave.; 519-438-4006.

Moncton, N.B., 16 Church St.; 506-389-3020.

Montreal 127, Que., 332 Craig St. E.; 514-861-3306-7.

New Westminster, B.C., 325 6th St.; 604-521-0363.

Ottawa, Ont., 6 Murray St.; 613-234-1646.

Peace River, Alta., Box 631; 403-624-2703.

Peterborough, Ont., 392 Water St., Room 14; 705-745-4702.

Prince Albert, Sask., 1311 Central Ave., Canada Bldg., Suite 202; 306-763-6068.

St. John's, Nfld., 12 Springdale St.; 709-578-5420.

Toronto 2, Ont., 148 Jarvis St.; 416-366-9941.

Vancouver 4, B.C., 319 East Hastings St.; 604-682-7168.

Victoria B.C., Room 102, 771 Pandora Ave.; 604-386-6304.

Windsor, Ont., 289 Wyandotte St.

Winnipeg 1, Man., Room 202, 261 Fort St., 204-947-0551-2.

Houses of Concord (For Boys):

Concord, Ont., 8151 Dufferin St.; 416-889-7655. (Acc. 114.)

Langley, B.C., Box 880; 604-534-5316. (Acc. 52.)

London, Ont., R.R. 3 Ilderton; 519-666-0470. (Acc. 60.)

Probation Home for Girls:

Hamilton, Ont., 1610 Main St. West; 416-528-7225. (Acc. 12.)

Correctional Services Work Undertaken by Men's Social Service Officers:

Brantford, Ont.; Halifax, N.S.; Quebec City, Que.; Regina, Sask.; Saint John, N.B.; Saskatoon, Sask.; St. Catherine's, Ont.; Sudbury, Ontario; Thunder Bay, Ont.

Correctional Services Undertaken by Corps Officers:

Barrie, Ont.; Belleville, Ont.; Bowmanville, Ont.; Bracebridge, Ont.; Brampton, Ont.; Brandon, Man.; Chatham, Ont.; Cobourg, Ont.; Collingwood, Ont.; Cornwall, Ont.; Dauphin, Man.; Galt, Ont.; Halleybury, Ont.; Hamilton, Bermuda; Hanover, Ont.; Huntsville, Ont.; Kenora, Ont.; Kentville, N.S.; Kirkland Lake, Ont.; Midland, Ont.; New Liskeard, Ont.; New Westminster, B.C.; Niagara Falls, Ont.; North Bay, Ont.; Oshawa, Ont.; Owen Sound, Ont.; Parry Sound, Ont.; Pembroke, Ont.; Picton, Ont.; Prince George, B.C.; Prince Rupert, B.C.; St. Thomas, Ont.; Sarnia, Ont.; Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.; Shelburne, N.S.; Simcoe, Ont.; Springhill, N.S.; Timmins, Ont.; Welland, Ont.; Windsor, Ont.; Woodstock, Ont.

Men's Social Services Department

Hotels and Industrial Centres:

Brantford, Ont., 187 Dalhousie St.; 519-753-4193. (Acc. 32.)

Calgary 21, Alberta, 515 First St. S.E.; 403-262-2758. (Acc. 90.)

Edmonton 16, Alberta, 9611-102nd Ave.; 403-429-4271. (Acc. 188.)

Halifax, N.S., 2044 Gottingen St., 902-422-1596. (Acc. 104.)

Hamilton, Ont., 94 Merrick St.; 416-527-2755. (Acc. 151.)

Kitchener, Ont., 657 King St. E.; 519-587-3130. (Acc. 20.)

London 15, Ont., 185 Horton St.; 519-432-6757. (Acc. 86.)

Montreal 105, Que., 1620 Notre Dame St. W.; 514-935-7425. (Acc. 58.)

Montreal 108, Que., 1620 St. Antoine St.; 514-932-2214. (Acc. 302.)

Ottawa, Ont., 171 George St.; 613-232-1538. (Acc. 93.)

Quebec City, Que., 14 Palace Hill; 418-529-9574. (Acc. 108.)

Regina, Sask., 1845 Osler St.; 306-527-2629. (Acc. 108.)
 St. Catharines, Ont., 184 Church St.; 416-684-7813. (Acc. 41.)
 Saint John, N.B., 36 St. James St.; 506-657-2030. (Acc. 77.)
 Saskatoon, Sask., 339 Ave. C. South, Sub. P.O. 2; 306-244-6280. (Acc. 45.)
 Sudbury, Ont., 146 Larch St.; 725-673-1175. (Acc. 100.)
 Thunder Bay 'P', Ont. 545 N. Cumberland St.; 807-345-7319 (Acc. 72.)
 Toronto 2, Ont., 135 Sherbourne St.; 416-366-2733. (Acc. 398.)
 Toronto 2B, Ont., 496 Richmond St. W.; 416-366-4686. (Acc. 65.)
 Vancouver and New Westminster: 2775 Sophia St., Vancouver 10, B.C.; 604-873-2611.
 Vancouver 2, B.C., 500 Dunsmuir St.; 604-681-3405. (Acc. 208.)
 Victoria, B.C., 525 Johnson St.; 604-386-3295. (Acc. 58.)
 Windsor 14, Ont., 349 Chatham St. E.; 519-253-6350. (Acc. 78.)
 Winnipeg, Man., 175 Logan Ave.; 204-943-0478. (Acc. 320.)

Retired Officers' Residence

84 Davisville Avenue, Toronto 7, Ontario;
 (416) 481-5557.

Services to Alcoholics

Harbour Light Corps:

Toronto 2, Ont., 160 Jarvis St.; 416-363-5509.
 Vancouver 4, B.C., 119 East Cordova St.; 604-682-5208.
 Victoria, B.C., 516 Yates St.; 604-384-3396. (Acc. 27.)
 Winnipeg, Man., 221 Rupert Ave.; 204-943-6573.

Harbour Light Centre Satellite:

Toronto 3, Ont., 723 Queen Street West;
 416-364-7545.

Rehabilitation Centres:

Glencoln, Ont., Hope Acres, Box 58;
 466-5840. (Acc. 20.)
 Kispiox, B.C., Miracle Valley Ranch; 604-842-5456.
 Mission, B.C., Miracle Valley, Box 1210;
 604-826-6681. (Acc. 250.)

Services to Senior Citizens' Department

Eventide Homes:

Brandon, Man., R7A 1A2, 610 Victoria Ave.;
 204-727-3636. (Acc. 48.)
 Brandon, Man., Bullock Booth Home, 1320 Princess Ave.; 204-727-5645. (Acc. 25.)
 Edmonton, Alta., 9310-82nd Ave; 403-466-2692. (Acc. 46.)
 Galt, Ont., 255 St. Andrew's St.; 519-621-1881. (Acc. 129.)

Kitchener, Ont., 369 Frederick St.; 519-744-5182. (Acc. 71.)
 Moncton, N.B., 245 Church St.; 506-382-5572. (Acc. 57.)
 Montreal 262, Que., 7486 St. Jacques St. W.; 514-486-2118. (Acc. 167.)
 Niagara Falls, Ont., 5050 Jepson St.; 416-356-1221. (Acc. 174.)
 Regina, Sask., 2828-6th Ave. N; 306-543-0655. (Acc. 75.)
 Saskatoon, Sask., 2221 Adelaide St.; 306-374-5737. (Acc. 60.)
 Toronto 3, Ont., 248 Dufferin St.; 416-532-7524. (Acc. 46.)

Sunset Lodges & Homes for the Aged:

Calgary 41, Alta., 1302-8th Avenue, N.W.; 403-AV9-7546. (Acc. 35.)
 Charlottetown, P.E.I., 78 Walthen Drive; 902-894-7217. (Acc. 25.)
 Edmonton, Alta., 11034-124th St.; 403-GL4-5484. (Acc. 49.)
 New Westminster, B.C., 409 Blair Ave., 604-522-7033. (Acc. 44.)
 Orillia, Ont., 127 Peter St. N.; 705-325-5715. (Acc. 31.)
 St. John's, Nfld., Glenbrook Lodge, 105 Torbay Rd.; 709-726-1575. (Acc. 36.)
 Toronto 7, Ont., Isabel and Arthur Meighen Lodge, 100 Davisville Ave.; 416-485-0481. (Acc. 164.)
 Victoria, B.C., Sunset Lodge, 952 Arm St.; 604-384-9533. (Acc. 24.)
 Victoria, B.C., Matson Lodge, 847 Dunsmuir Rd.; 604-388-7351. (Acc. 140.)
 Winnipeg, Man. R27 O58, Golden West Centennial Lodge, 811 School Rd., 204-888-3311. (Acc. 91.)

Women's Social Services Department

Alcoholics and Drug Addicts:

Toronto 5, Ont., Homestead, 78 Admiral Rd., 416-921-0953. (Acc. 24.)

Girls' Home and Hospital Unit Combined:

Saskatoon, Sask., Bethany Home and Hospital, 802 Queen St.; 306-244-6758. (Acc. Home 17, Hospital 6.)

Girls' Homes for Unmarried Mothers:

Calgary 41, Alta., Hill Haven, 1340-8th Ave. N.W.; 403-284-2293. (Acc. 30.)
 Halifax, N.S., Bethany Home, 980 Tower Rd.; 902-422-5900. (Acc. 31.)
 Hamilton, Ont., Grace Haven, 245 James St. S.; 416-522-7350; 416-522-7336. (Acc. 28.)
 Montreal 262, Que., Grace Haven, 6690 Monkland Ave.; 514-484-2228. (Acc. 20.)
 Ottawa K1Y 224, Ont., Bethany Home, 1140 Wellington St.; 613-725-1733 & 613-722-4737. (Acc. 30.)
 Ottawa K1Y 224, Ont., Halfway House, 1777 Kerr St. (Acc. 5).
 Regina, Sask., Grace Haven, 2301 15th Ave.; 306-523-1421. (Acc. 14.)

Saint John, N.B., Evangeline Home, 260 Princess St.; 506-693-4000; 506-693-3993. (Acc. 28.)

Sydney, N.S., Grace Haven, 47 Byng Ave.; 902-562-5827. (Acc. 18.)

Thunder Bay, Ont., Florence Booth Home, 497 N. Lillie St.; 807-623-0232. (Acc. 10.)

Toronto 6, Ont., Bethany Home, 450 Pape Ave.; 416-461-4041; 461-4428. (Acc. 30.)

Vancouver 14, B.C., Maywood Home, 7250 Oak St.; 604-266-6931; 604-266-7711. (Acc. 40.)

Winnipeg 10, Man., Bethany Home, 205 Arlington St.; 204-775-3687. (Acc. 31.)

Hospitals (Public):

General (B Class)

Calgary 41, Alta., Grace Hospital, 1402-8th Ave. N.W.; 403-284-1141. (Acc. 150.)

Labrador City., Lab., Captain Wm. Jackman Memorial Hospital, Mail Bag 3000; 709-944-2734; 709-944-5441. (Acc. 76.)

Montreal 262, Que., Catherine Booth Hospital, 4375 Montclair Ave.; 514-481-0431. (Acc. 118.)

Ottawa K1Y 244, Grace Hospital, 1156 Wellington St.; 613-728-4611; 613-728-3909. (Acc. 258.)

St. John's, Nfld., Grace General Hospital, Le-Marchant Road and Pleasant St.; 709-579-5071, 5091. (Acc. 475.) Administrator: Lt.-Col. Mary Lydall, R.N.

Toronto 5, Ont., Grace Hospital, 650 Church St.; 416-925-2251; 923-9107. (Acc. 177.) Administrator: Lt.-Col. Margaret Crosbie, R.N.

Vancouver 9, B.C., Grace Hospital, 26th Ave. and Heather St.; 604-874-3454/9. (Acc. 159.)

Windsor, Ont., Grace Hospital, 339 Crawford Ave.; 519-256-2361; 519-253-8760. (Acc. 385.)

Winnipeg 12, Man., Grace General Hospital, 300 Booth Drive; 204-837-8311; 837-6712. (Acc. 344.)

Maternity:

Halifax, N.S., Grace Maternity Hospital, 5821 University Ave.; 902-422-6501-8. (Acc. 264.)

Receiving Homes:

Montreal 215, Que., 4102 Dorchester St. W.; 514-932-5306. (Acc. 16.)

Toronto 5, Ont., 432 Sherbourne St.; 416-922-8352. (Acc. 26.)

Vancouver 9, B.C., Catherine Booth House, 1190 Wolfe Ave.; 604-731-7320. (Acc. 23.)

Sheltered Workshops:

Toronto 250, Ont., 2 Matilda St.; 416-469-1137, 8, 9. (Acc. 250.)

Toronto 3, Ont., 134 Lisgar St.; 416-534-1946.

Other Services—

London 63, Ont., Bethesda Centre, 54 Riverview Ave.; 519-438-8371, 2. (Acc. 30.) Unmarried mothers, 10, Day Care 30. Women's residence 16.) Administrator: Lt.-Col. Muriel Everett, R.N., F.A.C.H.A.

Teenagers' and Children's Homes:

Calgary 4, Alta., Children's Village, 3004-17th Ave. S.W.; 403-246-1124. (Acc. 50.)

London, Ont., Children's Village, 1340 Dundas St.; 519-455-4810. (Acc. 50.) Day Nursery 30.)

Toronto 6, Ont., 1132 Broadview Av.; 416-425-1052. (Acc. 36.)

Training Colleges

William Booth Memorial, 2130 Bayview Ave., Toronto 12, Ont.; (416) 481-6133/4. 21 Adams Avenue, St. John's, Nfld.; 579-4112-3.

Under Divisions

Salvation Army Lodge for Young Women:

Prince Rupert, B.C., The Kanata Residence, 501 6th Ave. W.; 624-2976. (Acc. 20.)

Sarah Kempe Training School for Girls:

Warwick, Cedar Hill, Bermuda; 1-2003. (Acc. 9; Day Nursery 30.)

Order of the Silver Star

THE ORDER OF THE SILVER STAR, to which are admitted mothers whose sons or daughters have become officers of The Salvation Army, was inaugurated, in the United States of America, in 1930. In January 1936, the Order was established for the world.

For each son or daughter serving as an officer in The Salvation Army the mother is entitled to wear a small silver star on a blue enamelled shield; mothers whose officer-children number more than four receive a specially designed badge bearing a star for each child.

Should a mother survive a son or daughter promoted to Glory while holding a commission of officership, she is presented with a silver star set in a background of gold to replace the surrendered star.

Caribbean and Central America

**Territorial Headquarters: Corner King Street and North Parade,
Kingston, Jamaica**

Postal Address: P.O. Box 153, Kingston, Jamaica, W.I.

Tel. Address: Salvation Kingston Jamaica. Tel: 932-3351

'The Salvation Army' in Dutch: Het Leger des Heils; in French: Armée du Salut;
in Spanish: Ejército de Salvación

Languages in which the gospel is preached: English, French, Spanish, Dutch, Creole,
Taki-Taki

Territorial Commander: Colonel Ernest Denham (7 Oct. 1971)

CHIEF SECRETARY: COLONEL WALTER MORRIS (22 JULY 1971)

In 1887 The Salvation Army 'opened fire' in Kingston, and thence spread throughout the Island of Jamaica and to Guyana (1895), Barbados (1898), Trinidad (1901), Panama (1904), Costa Rica (1907), British Honduras (1915), Cuba (1918), Suriname (1926), Curaçao (1927), the Bahamas (1931) and Haiti (1950).

'The General of The Salvation Army' is a Corporation Sole in Jamaica (1914), Trinidad and Tobago (1915), Barbados (1917), British Honduras (1928) and Guyana (1930). In 1946 legal recognition was given to El Ejército de Salvación by the Republic of Panama.

HIGHLIGHT of Salvation Army activity in the period under review was the stone-laying ceremony for the J\$500,000 school for the blind in Jamaica. This long-planned scheme became a reality when the then Prime Minister of Jamaica, the Rt. Hon. Hugh Shearer, P.C., laid the foundation stone in May. Later in the year the Prime Minister held an evening of music at Jamaica House which realized J\$10,000 for the school.

Further building developments in the territory include a hospitality house in Nassau, Bahamas, the Francis Ham residence (home for retired officers and adult blind) in Kingston, Jamaica, and new quarters for the Divisional Commander in Barbados. In several divisions and regions corps officers' quarters have been built or entirely renovated.

Governments continue to show confidence in the Army's work, in several countries requesting the commencement of social activities.

The Windsor Lodge children's home has been opened at the request of Government in Jamaica.

Lieut.-Commissioner and Mrs. F. Frank Saunders, who had spent eleven years in the territory, farewelled and entered honourable retirement. On his arrival as Territorial Commander, Colonel Ernest Denham was given an enthusiastic welcome and Mrs. Denham was warmly greeted on 'returning home again', having farewelled from the territory to enter the International Training College 40 years before.

Commissioner and Mrs. Clyde Cox (U.S.A. Central Territory) were leaders of the Territorial Congress, held at two centres—Trinidad and Jamaica. Considerable blessing and encouragement was brought by their visit, and through the musical contribution of Lieut.-Colonel and Mrs. Bernard Lodge, who accompanied the Commissioner and continued campaigning in Jamaica and Haiti, when hundreds made public

decisions for Christ. Other international visitors included Colonel and Mrs. Henry Koerner (U.S.A. Central Territory), who conducted Easter meetings, and Colonel Peter Staveland.

A first territorial corps cadet conference was conducted by Brigadier (T.Y.S. Canada) and Mrs. Joseph Craig. Salvationists from the Kingston area have travelled to several

nursery facilities have been commenced in St. Lucia.

The territory is continually grateful for the practical support and financial help from Salvationists overseas and from Oxfam and Christian Children's Fund, Inc., but Salvationists are also aware of their own responsibilities and the territory's Self-Denial Effort realized a record total. The Christmas Kettle



THE CARIBBEAN and CENTRAL AMERICA

centres in Jamaica to present the musical 'Hosea'. At a youth seminar held at the Training College a number of young people discussed the Army's future role in the Caribbean.

The home leagues of the territory raised money through the helping hand scheme to furnish part of the Francis Ham residence for retired officers. During the Soufrière volcano crisis in St. Vincent, officers were engaged in relief and rehabilitation work. A basic school and

Appeal also showed a considerable increase, as did the personal giving of Salvationists.

Statistics

Officers, 315 (active: 259; retired: 56).
Cadets 10. Cadets (2nd Yr.) 16. Employees, 219.
Corps, 110. Outposts, 63. Institutions, 44.
Schools, 14.
Membership, 28,893 (Adult 12,231; Junior 16,662).

Staff

Editor: Mrs. Major P. Parkes.
Field & Property: Brigr. G. N. McClements.
Financial: Brigr. Lambert Bittinger.
Home League: Mrs. Col. W. Morris.
League of Mercy: Mrs. Brigr. G. N. McClements.
Social: Brigr. Ruth Lane.
Trade and Special Efforts: Major Philip Parkes.
Training: Brigr. David Paton.

Divisions, with D.Cs

Barbados: P.O. Box 57, Reed St., Bridgetown; 62467; Major E. Lussian Mills.
Cuba: Calle Angeles 163 (Altos), Havana (Tel. address: Salvación Havana Cuba); Major José Ríos; also Editor (Spanish).
Guyana: P.O. Box 259, 5 Church St., Georgetown; 61638; Brigr. Clement Moonsawmy.
Haiti: P.O. Box 301, Port-au-Prince; Tel: 24502. Major Leah Davids.
Jamaica: P.O. Box 153, King St. and North Parade; 932-3351; Major John Nelson.
Panama: P.O. Box 'N', 0792 La Boca Rd., Balboa, Canal Zone; 2-3693; Major James Bozman.
Trinidad: P.O. Box 248, 27 Edward St., Port of Spain; 54120; Major Franklin Sumter.

Regions

Antigua: P.O. Box 2, 36 Long St., St. John's; 115; Major Kenneth Duck.
Bahamas: P.O. Box 205, Ivanhoe Rd. (off Mackey St.), Nassau; 22445; Major Henry Russell.
British Honduras: P.O. Box 64, 9 Glynn St., Belize; 3365; Major Maurice Raeburn.
Curaçao: P.O. Box 2143 Otrabanda, Hoogstraat 18, Willemstad; 23450; Brigr. Johan Lodder.
Suriname: P.O. Box 317, Gravenstraat 172, Paramaribo; 3310; Brigr. Johannes Bröckling.
Virgin Islands: 2 Torvets Gade Back St., Charlotte Amalie, P.O. Box 74, St. Thomas 00801, Virgin Islands; Tel. 774-1151; Major Mario Jourdan.
Western Jamaica: P.O. Box 44, 49 Barnett St., Montego Bay, St. James, Jamaica; 952-3778; Capt. Franklyn Thompson.

Addresses of Countries not in Divisional or Regional Lists

Costa Rica: P.O. Box 316, Avenue Thirty-seven, Port Limon, Costa Rica.
Grenada: Grenville Street, St. George's, Grenada.
St. Kitts: P.O. Box 56, Cayon Street, Basseterre, St. Kitts.
St. Lucia: P.O. Box 6, High Street, Castries, St. Lucia.
St. Vincent: Middle Street, Kingstown, St. Vincent.
Tobago: Dutch Fort Rd., Scarborough, Tobago.

City Welfare Office

Nassau, Bahamas.

For the Blind

Home for Adult Blind: Francis Ham Residence, 57 Mannings Hill Road, Kingston 8, Jamaica; 924-1308. (Acc. 20.)
Hostel and Workshops: Swiss Cottage, 1 South Ave., Kingston Gardens, Kingston 4, Jamaica; 922-4203.
School: 57 Mannings Hill Rd., Kingston 8, Jamaica; 922-3227 and 932-6782. (Acc. 112.)
School: Instituto Pan Americano, First St., Panama. (Acc. 30.)
School and Workshop: Mackey St., Nassau, Bahamas.
Workshops for the Handicapped (Including blind): Port-au-Prince, Haiti. (Acc. 8.)
Deaf/Blind Unit: 57 Mannings Hill Rd., Kingston 8, Jamaica. (Acc. 10.)

Goodwill and Community Centre

7 Charlotte St., Rae Town, Jamaica; 928-1489.

Medical Centres

Fond-des-Negres; Arcahaie; Gros Morne and Port-au-Prince, Haiti.
 24 Tower St., Rae Town, Jamaica; 928-1489.

Playground

Paramaribo, Suriname.

Prison and Probation Work

Jamaica, Trinidad (Port of Spain, San Fernando, San Juan, Sangre Grande, Tunapuna, Chaguanas), Tobago, Guyana (Georgetown, Bartica, New Amsterdam), British Honduras, Antigua, Bahamas, Leeward Islands, Windward Islands.

Retired Officers' Residence

Francis Ham Residence, 57 Mannings Hill Rd., Kingston 8, Jamaica; 924-1308.

Social Services (Men)

Boys' Training Farm: Williamsfield, Montego Bay, Jamaica; 952-3616. (Acc. 48.)
Eventide Homes: William Booth Old People's Home, Havana, Cuba.
Feeding Centres: Bridgetown, Barbados.
 Colon Central, Panama; 38-7-3282.
 Colon 3rd St., Panama; 38-7-1286.
 Georgetown, Guyana.
 Port-au-Prince, Haiti.
Food Depots: Paramaribo, Suriname; Tel: 2735.
 9 Longden St., Georgetown, Guyana.

Guest House: McKenzie, Guyana; Tel: 265.
(Acc. 30.)

Hostels for Working Lads:

Hospitality House, Grantstown, Nassau, Bahamas.

145 Charlotte St., Port of Spain, Trinidad; 36514. (Acc. 106.)

Hostels:

57 Peter's Lane, Kingston, Jamaica; 922-4030. (Acc. 100.)

6-7 Water St., Georgetown, Guyana; 61635; (Acc. 34.)

27 Edward St., Port of Spain, Trinidad; 34710. (Acc. 109.)

Reed St., Barbados. (Acc. 30.)

Night Shelters:

East Canal St., Belize, British Honduras. (Acc. 35.)

Reed St., Bridgetown, Barbados. (Acc. 32.)

6-7 Water St., Georgetown, Guyana; 61635. (Acc. 30.)

36a Duncan St., Port of Spain, Trinidad; 35272. (Acc. 180.)

Surmacastraat, Paramaribo, Suriname; 5108. (Acc. 50.)

Colon, Panama.

St. George's, Grenada. (Acc. 12.)

Remand Home: 6-7 Water St., Georgetown, Guyana; 61635. (Acc. 14.)

Sailors' Home: Hoogstraat 18, Willemstad, Curaçao; 23450.

Social Services (Women)

Approved School: Belfield School for Girls and Boys, Cove and John, East Coast, Demerara, Guyana; Tel: 210. (Acc. 36.)

Children's Day Care Centres:

Havendale, Jamaica.

Rae Town, Jamaica; 928-1489.

Colon, Panama.

Rio Abajo, Panama.

Castries, St. Lucia.

Nickerie, Suriname.

Children's Homes:

Fond-des-Negres, Haiti. (Acc. 30.)

Hanbury, P.O. Box 2, Shooter's Hill, Manchester, Jamaica; 962-2301. (Acc. 30.)

The Nest, 57 Mannings Hill Rd., Kingston 8, Jamaica; 924-1769. (Acc. 30.)

Hogar Dr. Eno, Sabanita, Colon, Panama. (Acc. 30.)

Windsor Lodge, P.O. Box 74, Williamsfield, Manchester, Jamaica; 962-4222. (Acc. 30.)

Evangeline Residences:

153½ Orange St., Kingston, Jamaica; 922-9814 (Residents), 932-6398 (officers). (Acc. 70.)

Josephine Shaw House, 131-133 Henry St., Port of Spain, Trinidad; 32547. (Acc. 106.)

Geddes Grant House, 24-26 Duncan St., Port of Spain, Trinidad; 35700. (Acc. 36.)

Margaret Rapsey House, 10-12 Edward St., Port of Spain, Trinidad; 54949. (Acc. 52.)

Eventide Homes:

Catherine Booth Old People's Home (Women), Cuba.

Emma House, Paramaribo, Suriname; 3890. (Acc. 30.)

Abendruh, Port-au-Prince, Haiti. (Acc. 12.)

Hostel: Hospitality House, Grantstown, Nassau, Bahamas.

Night Shelter: Port of Spain, Trinidad. (Acc. 64.)

Shelter: Panama.

Training College

174 Orange St., Kingston, Jamaica; 922-2027.

Congo

(formerly Equatorial Africa)

Territorial Headquarters: Rue de Reims, Brazzaville, Republique Populaire du Congo

Postal Address: B.P. 20, Brazzaville. Tel. Address: Armée du Salut, Brazzaville. Tel: 26-10

'The Salvation Army' in French: Armée du Salut; in Lingala: Basolda na Kobikisa; in Kikongo: Nkangu a Luvulusu; in Villi: Livita II Mavutsula

Languages in which the gospel is preached: French, Lingala, Kikongo, Villi

Territorial Commander: Colonel Johan Baronowsky (1 Oct. 1971)

GENERAL SECRETARY:

In 1937 The Salvation Army spread from Léopoldville to Brazzaville, and in 1953 French Equatorial Africa (now Congo) became a separate command. Commissioner and Mrs. Henri Becquet were the pioneers.

CAN one ever become used to the sight of the long line of women returning from the fields as the sun is setting behind the palm trees? A home-made basket, laden with the white manioc roots, a hoe and a log or two carefully balanced on the head of each woman, a child strapped to her back and the older

youngsters running by her side, carrying wood on their head, make a pretty picture.

A closer look reveals that the women are exhausted. Their thin limbs speak of years of under-nourishment. They have had a long back-breaking day in the heat, digging the fields with the only farm



implement they know, the short-handled hoe. On arrival home there will be water to carry, food to prepare, children to be cared for—and all this in the most primitive conditions.

Officers have long striven to improve the status and living conditions of women. The home league teaches sewing, reading, house-craft and other essentials for home life. Whether in the large halls or under the mango trees, as at Talangai, near Brazzaville, in weekly meetings members are taught the art of cutting out children's clothes and simple garments.

New halls are slowly and painstakingly being raised through loving labour shown in the preparing of hand-made bricks. The visiting of the many outposts is carried out by officers who rise before 5 a.m. for a walk of many, many miles to reach small villages where handfuls of soldiers wait for the monthly visit and meeting conducted by their leaders.

But patient work yields fruit, and in the largest corps in Brazzaville the hall has had to be substantially enlarged to accommodate the crowd which throngs the building week after week. Soon after the completely renovated hall was reopened, 20 new converts were registered in one meeting. Halls in the bush have been renovated and beautified with a coat of lime and a lick of paint on the woodwork.

A children's playground has been built outside the largest dispensary to keep the toddlers busy before their injection. Every day hundreds of children and adults slowly file through the six dispensaries, where trained nurses faithfully strive to meet many needs.

Brazzaville Band has undertaken two prolonged tours over some of the worst roads in the world to bring joy and music to their comrades

Congo (formerly Equatorial Africa)

who had never hitherto seen or heard an Army band.

Taken all together, Army work represents the faithful building up of the Kingdom of God in a land where natural conditions and opposition demand the utmost in consecration of all those who would follow Jesus Christ.

Statistics

Officers, 110. Employees, 65.
Corps, 52. Outposts, 283. Dispensaries (also maternity work), 6.

Staff

Field: Brigr. François Mafouta.
Finance: Capt. Louis Nganga.
Trade: Capt. Bernard Mavoungou.
Young People: Capt. G. Jaggi.

Divisions, with D.Os

Brazzaville: B.P. 20, Brazzaville.
Dolisie: B.P. 65, Dolisie; Major F. Mananga.
Kinkala-Boko: B.P. 10, Kinkala; Major J. M. Dzonzi.
Loua: B.P. 525, Brazzaville; Major A. Nkouka.
Pointe-Noire: Major D. Malonga.

French Corps

Plateau des 15 Ans, Brazzaville.

Medical Work

Dispensary and Maternity: B.P. 10, Kinkala, Yangui. (Acc. 46.)

Dispensaries:

Dolisie, B.P. 235. Tel: 21-92.
Jacob, B.P. 194. Tel: 233.
Loua.
Moukondji-Ngouaka (Brazzaville). Tel: 47-80.
Moungali (Brazzaville).

Shelter for the Aged

M'Filou. (Acc. 30.)

Training College

Nzoko, B.P. 20, Brazzaville. Tel: 41-66.

Denmark*

Territorial Headquarters: Frederiksberg Allé 9, 1820 Copenhagen V

Tel. Address: Salvation Copenhagen. Tel: (01) 31 41 92

'The Salvation Army' in Danish: Frelsens Hær

Territorial Commander: Lt.-Commissioner Harry Tyndal (15 Oct. 1970)

CHIEF SECRETARY: LIEUT.-COLONEL JOHS. W. ANDERSEN (13 AUG. 1970)

The work of The Salvation Army in Denmark commenced in Copenhagen in May, 1887, pioneer officers being Major (later Lieut.-Colonel) and Mrs. Robert Perry. The persecution and scoffing of the first days soon passed. State and municipal authorities, church dignitaries, press and the public now hold the Army in high esteem and support its manifold activities.

Six Danish officers are serving overseas in Brazil, Chile, Indonesia and Rhodesia.

FOLLOWING 'Two Days with God' meetings in Copenhagen, General and Mrs. Erik Wickberg travelled to Ålborg to conduct the Divisional Congress. This was the first visit of a General to Ålborg since the Founder came to the town in 1911.

The General held a press conference at the airport before attending an official reception at Ålborghallen, where Borgmester Marius Andersen welcomed the guests and expressed his appreciation of the work of local Salvationists in the community.

Innovations at the Congress and Tivoli Campaign, conducted by the Chief of the Staff and Mrs. Commissioner Arnold Brown, were a children's musical festival on Saturday morning, attended by a thousand young people and their parents, and a missionary meeting on Monday morning.

Commissioner Herbert Westcott, together with the Territorial Commander, represented the Army at the Nyborg VI Assembly of the Conference of European Churches. Keen interest was evidenced toward the Army by the attention given to contributions made by the Commissioners to the discussions.

Other visitors to the territory included officers from Smålands Division, Sweden, who took part in the

weekly holiness meeting in Copenhagen Temple, Colonel Chun Yong Sup and Major Fred Ruth from Korea, and Colonel Hesketh King from South Africa, whose Bible messages on Good Friday brought much blessing.

When Birmingham Sparkhill Band toured the country, their programme included the playing of music during a match interval at the football stadium in Randers; the leader was able to speak to the vast gathering of spectators.

In return, the Copenhagen Temple Stringband made a tour of South-East England. In January, the same stringband participated in a TV programme, 'Focus', during peak-hour viewing. Press comments and correspondence revealed considerable public interest and a number of donations were received as a result.

Another visitor from England was Bandmaster James Williams, of Tottenham Citadel (now Enfield), who was the guest at the bandsmen's conference at Århus.

Deputy Bandmaster Ove Ericson, of Stockholm VII Corps, was the guest soloist when Copenhagen Temple Band celebrated its 80th anniversary, and a special feature of the annual field day in the Klampenborg Deer Park was the playing of the

Thorshavn Band and Young People's Stringband from the Faroe Islands.

Ascension Day was observed by corps throughout the territory as 'Auto Day', comrades using their cars for open-air service in out-of-the-way places.

Salvationists attended an ecumenical service in Copenhagen Cathedral in the presence of the Archbishop of Canterbury, Dr. Michael Ramsey,

for young people and for home league members were again the source of much relaxation and refreshing fellowship.

Mrs Lieut.-Commissioner Emma Knutzen was the international visitor in connection with the 80th anniversary celebrations of the women's social work. Guests at the meetings represented the Copenhagen Kommune. Hr. Tage Kristiansen, local



Day nursery, Hvidovre

who was the guest of the Government; Lieut.-Commissioner Harry Tyn-dal, at the invitation of Pastor Bengt Söderberg of the Swedish Gustaf-skyrkan in Copenhagen, gave the address at a service held in connection with Sweden's National Day.

The annual travel study grant from the community in Copenhagen was this year awarded to the Army for services rendered. As a result the Chief Secretary was able to make a month's visit to the U.S.A., inspecting corps and social work in the Eastern Territory. The Public Relations Secretary made a similar tour in Canada and the U.S.A.

Soldiers' rallies, summer camps

authority school inspector, praised the Army's welfare work among children.

A new day nursery was opened in Hvidovre with accommodation for 32 children, and a new day centre at Østerbro caters for 70 elderly people. The latter, which functions in the hall of the Østerbro Corps, was opened in the presence of Social Borg-mester Børge H. Jensen of Copen-hagen.

Statistics

Officers, 210 (active: 112; retired: 98).
Cadet-Lieuts., 2. Employees, 306.
Corps, 51. Outposts, 13. Social Institu-tions, 21. Welfare Centres, 5.

Staff

Audit & Auxiliary Leagues: Lt.-Col. Hans C. Frederiksen.

Editor: Brigr. Egon Østergaard.

Financial and Supplies: Col. A. Hansen-Jacobsen.

Home League: Mrs. Lt.-Col. Ruth Andersen.

Property and Public Relations: Lt.-Col. Ejnar Rasmussen.

Social: Lt.-Col. Gudrun Svendsen (Section 1); Major Gotfred Runar (Section 2).

Special Efforts: Lt.-Col. Daniel Hansen Jacobsen.

Youth: Major Jørn Lauridsen.

Divisions, with D.Cs

Eastern: Frederiksberg Allé 9, 2 sal. 1820 Copenhagen V; (01) 21 95 16; Major Audun Seland.

Western: Skipper Clementsgade 11, 4 sal. Postbox 252, 9100 Ålborg; (08) 13 37 67; Brigr. William Alstrup.

Attached to Divisions**Welfare Centres:**

6700 Esbjerg: Jyllandsgade 66.2; (059) 12 20 41.

6100 Haderslev: Smedegade 2. 1; (045) 2 29 43.

4800 Nykøbing Falster: Tværgade 55; (03) 85 06 74.

8900 Randers: Fredensgade 8; (06) 42 95 91.

Social Services (Men)

Head Office: 1752 Copenhagen V, Tøndergade 8; (01) 21 12 45.

Day Centres:

'Østerbro' 2100 Copenhagen Ø, Helgesensgade 23; (01) 35 51 42. (Acc. 60.)

1408 Copenhagen K, Wildersgade 64; (0127) ÅStA 4410. (Acc. 80.)

Employment Bureau: 1408 Copenhagen K, Wildersgade 64. (0127) ÅStA 4410.

Eventide Nursing Home: 'Aftensol' 2200 Copenhagen N., Lundtoftegade 5; (01) 10 50 70. (Acc. 54.)

Investigation Bureau: 1820 Copenhagen V, Frederiksberg Allé 9, 2 sal; (01) 31 71 80.

Printing Workshop: 1752 Copenhagen V, Tøndergade 8; (01) 21 37 80.

Prison Gate Work: 2300 Copenhagen S, Social Centre, Hørhusvej 5 (01) 55 56 22.

Second-hand Markets:

2300 Copenhagen S, Hørhusvej 5; (01) 55 56 22.

1752 Copenhagen V, Tøndergade 8; (01) 21 37 80.

Second-hand Shops:

1858 Copenhagen V, Absalonsgade 18; (01) 31 36 49.

2200 Copenhagen N., Jagtvej 118; (01) 39 06 38.

2500 Copenhagen Valby, Valby Langgade 83; (01) 46 47 71.

2100 Copenhagen Ø, Østerbrogade 90; (0176) TRIA 5408.

2860 Søborg, Søborg Hovedgade 8; (01) 67 12 72.

8900 Randers, Burchesgade 3; (06) 43 38 62.

Shelter: 2300 Copenhagen S., Amagerfælledvej 55; (0127) ÅStA 5041. (Acc. 53.)

Social Centre: 2300 Copenhagen S., Hørhusvej 5; (01) 55 56 22. (Acc. 94.)

Social Services (Women)

Head Office: 1660 Copenhagen V, Dannebrogsgade 14. 2 tv.; (0183) VESTER 7707.

Children's Homes:

3300 pr. Frederiksværk, 'Reden', Niels Larsens vej 25, (03) 34 92 23. (Acc. 18.)

2650 Hvidovre, 'Svendebjerggård' Catherine Booths vej 18; (01) 78 00 22. (Acc. 26.)

Day Nurseries:

9000 Ålborg, Nørholm, pr; (08) 19 12 84. (Acc. 40.)

8000 Århus, Klostergade 54; (06) 12 33 86. (Acc. 20.)

9900 Frederikshavn, Knudensvej 1; (08) 42 33 27. (Acc. 40.)

2000 Copenhagen F., 'Melita', Mariendalsvej 4; (0136) GOTHÅB 148. (Acc. 36.)

1660 Copenhagen V., Dannebrogsgade 14 st; (0138) EVA 1328. (Acc. 60.)

2200 Copenhagen N., Thorsgade 50; (0172) TÅGA 3055. (Acc. 19.)

2500 Copenhagen Valby, Annexstræde 29; (0182) VALBY 2311. (Acc. 31.)

2820 Gentofte, Fuglegårdsvej 45; (0133) GENTOFTE 409. (Acc. 35.)

2650 Hvidovre, 'Solgården', Catherine Booths vej 18; (01) 78 07 71. (Acc. 100.)

2650 Hvidovre, 'Kastanjehuset', Idraetsvej 65A; (01) 78 40 21. (Acc. 32.)

2792 St. Magleby, 'Baggersmindelejlren', Fælledvej 132; (01) 53 26 20. (Acc. 40.)

Kindergarten: 7500 Holstebro, Skolegade 51; (07) 42 61 21. (Acc. 20.)

Social Welfare Office: 1660 Copenhagen V, Dannebrogsgade 14. 1th; (0183) VESTER 6859 y.

Sundry Classifications

Rest Home: 5500 Middelfart, 'Tårnvillaen', Nørre Allé 45. Strib; (09) 40 10 57. (Acc. 28.)

Social Advice Bureau: 1864 Copenhagen V, Grundtvigsvej 17. st. (0183) VESTER 5667.

Students' Residence: 2100 Copenhagen Ø, Helgesensgade 23; (01) 35 47 75. (Acc. 41.)

Training College

2000 Copenhagen F, Mariendalsvej 4; (01) 10 64 20.

East Africa*

(Kenya, Tanzania, Uganda)

Territorial Headquarters: Government Road, Nairobi, Kenya

Postal Address: Box 40575, Nairobi, Kenya. Tel: 27541/2

Tel. Address: Salvation Nairobi

' The Salvation Army ' In Kiswahili: Jeshi La Wokovu

The gospel is preached in English, Kiswahili and various tribal languages (See page 42)

Territorial Commander: Lieut.-Commissioner Geoffrey A. Dalziel (8 June 1970)

GENERAL SECRETARY: LIEUT.-COLONEL JOSHUA NGUGI (1 JULY 1970)

In 1896 three Salvationists came to Kenya to work on the building of a new railway and made their witness whilst based at the Taru Camp. The first official meetings were held in Nairobi in April 1921 and the first cadets trained in 1923. In 1931 the flag was unfurled in Mbale, Uganda, and Ensign (now Lieut.-Colonel) and Mrs. Francis Dare pioneered the work in Tanganyika (now Tanzania) in November 1933.

SINCE the celebration of the Army's fiftieth anniversary of the commencement of work in Kenya extension and development has continued throughout the territory. Workshops have been opened in schools for the blind in Kibos and Thika, and at the rehabilitation centre for cripples, 'Joytown'. A new 'Joytown' school for crippled children is planned to be built during the year at Kisumu, Western Kenya, to cater for the hundreds of applications that have not yet been met. All this advancement emphasizes the need for vocational training to prepare children for post-school employment.

A significant contribution to the Thika 'Joytown' is the building of a Mercy Seat with money from England. When crippled Mark Kershaw, of Ringwood, died, friends and relatives sent to 'Joytown' for this purpose the money normally used for floral tributes.

Built by the Lions Club, a hostel for secondary schoolgirls from the surrounding country has been opened in Nairobi by the Hon. Daniel Arap Moi, Vice-President of Kenya. It is the first of its kind in the capital city.

The cadets' training session is the largest for many years, to which the

new Training Principal and Mrs. Brigadier Gordon Holmes have been welcomed from Canada.

The spacious 'Esso' stand, donated for the Army's use, at the Nairobi Agricultural Show gained first prize in the social section and gave opportunity to present live demonstrations of our work for the blind and crippled students under our care, and displayed articles made by various institutions.

Corps work is progressing rapidly throughout the territory with thousands of new soldiers being enrolled during the year. A new central hall is being erected in Nairobi with the help of a donation from Canada.

A pioneering venture was undertaken by a group of headquarters officers when they travelled over six hundred miles by dirt-track roads to the remote Turkana area of Northern Kenya. In ten days they erected a prefabricated hall to accommodate 200 people at Lokitaung, fifty miles from the Ethiopian border.

Children's Year activities have seen the commencement of a vacation Bible school and young people's local officers' instruction courses.

A recent TV and radio workshop for officers emphasized the important

role played by the Army in the use of the mass media in Christian witness.

Statistics

Officers, 468 (active: 403; retired: 65).
Cadets, 50. Employees, 148.
Corps, 224. Societies, 8. Outposts, 514.
Schools, 99. Institutions, 19.

Staff

Asst. General Sec.: Brigr. W. Gordon Swansbury.

Candidates and Youth: Major Olive Bottle.

Field Affairs: Brigr. Petro Simiyu.

Finance: Brigr. Grace Goldie.

Home League: Mrs. Lt.-Col. Ngugi.

Property: Major Eric Northwood.

Public Relations: Major Verna Skinner.

Trade: Major June Pike.

Training: Brigr. Gordon Holmes.

Divisions, with D.Cs

Elgon/Nyanza: P.O. Box 571, Bungoma, Kenya; Major E. Mwololo.

Embu: P.O. Box 74, Embu, Kenya; Major J. Njoroge.

Kangundo: P.O. Box 1034, Kangundo, Kenya; Capt. P. Njiru (D.O.).

Kisumu: P.O. Box 288, Kisumu, Kenya; Major H. Matolo.

Machakos: P.O. Box 160, Machakos, Kenya; Tel: Machakos 60; Major J. Kibuga.

Mbale: P.O. Box 80, Maragoli, Kenya; Major C. Wanakuta.

Shigomere: P.O. Box 121, Yala, Kenya; Major S. Njeremani.

Tanzania: P.O. Box 1273, Dar-es-Salaam, Tanzania; Tel: Dar-es-Salaam 50395. Major A. Mnyampi.

Thika: P.O. Box 809, Thika, Kenya; Major J. Kutukhulu.

Uganda: P.O. Box 1186, Kampala, Uganda; Major E. Ajuang.

Districts, with Dis. Os.

Coast: P.O. Box 98277, Mombasa, Kenya; Major F. Bwasio.

Eldoret: P.O. Box 125, Eldoret, Kenya; Major Kefa Chuma.

Nakuru: P.O. Box 672, Nakuru, Kenya; Capt. R. Shigogodi.

Conference Centre

Quarry Road, Nairobi. P.O. Box 40575, Nairobi, Kenya.

Educational Work

S.A. sponsored Primary Schools: 91. (Acc. 21,328.)

S.A. sponsored Secondary School:

Kolanya Boys': P.O. Malakisi, Bungoma, Kenya. Mr. Reuben Omanyala. (Acc. 175.)

S.A. managed Secondary Schools:

Chebosi. (Acc. 40.)

Cheptaisi. (Acc. 120.)

Itethni. (Acc. 180.)

Kawathel. (Acc. 133.)

Kinyui. (Acc. 241.)

Kuywa. (Acc. 139.)

Madzuu. (Acc. 86.)

For the Blind

Secondary School:

Thika (Kenya), P.O. Box 704. Tel: Thika 2092. Captain Michael Rich, B.A. (Acc. 60.)

Primary Schools:

Kibos, P.O. Box 477, Kisumu, Kenya. Capt. N. Asiemu.

Likoni, P.O. Box 96089, Mombasa, Kenya. Tel: Likoni 215. Capt. M. Kiganane. (Acc. 90.)

Thika (Kenya), P.O. Box 80. Tel: Thika 2131. Major Philip Lucas, M.A. (Acc. 200.)

For Crippled Children

Joytown, P.O. Box 328, Thika, Kenya; Tel: Thika 2025. Major L. Cooper. (Acc. 50.)

Mgulan, P.O. Box 1273, Dar-es-Salaam, Tanzania; Tel: Kurasini 50395. Capt. Mary Reinking. (Acc. 60.)

Home of Rest

P.O. Box 96053, Likoni (Mombasa), Kenya.

Social Services

Children's Homes:

Churchill Avenue, Kabete: P.O. Box 14454, Nairobi, Kenya; Tel: 48769. Major Eric Northwood. (Acc. 85.)

P.O. Box 48, Tororo, Uganda; Tel: Tororo 615. Major Cornelia Kotten. (Acc. 20.)

Community Centre:

Makadara, P.O. Box 40575, Nairobi, Kenya. Captain Philip Edalia.

Eventide Home:

Sunset Lodge, P.O. Box 90531, Mombasa; Tel: Mombasa 23309; Brigr. Eunice Evans. (Acc. 16.)

Farmers' Training Centre:

Avontour Estate, P.O. Box 274, Thika, Kenya; Tel: Mitubiri 4Y7—Farm, 4Y8—Training Centre. Major Arthur Le Feuvre, Capt. Paul Latham, B.Sc.

Girls' Centre:

P.O. Box 27504, Nairobi, Kenya; Tel: 20936.
 Capt. Mary Pickstone. (Acc. 32.)
 P.O. Malakisi, Bungoma, Kenya. Brigr. S.
 Maboni. (Acc. 20.)

Home for Destitute Persons:

Mji Wa Huruma, Kiambu Road; P.O. Box
 27058, Nairobi, Kenya; Tel. 63292.
 Brig. D. Liyal. (Acc. 50.)

Hostel:

Mgulani, P.O. Box 1273, Dar-es-Salaam,
 Tanzania; Tel: Dar-es-Salaam 50395.
 Envoy Hausdorf. (Acc. 170.)

Hostel for Ambulant Sick:

P.O. Box 16178, Wandegeya, Kampala,

Uganda; Tel: Kampala 45007. Brigr.
 Stella Bywaters. (Acc. 59.)

Hostel for Unemployed Men:

P.O. Box 672, Nakuru, Kenya. Envoy J.
 Ng'anga.

Hostel for Secondary School Girls:

P.O. Box 40575, Nairobi, Kenya. Brigr.
 Violet Larder. (Acc. 50.)

Trade School:

Kararumo, P.O. Box 311, Embu, Kenya.
 Capt. Mutua.

Training College

Denmark Hill, off Park Rd., Nairobi. P.O.
 Box 27205, Nairobi, Kenya; Tel. 25586.

Finland*

Territorial Headquarters: Uudenmaankatu 40, Helsinki 12

Postal Address: Post Box 161, 00121 Helsinki 12
 Tel. Address: Pelastusarmeija Helsinki. Tel: 90-17 48 44

' The Salvation Army ' in Finnish: Pelastusarmeija; In Swedish: Frälsningsarmén
 Languages in which the gospel is preached: Finnish, Swedish

Territorial Commander: Commissioner Tor Wahlström (1 Mar. 1972)

CHIEF SECRETARY: COLONEL ARNE ÖDEGAARD (3 FEB. 1972)

Work in Finland was commenced on 8 November 1889 by a party of four aristocratic Finns, including the then Lieutenant (later Brigadier) Hedvig von Haartman who, within six months, was appointed leader of the work in the country. Nineteen Finnish officers are serving in Brazil, India (North-Eastern), Indonesia, Pakistan, Singapore and Malaysia, and South America East.

CHILDREN'S YEAR activities included an autumn campaign, when more than 23,000 children attended meetings, and over 27,000 pupils attended school prayers and lectures conducted by Salvationists. Junior soldiers' rallies were held at several centres on Ascension Day, one of the features of which was the march of witness when participants carried balloons advertising Children's Year.

The main meetings of the annual Congress, conducted by Commissioner and Mrs. Gösta Blomberg of Sweden, were once again held in the B-Exhibition Hall. The distribu-

tion of 10,000 handbills and the holding of special open-air meetings were an attempt to interest non-Salvationists. During the Children's Year meeting on Saturday night Commissioner Blomberg presented a Bible donated by the General to the first 'Army' child of the year.

The presence of Wood Green Band from London added colour and harmonious sound to the Congress, giving a Saturday late-night musical festival to a highly impressed crowd in the modern Taivallahti Church. After the Congress the band visited centres throughout the country.

Other international visitors included the Lidköping String Band from Sweden.

In addition to the traditional meetings in tents, the summer programme was enriched by campaigns conducted by Salvationists who used their summer holidays to spread the gospel.

The Men's Social Services continued to make forward strides. A new alcoholics' home was opened in Helsinki in the vicinity of the home inaugurated five years ago. The original home in Inarintie has been used as a means of helping fifty or sixty men to sobriety. The Pietarsaari men's shelter and alcoholics' home has moved into new and modern premises.

The infants' home in Kotka was converted into a children's day home on the advice of the local authorities, because of a marked shortage of children's day centres and the Army's desire to share in the solving of this problem.

Other building projects have included new premises for Joensuu and Tampere Kaleva Corps.

The Christmas Kettle Appeal once again met with a ready response from the public. The kettles were also used to raise 25,000 Fmk. for the Army's relief work among East Pakistan refugees.

On Independence Day Lieut.-Colonel Meeri Kruhse (R.), former Secretary for the work among deaf and blind, was awarded the medal with golden cross of the White Rose of Finland.

'Day before the Word' meetings in Helsinki, Tampere and Oulu were led by Commissioner and Mrs. Haakon Dahlström, who later farewelled for Norway. Their places were taken by a son and daughter of the country, Commissioner and Mrs. Tor Wahlström, who were installed by Commissioner Gösta Blomberg of Sweden. The leading newspapers, as well as the Church, showed great interest in the occasion, and interviews and pictures were front-page topics.

Statistics

Officers, 379 (active: 234; retired: 145).
Cadets, 15. Employees, 337.
Corps, 70. Outposts, 167. Institutions, 55.
Membership: 18,288 (Adult, 10,269; Junior 8,019.)

Staff

Candidates and Education: Major Hilikka Nieminen.

Editor-in-Chief: Major Irene Pankka.

Field: Lt.-Col. Aapeli Hämäläinen.

Financial & Property: Col. Georg Lukander.

Home League: Brigr. Maija Löthman.

Public Relations: Brigr. Antti Virta.

Social: Brigr. Jalmari Falck (men); Brigr. Hilda Juuti (women).

Special Efforts: Brigr. Eino Hyvärinen.

Statistics: Lt.-Col. Hilikka Taskinen.

Trade: Brigr. Ilmi Honkanen.

Training: Lt.-Col. Berith Mustonen.

Youth: Major Aili Kemppainen.

Divisions, with D.Cs

Helsinki: Pursimiehenkatu 23 B 36, 00150 Helsinki 15; 90-63 16 10; Brigr. Kjell Gerhartz.

Oulu: Pakkahuoneenkatu 17, 90100 Oulu 10; 981-12 786; Brigr. Veikko Karppinen.

Tampere: Hallituskatu 31 A 7, 33200 Tampere 20; 931-24 365; Brigr. Toivo Pohjavirta.

Social Services (Men)

Homes for Alcoholics:

00550 Helsinki 55, Inarintie 7; 90-76 62 52.

00550 Helsinki 55, Inarintie 8; 90-71 73 77.

00530 Helsinki 53, Alppikatu 1; 90-77 49 24.

90100 Oulu 10, Torikatu 36; 981-16 206.

Hostels & Shelters:

00530 Helsinki 53, Alppikatu 25; 90-71 14 33.

00550 Helsinki 55, Inarintie 8; 90-71 76 98.

00100 Helsinki 10, Runeberginkatu 2; 90-64 64 78.

48100 Kotka 10, Kapteeninkatu 10; 952-12 837.

15100 Lahti 10, Hämeenkatu 28; 918-24 733.

90100 Oulu 10, Pikkukangas; 981-21 717.

68600 Pietarsaari, Kirkkoranta 2 A; 12 766.

28100 Pori 10, Annankatu 19, 939-13 519.

06100 Porvoo 10, Vanha Kuninkaantie 29; 915-10 580.

33200 Tampere 20, Tiiliruukinkatu 1; 931-25 477.

20500 Turku 2, 50 Teinikuja 1 A1; 921-29 735.

65200 Vaasa 20, Wolffintie 24, Palosaari; 961-12 180.

Restaurant and Relief Bureau: Helsinki 53. Alppikatu 25; 90-71 14 33.

Second-hand Shops:

- 00530 Helsinki 53, Papinkuja 1; 90-71 14 33.
 00500 Helsinki 50, Vilhovuorenkatu 3; 90-76 26 84.
 00140 Helsinki 14, Vuorimiehenkatu 10; 90-62 74 37.
 48100 Kotka 10, Kapteeninkatu 10; 952-12 837.
 15100 Lahti 10, Oikokatu 4; 918-24 733/4.
 90100 Oulu 10, Aleksanterinkatu 4; 981-14 662.
 28100 Pori 10, Valtakatu 1; 939-13 519.
 33100 Tampere 10, Pinninkatu 25; 931-35 754.
 33200 Tampere 20, Laukontori 10; 931-25 447.
 65100 Vaasa 10, Pitkääkatu 70; 961-12 180.

Social Services (Women)*Children's Crèches:*

- 00530 Helsinki 53, Castréninkatu 26 F 47; 90-77 12 95.
 00700 Helsinki 70, Karviaiskuja 4; 90-35 25 50.
 13100 Hämeenlinna 10, Lukiokatu 19; 917-22 448.
 48100 Kotka 10, 'Merimaja' Korkeavuorenkatu 24; 952-12 726.
 70600 Kuopio 60, Nahkurinkatu 1; 971-20 905.
 15100 Lahti, Hämeenkatu 28 A; 918-23 846.
 90140 Oulu 14, Artturintie 27; 981-37 706.
 90520 Oulu 52, Toppilan Seurantalo; 981-43 730.
 28100 Pori 10, Mikonkatu 19; 939-12 474.
 06100 Porvoo 10, Joonaksentie 1; 915-10 448.
 33100 Tampere 10, Rongankatu 1; 931-24 648.
 95420 Tornio 2, Putaankatu 3; 812.

Children's Homes:

- 00720 Helsinki 72, Erkki Melartinin tie 14; 90-35 24 54.
 06100 Porvoo 10, Aleksanterinkatu 24; 915-10 433.
 02710 Viherlaakso, Tapiola; 90-59 93 06.

Eventide Homes:

- 13100 Hämeenlinna 10, Lukiokatu 19; 917-23 075.
 40100 Jyväskylä 10, Ilmarisenkatu 2; 941-14 063.
 20740 Turku 74, Ispolnen; 921-86 238.
 02710 Viherlaakso, Iitälä; 90-59 01 66.
 02710 Viherlaakso, Väinölä; 90-59 92 24.

Mother and Baby Home:

- 00530 Helsinki 53, Castréninkatu 26 F 46; 90-77 59 84.

Shelters:

- 00530 Helsinki 53, Papinkuja 1; 90-77 31 64.
 15100 Lahti 10, Hämeenkatu 28; 918-24 094.

- 33200 Tampere 20, Aleksis Kivenkatu 24; 931-24 259.

Slum Stations:

- 00530 Helsinki 53, Castréninkatu 24 B; 90-77 25 97.
 13100 Hämeenlinna 10, Lukiokatu 19; 917-23 075.
 40100 Jyväskylä 10, Ilmarisenkatu 2; 941-14 063.
 70100 Kuopio 10, Minna Canthinkatu 35; 971-12 013.
 15100 Lahti 10, Hämeenkatu 28 B; 918-24 094.
 90100 Oulu, Torikatu 21; 981-12 737.
 68600 Pietarsaari, Kuineffinkatu 1; 11 767.
 28100 Pori 10, Mikonkatu 19; 939-16 694.
 33200 Tampere 20, Aleksis Kivenkatu 24; 931-24 259.
 20100 Turku 10, Kristiinankatu 5 J; 921-11 247.
 65100 Vaasa 10, Ajurinkatu 23; 961-13 169.

Summer Colonies:

- 03100 Helsinki, Nummela, Haapakylä
 00570 Helsinki, Mustikkamaa.
 31300 Hämeenlinna, Tammela.
 41930 Jyväskylä, Kuohu.
 94430 Kemi, Kaakamo.
 41490 Kuopio, Niemisjärvi.
 17530 Lahti, Arrakoski.
 90500 Oulu, Hitaasaari.
 68570 Pietarsaari, Larsmo.
 29120 Pori, Niemenkylä Verkkoranta.
 34300 Tampere, Kuru Vanha Papilja.
 Turku, Hirvensalo.
 66590 Vaasa, Vassor.

Trade

- 00530 Helsinki 53, Castréninkatu 24; 90-76 83 55.

Training College

- 00120 Helsinki 12, Uudenmaankatu, 40; 90-63 54 75.

Under T.H.Q.*Deaf and Blind Work:*

- 00530 Helsinki 53, Castréninkatu 24 B; 90-77 49 61; Brigr. Aili Timonen.

Homs of Rest:

- 02700 Kauniainen, Pohjoissuutie 5; 90-50 29 65.

Officers' Eventide Home:

- 00530 Helsinki 53, Castréninkatu 24 F; 90-77 92 21 and 90-77 28 86.

Youth Centre:

- 01120 Vesterskog; 90-87 99 72.

Under Division*Tampere:**Youth Centre:*

- 33480 Ylöjärvi, Antaverkka; Tel: 931-81 510.

France*

Territorial Headquarters: 76 Rue de Rome, 75-Paris 8*

Tel. Address: Salut Paris 118. Tel: 387 41 19

'The Salvation Army' in French: Armée du Salut; in German: Die Heilsarmee

Languages in which the gospel is preached: French, German

Territorial Commander: Colonel Raymond André Delcourt (14 July 1972)

CHIEF SECRETARY: LIEUT.-COLONEL CAUGHEY GAUNTLETT (7 SEPT. 1972)

Since 'La Marechale' (eldest daughter of William and Catherine Booth) conducted the Army's first meeting in Paris on Sunday, 13 March 1881, Salvationist influence has grown and remarkable social and spiritual results have been achieved. French officers commenced work in Algeria in 1934, and this work was maintained until 1970.

One officer from France is serving in South America East.

DURING the year under review the country has enjoyed calm and prosperity. The political stability has resulted in an almost general improvement of the standard of living.

In March the Chief of the Staff and Mrs. Commissioner Brown led a young people's day in Paris and were guests of honour at a dinner of *Le Comité d'Honneur* under the chairmanship of author M. André Chamson, member of *L'Académie Française*.

In May, General and Mrs. Wickberg devoted six days to the southern part of the country, being their first visit to some corps and institutions outside the capital. In Lyons and Marseilles the General, who was accompanied by the Territorial Commander, met local authorities.

Commissioner and Mrs. Francis Evans conducted the National Congress in October, when the exceptional spiritual fervour of the officers' councils brought inspiration to all participants.

Nine Cadet-Lieutenants were commissioned and the same number of new cadets entered the Training College.

In March 1972 Commissioner Abadie opened new halls and quarters in Toulon in the presence of representatives of civic and religious authorities.

Brigadier Alfred Perus was awarded the Order of Merit for his past work amongst convicts and ex-convicts in French Guiana. Although the Government's demand for higher qualifications of social service officers and employees constantly increases, our institutions are meeting the need.

Cause for gratitude has been the increased generosity of the public, especially during the Christmas Kettle Appeal. The territory has also benefited by fourteen legacies. The confidence of the French people has never been so high. The soldiers' giving (monthly cartridges) is considerably increasing every year, speaking well for their staunch Salvationism.

Statistics

Officers, 284 (active: 208; retired: 76).

Cadets and Cadet-Lieutenants, 18. Employees, 472.

Corps, 45. Outposts, 34. Institutions, 37.

Staff

Editor-in-Chief: Major Alicia Barbier.

Field and Candidates: Lt.-Col. Georges Delcourt.

Financial & Trade: Lt.-Col. Jean-Pierre Séchaud.

Home League: Mrs. Lt.-Col. C. Gauntlett.

Property: Lt.-Col. Henri Durand.

Social: Brigr. Henri Jollivot (men), Brigr. Lucienne Chatelain (women).

Special Service: Lt.-Col. Suzanne Barrell.
Subscribers: Major Stuart Booth.
Training: Major Pierre Westphal.
Youth: Major Marguerite Lautier.

Divisions, with D.Cs

Lyon-Est: 69-Lyon 3°, 71 rue Servient; Tel: (15-78) 60 70 71; Brigr. Henri Thöni.
Midl: 30-Nîmes, 6 Bd. Victor Hugo; Tel: (16-66) 67 22 45; Major Michel Naud.
Paris-Nord: 75-Paris 8°, 78 rue de Rome; Tel: 387 90 82; Lt.-Col. Emmanuel Sibille.

Residences for Retired Persons

75-Paris 14°, 9bis Villa Coeur de Vey.
 93-Romainville, 2 rue Vassou; Tel: 845 12 82.

Summer Colonies for Children and Youth Centres

30-Chamborigaud, 'Chausse'; Tel: (16-66) 86 96 11 8 à Chamborigaud.
 60-Uilly St.-Georges, La Vieille Grange; Tel: (10-44) 20 à Uilly.

Youth Camps:

43-Le Chambon-sur-Lignon, 'Les Barandons'; Tel: (10-72) 140.
 30-Lasalle 'Le Petit-Bosc'; (16-66) 85 20 71.
 68-La Vancelle 'Francbourg'; (16-89) 58 90 75.
 76-Arques-la-Bataille 'Le clos d'Archelle'.

Social Services (men)

Centre for Agricultural and Horticultural Professional Training for Boys:
 77-Villeparisis, Morfondé; Tel: 427 17 23. (Acc. 111).

Home for Delinquent Boys:

67-Strasbourg-Neudorf, 42 Ave. Jean Jaurès; Tel: (16-88) 34 20 92 and 34 18 45. (Acc. 36.)

Home for Young Men:

75-Paris 11è, La Maison du Jeune Homme, 15 rue Crespin du Gast; Tel: 357 44 30. (Acc. 122.)

Hostels:

76-Le Havre, 20 rue Masséna; Tel: (16-35) 42 66 06. (Acc. 110.)
 59-Lille, 2 rue du Lt. Colpin; Tel: (16-20) 55 39 63. (Acc. 114.)
 69-Lyon 3°, 15 rue Voltaire; Tel: (15-78) 60 06 50. (Acc. 128.)
 69-Lyon 6°, Cité de Lyon, 131 Ave Thiers; Tel: Men—(15-78) 24 40 33. (Acc. 187.) Women—(15-78) 24 40 23. (Acc. 91.)
 13-Marseilles 3°, 190 rue Félix Pyat; Tel: (15-91) 62 10 64. (Acc. 325.)
 57-Metz, 15 En Nexirue; Tel: (15-87) 68 25 53. (Acc. 74.)
 68-Mulhouse, 24 rue de L'île Napoléon; Tel: (16-89) 44 43 56. (Acc. 143.)

75-Paris 13°, La Cité de Refuge, 12 rue Cantagrel; Tel: 331 54 40 and 331 54 41. (Acc. 324 Men, 180 Women.) (Hostels for Men and Women, Visitation Dept., Labour Bureau, Industrial Branch, Free Distribution of clothing.)

75-Paris 13° Palais du Peuple, 29 rue des Cordelières; Tel: 331 30 79. (Acc. 398.)

75-Paris 14°, Bonne Hôtellerie de Plaisance, 28 rue Henrion de Pansey; Tel: 532 50 78. (Acc. 161.)

76-Rouen, 25 rue Anatole France; Tel: (16-35) 70 38 00. (Acc. 172.)

Médico-Professional Centre for Boys:

45-Artenay, Château d'Auvilliers; Tel: (16-38) 80 00 14. (Acc. 70.)

Municipal Shelters (managed by The Salvation Army):

90-Belfort, 1 rue des Bons Enfants; Tel: (16-84) 28 13 18. (Acc. 88.)
 69-Lyon 6°, 121 rue Masséna. (Acc. 80 Men, 20 Women.)
 34-Montpellier, La Paillade; Tel: (16-67) 92 08 35. (Acc. 65.)
 30-Nîmes, La Bonne Hôtellerie, 9 bis rue du Mail; Tel: (16-66) 67 46 04. (Acc. 78 Men, 18 Women.)
 51-Reims, 10 rue Giot; Tel: (16-26) 47 28 78. (Acc. 88 Men, 10 Women.)

Prison Work (Special): 17-St. Martin de Ré, 6 Place Anatole France.

Prisoners' Aid Centre: 27-Fleury-sur-Andelle, Radepont. (Acc. 65.) Tel: (10-32) Radepont 12.

Shelter: 75-Paris 5°, Asile Flottant Louise Catherine, Quai St. Bernard; Tel: 707 34 00. (Acc. 106.)

Social Services (women)

Eventide Homes:

60-Chantilly, L'Arc-en-Ciel, 5 Bd. de la Libération; Tel: 457-00-33. (Acc. 35.)
 47-Tonneins, Le Soleil d'Automne, Escoutet; Tel: (10-58.) Tonneins 106. (Acc. 21.)

Home for Boys: 35-Paramé, 35 Ave. Eugène Herpin; Tel: (16-99) 58 21 97. (Acc. 45.)

Home for Children: 35-Paramé, Le Nid, 23 Ave. Paul Turpin; Tel: (16-99) 58 21 94. (Acc. 36.)

Home for Mother and Baby: 75-Paris 19°, La Rose Blanche, 9 Ave. de la Porte des Lilas; Tel: 205 50 00/01. (Acc. 52.)

Homes of Rest:

07-Charmes, Le Château de St. Georges-Bains; Tel: (15-75) 58 94 72. (Acc. 55.)
 74-Monnetier-Mornex, Villa Leirens; Tel: (15-50) 43 20 12. (Acc. 50.)

06-Nice, Le Foyer Familial, 6 Ave. Bardi;
Tel: (15-93) 88 76 03. (Acc. 20.)

Hostels:

69-Lyon 6°, Cité de Lyon, 3 rue Godinot;
Tel: (15-78) 24 40 23. (Acc. 91.)

69-Lyon 6°, Notre Foyer, 121 rue Masséna;
(Acc. 20.)

68-Mulhouse, Foyer Féminin 'Les Marronniers', 35 Faubg. de Colmar; Tel: (16-89) 42 14 77. (Acc. 32.)

75-Paris 11°, La Bonne Hôtellerie, 10 rue Fontaine-au-Roi; Tel: 357 32 79. (Acc. 166.)

75-Paris 11°, Le Palais de la Femme, 94 rue de Charonne; Tel: 805 45 72 (Direction), 805 45 73 (Administration). (Acc. 704.)

Médico-Pedagogical Institute for Girls: 30-Nîmes, La Villa Blanche Peyron, 122 Impasse Calmette B.P. No. 217; Tel: (16-66) 84 77 14. (Acc. 46.)

Training College

75-Paris, 16°, 3 rue Léonard de Vinci;
Tel: 727 13 68.

Germany*

Territorial Headquarters: 5000 Köln, Sallerring 23

Tel. Address: Heilsarmee, Köln. Tel: 23 47 47 (0221)

* The Salvation Army 'In German: Die Heilsarmee

Territorial Commander: Colonel William Larson (1 Mar. 1972)

CHIEF SECRETARY: COLONEL VICTOR C. KEANIE (11 FEB. 1971)

Salvation Army work in Germany began in Stuttgart in 1886 through the persistent sale of the Swiss 'Kriegsruf' by a German who, after being converted in New York, was stationed in Switzerland and could not resist the call to bring the message over the border into his own Fatherland. The opposition and misunderstanding of the early days have long since given place to official recognition and encouragement from leaders of church, government and civic life.

Two German officers are serving in South America West and two in Brazil.

Following a conference of the Ministers of Culture of the various provincial governments, Headquarters was informed that the status of a Public Corporation with Legal Rights granted the Army by the Senate of Berlin and the Government of Hessen and Nordrhein-Westphalia is effective for all Germany.

THE year under review was notable for the award given to General Erik Wickberg of the Grand Cross of Merit of the Federal Republic. On behalf of President Gustav Heinemann, the German Ambassador in London conferred the honour and spoke of his personal indebtedness to The Salvation Army for its immediate post-war practical service.

Celebration of the territory's 85th anniversary, under the leadership of the Chief of the Staff and Mrs. Commissioner Arnold Brown, brought Salvationists to Hanover, where the Congress march of witness, headed by the four divisional bands and dozens of flags, made a great impression on Salvationists and the public. Press, radio and television

coverage was of much publicity value.

The presence of General and Mrs. Wickberg in Berlin for the traditional Repentance Day meetings brought much pleasure and blessing, with a ready response to the appeal for decisions.

For the annual officers' councils and Salvation Army Day in south Germany, Commissioner and Mrs. Francis Evans, from Switzerland, were the guest speakers. Part of the proceedings was broadcast by Trans-World Radio.

Brass banding received an impetus through the tour of the Oxford Band from England and through the training school for bandmen conducted by Major Leslie Condon (National

Bandmaster, British Territory), when over 100 players assembled at the Training College.

Corps cadets from ten countries enjoyed happy fellowship at the international camp held near Bonn when they celebrated their 75th 'birthday'. Here the unusual sight of nearly two hundred young Salvationists marching through the centre of the capital city attracted much public attention.

A conference of selected young people held at the Training College prepared the way for a programme of activity and teaching for youth and children during 1972. Conferences for young people's workers have been held in each division and much interest has been created by a series of timbrel training courses. A new programme of training for junior soldiery and the Junior Soldiers' Day of Renewal have been introduced. Children's Year 1972 challenged older Salvationists with the slogan: 'Their future—Your responsibility'.

Concern for the Army's work overseas has again been shown through a substantially increased Self-Denial contribution, and DMk. 22,000 raised through the home league 'love your neighbour' scheme helped toward the reconstruction of a children's home in Indonesia.

Men's hostels are in course of construction in Kassel and Cologne. At Nuremberg an additional building has increased the capacity of the hostel for young men, and a change of building in Göttingen has greatly improved facilities.

The period under review came to a close with a change of territorial leadership, when Commissioner and Mrs. Tor Wahlström farewelled for Finland and their places were taken by Colonel and Mrs. William Larson.

A 'milestone' was the production of a new song book with music, containing 705 songs and choruses.

Statistics

Officers 290 (active: 162; retired: 128).
Cadets, 3. Cadets (2nd Yr.), 4. Employees, 235.
Corps, 59. Outposts, 19. Institutions, 33.

Staff

Editor: Major Dorothea Kowalczyk.
Field: Col. Johannes Saak.
Financial: Brigr. Alfred Reinke.
Home League and Audit: Lt.-Col. Margarete Knacke.
Organization, Property & Public Relations: Col. Arthur Boritzki.
Social: Lt.-Col. Franz Buss (men). Lt.-Col. Minna Maass (women).
Trade: Major Herbert Büchner.
Training: Major Willi Kothe.
Youth and Candidates: Major Walter Alisch.

Divisions, with D.Cs

Berlin: 1000 Berlin 41, Fregestr. 51; 0311 852 73 40; Major Hans-Joachim Weiland.
North-West: 5022 Junkersdorf, Aachener Str. 17-19; 0221 48 63 04; Brigr. Walter Flade.
South: 7000 Stuttgart 1, Rotebühlstr. 117; 0711 62 96 27.

Editorial

5000 Köln 60, Erzberger Platz 1; 0221 76 33 70.

Investigation

3000 Hannover, Am Marstall 25; 0511 2 92 45.

Social Services (Attached to T.H.Q.)

Old People's Residential Houses:

1000 Berlin 41, Dickhardtstr. 52-53. (Acc. 42 Apts.)
1000 Berlin 41, Fregestr. 53. (Acc. 13 Apts.)
4690 Herne, Koppenbergshof 2+2a. (Acc. 32 Apts.)
6800 Mannheim G3, 1-20. (Acc. 31 Apts.)
7530 Pforzheim, Pflügerstr. 37-43. (Acc. 32 Apts.)

Youth Colony:

2320 Plön/Holst., Steinberg 3-4 'Seehof'; 045 22 13. Children's Holiday Home. (Acc. 40.)
Continuation School for Girls (with Home). (Acc. 45.)
Farm, with Youth Camp. (Acc. 70.)

Social Services (Men)

Headquarters: 5022 Junkersdorf, Aachener Str. 17-19; 0221 48 63 32.

Boys' Homes:

2100 Hamburg 90, Junkerstr. 3; 0411 77 08 73. (Acc. 42.)
8500 Nürnberg, Leonhardstr. 19; 0911 26 23 17. (Acc. 150.)

Eventide Homes:

- 6000 Frankfurt 60, Rendeler Str. 9-11; 0611 45 32 30. (Acc. 54.)
 3000 Hannover, Wilhelmshavener Str. 8; 0511 1 59 08. (Acc. 42.)
 8000 München 5, Pestalozzistr. 36; 0811 26 71 49. (Acc. 37.)

Home of Rest: Walther Blume Haus, 3370 Seesen, Zimmerstr. 7; 05381 3807. (Acc. 12.)

Hostels:

- 2850 Bremerhaven-Wulsdorf, Hackfahrel 16; 0471 7 24 54. (Acc. 69.)
 6000 Frankfurt, Windeckstr. 58-60; 0611 43 22 52. (Acc. 120.)
 7320 Göppingen, Spitalstr. 10; 07161 7 41 61. (Acc. 32.)
 3400 Göttingen, Untere Maschstr. 13b; 0551 4 24 84. (Acc. 74.)
 2100 Hamburg 90, Buxtehuder Str. 9; 0411 77 08 66. (Acc. 173.)
 2000 Hamburg 61, Borsteler Chaussee 31-33; 0411 51 57 38. (Acc. 93.)
 3500 Kassel-Bettenhausen, Ochshäuserstr. 6; 0561 5 84 11. (Acc. 69.)
 2400 Lübeck, Engelsgrube 62-64; 0451 7 33 94. (Acc. 45.)
 7000 Stuttgart-O, Hauffstr. 3; 0711 4 52 62. (Acc. 153.)
 6200 Wiesbaden, Schwarzenbergstr. 7; 06121 7 12 68. (Acc. 197.)
 5600 W.-Elberfeld, Ernststr. 30-32; 02121 30 49 19. (Acc. 62.)

Social Centre: 2000 Hamburg 4, Talstr. 15; 0411 31 34 05.

Social Services (Women)

Headquarters and Social Centre: 1000 Berlin 41, Fregestr. 51; 0311 852 73 74.

Children's Homes:

- 1000 Berlin 41, Fregestr. 13-14; 0311 851 48 01. (Acc. 80.)
 4620 Castrop-Rauxel, Holzstr. 171; 02305 1 25 54. (Acc. 100.)

Endangered Girls, Mothers' and Babies' Home:

- 1000 Berlin 45, Unter den Eichen 85e; 0311 811 21 94. (Acc. 30 Adults; 40 Babies.)

Eventide Homes:

- 1000 Berlin 61, Johanniterstr. 8; 0311 698 61 08. (Acc. 31.)
 2000 Hamburg 13, Harvestehuder Weg 105; 0411 45 39 68. (Acc. 27.)

Eventide & Nursing Home:

- 1000 Berlin 37, Goethestr. 17-21; 0311 84 15 88. (Acc. 76.)

Women's Hostel:

- 6200 Wiesbaden, Mainzer Str. 69; 06121 7 93 05. (Acc. 47.)

Women's Residential Home:

- 5000 Köln 1, Sallerring 27; 0221 23 70 16. (Acc. 40.)

Training College

- 4630 Bochum-Gerthe, Am Krähennocken 62; 02321 8 09 70.

Ghana*

Command Headquarters: 132 Osu Avenue, Accra

Postal Address: P.O. Box 320, Accra, Ghana. Tel. Address: Salvation Accra. Tel: 24705

'The Salvation Army' in Ga: Yiwalaheremo Asrafoi Le; in Twi: Nkwagye Don No; In Fanti: Nkwagye Dom N'; In Ewe: Agbexoxo Vako La

Languages in which the gospel is preached: Danme, English, Ewe, Fanti, Ga, Twi

Officer Commanding: Lieut.-Colonel Arthur Holland (4 Nov. 1970)

GENERAL SECRETARY: LIEUT.-COLONEL BENJAMIN R. AMU (8 NOV. 1962)

Army operations began in Ghana in 1922 when Lieutenant King Hudson was commissioned to 'open fire' in his home-town of Duakwa. Ensign and Mrs. Charles Roberts were also appointed to pioneer work from Accra.

Statistics

- Officers, 100 (active: 88; retired: 12);
 Cadet-Lieuts., 6. Employees, 299.
 Corps, 53. Societies, 53. Schools, 49.
 Clinics, 6. Institutions, 2.

Staff

- Finance: Capt. Robert Roper.
 Home League: Mrs. Lt.-Col. Holland.
 Schools: Lt.-Col. B. Amu.
 Youth: Capt. J. E. Amoah.

Divisions, with D.Os

Akim Abuakwa: P.O. Box 48, Begoro, Ghana;
Capt. Isaac Ampatey.

Ashanti: P.O. Box 15, Kumasi, Ghana; Major
F. Agbenorto. Tel: 0514016.

Ghana Central: P.O. Box 62, Agona Swedru,
Ghana; Brigr. T. Simpson (D.C.). Tel:
041285.

Ghana East: c/o P.O. Mamprobi, Accra;
Brigr. J. B. Acquah.

Clinics

Anum, P.O. Box 17, via Senchi Ferry. Tel: 6.
Baa, P.O. Box 8, via Esslem. Tel: 9.

Begoro, P.O. Box 10. Tel: 4.

Boso, P.O. Box 6, via Senchi Ferry. Tel: 3.
Duakwa, P.O. Box 2, Agona.

Wiamoase, P.O. Box 14. Tel: 6.

Social Work

Babies' Home: P.O. Box 17, Anum, via
Senchi Ferry. Tel: 6.

Youth Centre: P.O. Box 166, Tema. Tel: 2254.

Youth Hostel: P.O. Box 166, Tema. Tel: 2254.

Training College

P.O. Box 320, Accra.

Hong Kong

Command Headquarters: 547-555 Nathan Road, Kowloon, Hong Kong

Tel. Address: Salvation Hong Kong. Tel: 3-884141

'The Salvation Army' in Cantonese: Kau Shai Kwan; in Mandarin: Chiu Shih Chün

Officer Commanding: Lieut.-Colonel Arne Cedervall (24 May 1972)

GENERAL SECRETARY: MAJOR MAURICE GRIFFITHS (17 AUG. 1972)

In March 1930, at a meeting held at Government House, Hong Kong, it was requested that The Salvation Army should undertake women's work in the Crown Colony, a work directed from Peking until, in 1935, the South China Command was established in Canton to promote wider evangelistic and welfare operations. In 1939 Hong Kong became the Army's administrative centre. Later the inclusion of the New Territories determined Command Headquarters' move to Kowloon. Since 1951 'the General of The Salvation Army' has been recognized as a Corporation Sole.

DURING the visit of Commissioner Leslie Rusher, the General's representative, a nursery and a crèche were opened, and the starting signal was given for the sixth medical clinic, which will minister to the people crammed into the Walled City.

Colonel T. Herbert Martin (R.) led the command between the farewell of Lieut.-Colonel Leonard Adams and the arrival of the new leaders, Lieut.-Colonel and Mrs. Arne Cedervall.

A refresher course for officers and an institute for local officers helped to meet more adequately the demands of the colony.

During Salvation Army Week, a 4-page supplement in a leading newspaper, including a letter of appreciation from His Excellency the Governor, Sir David Trench, G.C.M.G., M.C., helped to explain the Army's aims and the available services.

Children's Year brought increased activities. An intensified teaching programme was implemented in the primary schools to benefit the 10,000 students in Army care. A teachers' conference, with Mr. Yean Ngan-ming, writer of educational books, as the speaker, introduced the programme.

A monthly open-air effort in the Kowloon and New Territories Division united the officers for a person-to-person attack, resulting in some 100 new seekers during the year. One family invited the corps officer to help them remove their idols by smashing them outside their home, 5,000 neighbours in a resettlement block witnessing this turn to the living God.

Two evangelical 'cells' were established in well-populated resettlement estates. The Training



THE FAR EAST

College accepted one as an outpost, resulting in a thriving Sunday-school, a youth fellowship and a regular Sunday morning meeting.

An eight-day cadets' campaign at Wanchai finished with 16 adults and 135 children being won for Christ, most of them praying for the first time in their lives.

Major Joy Webb included in her visit a music institute and a number of radio and TV broadcasts. Commissioner Joseph Dahya spoke to the advisory board about the work of the Army in India, and the Sydney Congress Hall Band, the first Salvation Army band to visit the command, included in its programme a concert for the thousand primary school students, as a school-leaving present from Australia.

Home leagues have been responding well to the intensive training received in special institutes, training sessions and instruction camps. During the annual Easter rally 700 eggs, presented in beautifully decorated baskets, were distributed by the league of mercy to patients in the hospitals.

Christmas cheer was given to nearly 20,000 people, part of the expenses being met by a donation from the Help the Aged fund.

Standards in the nurseries and crèches have been lifted as a result of a teaching programme for teachers, parents and children, covering fire prevention, handicrafts, growth of the child, immunization, hygiene and prevention of accidents. The newly opened nursery at Lei Muk Shue has a waiting list as long as the present daily attendance!

The Shaukiwan boys' home has added a floor to accommodate 50 boys, and the cost of improvements to property throughout the command, including new projects, amounted to \$213,723.00.

A music board has been instituted to stimulate and control the musical productions and performances. The Staff Band sponsored a series of musical festivals with corps sections participating and over 3,600 inmates

attended musical meetings in prisons and the drug treatment centre.

Statistics

Officers 59 (active: 57; retired: 2). Cadets, 4. Cadets (2nd Yr.), 6. Teachers, 261. Employees, 242.
Corps 13. Outposts, 4. Institutions, 19. Schools, 23. Clinics, 6. Kindergartens, 22. Social Centres, 2.

Staff

Editor: Brigr. Thomas Lau To-san.
Finance & Trade: Capt. Gordon Becker, F.C.B.I.
Home League: Mrs. Major M. Griffiths.
League of Mercy: Mrs. Capt. Irene Becker.
Medical, Crèches & Nurseries: Major Eva Cosby, S.R.N., S.C.M.
Property: Capt. Edward Schmidtke.
Public Relations: Capt. Harden White.
Training: Major Stella Green.
Youth & Candidates: Major Stephen Ng Tin-on.

Division, with D.O.

Kowloon & New Territories: 547-555 Nathan Road, Kowloon. Tel: 3-884141. Brigr. Thomas Lau To-san.

District, with Dis.O.

Hong Kong & Cheung Chau Island: 547-555 Nathan Road, Kowloon. Tel: 3-884141. Captain Edward Schmidtke.

Educational Work

Kindergartens:

Chuk Yuen R/A, Section I, Kowloon; Tel: 3-211036. (Acc. 60.)
Kowloon Central, 547 Nathan Road, Kowloon; Tel: 3-312555. (Acc. 160; 2 sessions.)
Kwai Chung, 1B Lei Muk Rd., Tsuen Wan, New Territories; Tel: 12-201127. (Acc. 120.)
Sau Mau Ping R/A, Block 32, Kowloon; Tel: 3-437719. (Acc. 900; 3 sessions.)
Tai Hang Tung R/A, Kowloon; Tel: 3-807894. (Acc. 330; 3 sessions.)
Tai Woh Hau R/A, New Territories; Tel: 12-201448. (Acc. 120; 2 sessions.)
Tsz Wan Shan R/A, Block 21, Kowloon; Tel: 3-218341. (Acc. 630; 3 sessions.)
Walled City, 14 Loong Chun Road, Kowloon City, Kowloon. (Acc. 55.)
Wanchai, Salvation Army Street, Hong Kong; Tel: 5-740237. (Acc. 270; 3 sessions.)
Wong Tai Sin R/A, Block 22, Kowloon; Tel: 3-246243. (Acc. 35.)
Yau Tong R/A, Block 3, Kowloon; Tel: 3-411406. (Acc. 80; 2 sessions.)

Schools:

Kwong Chak: Section 1, Chuk Yuen R/A, Kowloon; Tel: 3-211036. (Acc. 305.)

Kwong Chi: Block 6, Kwai Chung Estate, New Territories; Tel: 12-200969. (Acc. 680.)

Kwong Ming: Wong Tai Sin R/A, Kowloon; Tel: 3-200394. (Acc. 1,520; 2 sessions.)

Kwong Tsz: Block 40, Tsz Wan Shan Estate, Kowloon; Tel: 3-201096. (Acc. 2,120; 2 sessions.)

Kwong Wing: Block 2, Tai Woh Hau Estate, New Territories; Tel: 12-201629. (Acc. 645.)

Kwong Yan: 14 Loong Chun Road, Kowloon City, Kowloon. (Acc. 55.)

Kwong Yu: Salvation Army Street, Wanchai, Hong Kong; Tel: 5-726718. (Acc. 1,540; 2 sessions.)

Kwong Yueh: Roof-Top, Block 13, Tai Hang Tung R/A, Kowloon; Tel: 3-800122. (Acc. 330.)

Vocational Training Centres:

Chuk Yuen, Sect. 1, Chuk Yuen C/A, Kowloon; Tel: 3-211036.

Tai Hang Tung, 1 Lung Chu Street, Tai Hang Tung R/A, Kowloon; Tel: 3-807894. (3 schools.)

Tsz Wan Shan, Block 21 G/F, Tsz Wan Shan R/A, Kowloon; Tel: 3-219420.

Walled City, 14 Loong Chun Road, Kowloon.

Wanchai, Salvation Army Street, Wanchai, Hong Kong; Tel: 5-722879. (3 schools.)

Wong Tai Sin, Block 22, Wong Tai Sin R/A, Kowloon; Tel: 3-246243.

Yau Tong, Block 3, Yau Tong R/A, Kowloon; Tel: 3-411406. (2 schools.)

Medical Work**Clinics:**

Kam Tin, Lam Kam Road., New Territories; Tel: 12-760465; Dr. Peter Chau.

North Point: Healthy Village Rd., Hong Kong; Tel: 5-610318; Dr. Yen Yee Hang, M.D.; Dr. Szeto Wah.

Tai Hang Tung, 1 Lung Chu St., Tai Hang Tung R/A, Kowloon; Tel: 3-807894; Dr. Leung Lai Sun.

Tai Woh Hau R/A, New Territories; Tel: 12-201448; Dr. Moses Shih.

Walled City, 28 Lung Tsun Rd., Kowloon City; Dr. Helen Cheung.

Yau Tong, Block 3, Yau Tong R/A Kowloon; Tel: 3-411406; Dr. So Hong Sun.

Social Work**Boys' Hostel:**

Norway Hostel for Boys, 456 Shauiwan Road, Hong Kong; Tel: 5-600383. (Acc. 50.)

Children's Libraries:

Tai Hang Tung, 1 Lung Chu St., Tai Hang Tung R/A, Kowloon; Tel: 3-807894.

Wanchai, Salvation Army Street, Wanchai, Hong Kong; Tel: 5-722879.

Conference and Youth Centre:

Tai Street, Fishermen's New Village, Ma Wan Island, New Territories. Tel: 5-986244.

Day Nurseries and Crèches:

Kam Tin, Lam Kam Road, Kam Tin, New Territories; Tel: 12-760465. (Acc. 40.)

Lei Muk Shue, Block 10, G/F, Kwai Chung, Tsuen Wan, New Territories; Tel: 12-202491. (Acc. 90.)

North Point, Healthy Village Road, North Point, Hong Kong; Tel: 5-610318. (Acc. 26.)

Tai Hang Tung, 1 Lung Chu Street, Tai Hang Tung R/A, Kowloon. Tel: 3-807894. (Acc. 100.)

Tai Woh Hau, Block 'A', Tai Woh Hau R/E, New Territories; Tel: 12-201448. (Acc. 80.)

Tai Woh Hau, Block 8, G/F, Tai Woh Hau R/E, New Territories. (Acc. 26.)

Yau Tong, Block 3, Yau Tong R/A, Kowloon; Tel: 3-411406. (Acc. 75.)

Discharged Prisoners Bureau:

Wood Road, Wanchai, Hong Kong; Tel: 5-722879.

Emergency Housing:

Chuk Yuen, Section 1, Chuk Yuen C/A, Kowloon (40 cottages).

Family Service Stores:

Tai Hang Tung, 1 Lung Chu St., Tai Hang Tung R/A, Kowloon; Tel: 3-807894.

Wanchai, Wood Road, Wanchai, Hong Kong; Tel: 5-722879.

Home for Elderly Ladies:

Tai Hang Tung, 1 Lung Chu St., Tai Hang Tung R/A, Kowloon; Tel: 3-807894. (Acc. 26.)

Home for Girls:

1A Lei Mok Road, Kwai Chung, Tsuen Wan, New Territories; Tel: 12-201127. (Acc. 50.)

Home for Mentally Retarded and Physically Handicapped Children:

No. 6, The Peak, Cheung Chau; Tel: 5-981358. (Acc. 31.)

Missing Persons Bureau:

547-555 Nathan Road, Kowloon; Tel: 3-884141.

Social Centres:

Tai Hang Tung, 1 Lung Chu St., Tai Hang Tung R/A, Kowloon; Tel: 3-807894.

Wanchai, Wood Rd., Wanchai, Hong Kong; Tel: 5-722879.

(Continued on page 130)

India

India is the Army's oldest missionary field. F. St. G. de Lautour Tucker, of the Indian Civil Service, read a copy of 'The War Cry', became a Salvationist and, as Major Tucker (later Commissioner Booth-Tucker), took the Indian name, Fakir Singh, and commenced Army work in Bombay in September 1882. The adoption of Indian food, dress, names and customs gave the pioneers ready access to the people, especially in the villages. In addition to purely evangelistic work, various social agencies were inaugurated for the amelioration of distress from famine, flood and epidemic. Educational facilities were provided for the depressed classes—elementary, secondary and Industrial schools, cottage industries, peasant settlements, etc. Medical work originated at Nagercoil in 1896. Work among the Criminal Tribes began in 1908 at the invitation of one of the governments.

The Salvation Army is registered as a Guarantee Company under the Indian Companies Act, 1913, with The Salvation Army Property Company (Private) Ltd. continuing to hold legal title to properties in India.



I.H.Q. AUDIT OFFICE**16a Shankershet Road, Poona 2, India**

Tel. Address: Salvaudit Poona

MAJOR DOUGLAS KIFF (8 AUG. 1968)

THIS is the I.H.Q. Audit Office for India, Pakistan, Burma and Sri Lanka; also the registered office of The Salvation Army in India as incorporated under the Indian Companies

Act, and of The Salvation Army Property Company (Private) Ltd.

Statistics

Officers, 2.

**INDIA, PAKISTAN, BURMA AND SRI LANKA LITERARY
AND EDITORIAL OFFICES**

The Salvation Army, 17 Thambuswamy Road, Kilpauk, Madras 10, India

Telephone: 66.333

FROM these offices is issued a monthly English edition of *The War Cry* for the Indian Territories, Pakistan, Burma and Sri Lanka.

Statistics

Officers, 2.

Staff

Asst. Lit. Sec. and Editor: Lt.-Col. Jaikumar Makanji.

Madras and Andhra (India) Territory

Territorial Headquarters: 1c Ritherdon Road, Vepery, Madras 7

Postal Address: P.O. Box 453 Vepery. Tel. Address: Salvation Madras. Tel. 33148

'The Salvation Army' in Tamil: Ratchania Senal; in Telugu: Rakshana Sineyamu

Languages in which the gospel is preached: Tamil, Telugu, English

Territorial Commander: Commissioner Samuel Gnanaseelan (9 Sept. 1965)

GENERAL SECRETARY: LIEUT.-COLONEL PONUGUPATY MOSES (1 OCT. 1970)

DURING the year, in addition to proclaiming the gospel in the usual ways, a book-selling campaign has inspired many non-Christians to invite Salvationists to tell them of Christ and His salvation.

The foundation-stone for the Stuartpuram colony high school classrooms was laid by the District Collector, Guntur, who spoke in warm appreciation of the work of the colony.

At Guraza and Athulurivaripalem, where there have been no Army buildings for many years, new halls were opened by the Territorial Commander. Caste Hindus now regularly share worship with Salvationists at these two corps. A new dormitory for boys at the Haven was opened by Commissioner Charles Davidson, then International Secretary.

An orphanage has been taken over in Rajahmundry, where Army work

has never before been established. After running the orphanage for some years, the manager was about to give it up because of the paucity of funds. Under Army care it has been made comfortable and peaceful, and an officers' quarters and a new dormitory have been erected on the site.

Statistics

Officers, 490 (active: 378; retired: 112).
Cadets, 15. Employees, 293.
Corps, 173. Outposts, 156. Societies, 27.
Institutions, 7. Day Schools, 63.
Membership, 56,219 (Adult, 34,546; Junior 21,673.)

Staff

Editor and Advanced Training: Brigr. Kali Yohan.
Field: Brigr. Mannam Samuel.
Finance and Property: Brigr. Narayana J. Samuel.
Home League: Mrs. Lt.-Col. P. Moses.
Training: Major Ivan Hay.

Divisions, with D.Cs

Bapatla (Guntur District): Lt.-Col. Mathangi Samuel.
Ellore (West Godavari District): Brigr. Pitta Bhushanam.
Gudivada (Kistna District): Major Dasari Yesudas.

Madras and Andhra (India) Territory

Nellore: Brigr. Guday Israel.
Tanuku (West Godavari District): Brigr. Nakka P. Jayadas.
Tenali (Guntur Dist.): Brigr. Chebathini Lazarus.

Districts, with Dis.Os

Hyderabad: Major B. Ananda Rao.
Kollipara (Tenali Division):
Madras: Brigr. V. Sundara Rao.
Mandavalli (Gudivada Division):
Perali (Bapatla Division): Brigr. B. Devadas.

Institutions

Agricultural Colony: Stuartpuram, Bapatla P.O., Guntur Dist. Brigr. D. Dharmaratnam.
High School (with hostels for girls and boys): Bapatla, Guntur Dist. Major Jillapegu Israel, B.A., B.Ed.
Women's and Children's Home: The Haven, 7 Hunter's Rd., Vepery, Madras 7. Brigr. Renda Mehrtens, R.M.N. (N.Z.).

Medical Work

Evangeline Booth Hospital: Nidubrolu, Guntur District.
Evangeline Booth Leprosy Hospital: Bapatla, Guntur District.

Social Services

61 Gangadeswara Koll St., Vepery, Madras 7. Brigr. S. Yesuratnam.
Orphanage: Mallayyapet, Rajahmundry, East Godavari District, Capt. R. Asirvadam.

Training College

The Salvation Army, Dargametta, Nellore, Andhra Pradesh.

North-Eastern India Territory

Territorial Headquarters: 37 Lenin Saranee (Dharamtala Street), Calcutta 13

Tel. Address: Salvation Calcutta. Tel: 24-3910

'The Salvation Army' in Bengali, Nepali, Oriya and Santali: Mukthi Sena; in Mizo: Chhandamna Sipal; in Urdu, Punjabi and Hindi: Muktifauj

Languages in which the gospel is preached: Assamese, Bengali, English, Hindi, Mizo, Nepali, Oriya, Punjabi, Santali, Urdu, Manipuri and Paiti

Territorial Commander: Lieut.-Commissioner Fazal Masih (15 April 1969)

GENERAL SECRETARY: BRIGADIER GORDON BEVAN (1 FEB. 1972)

NEVER in the history of human relationships has a country been faced with the burden of having to offer shelter to so many refugees. Yet from the start Salvationists offered help, first from their own resources, then with assistance from many quarters.

The refugees sheltering in camps

allocated by the Government of India were given food, medical care and primary education for the young. The reputation of the Army was never higher than during the anxious nine months before the refugees were able to return to their own land of Bangladesh.

Major Chiangnuna has led the

way into Bangladesh following Government acceptance of the Army's aid. He has undertaken reconstruction work in the Jessore area and has been operating a mobile dispensary.

During this period of unrest the Army was also able to help victims of the severe floods in the state of Orissa.

As a Children's Year project local officers attended a special young people's leaders' training course in Aijal and Calcutta, where a Corps Cadet Congress was also held.

At the school and home for the blind in Kalimpong, three boys secured their B.A. degree and one, John Dick Bahadur, received a scholarship to the Perkins Institute in the U.S.A. Another undertook special training in Calcutta for work amongst the deaf and dumb, making possible an extension to the work of the home. Yet another Salvationist student secured a music degree in Calcutta and won the silver medal through passing with distinction.

From the MacRobert Hospital mobile clinics visit the surrounding districts six days a week. Other facets of service include a tubectomy programme and smallpox drives which are carried out in close collaboration with the State Government. Oxfam has made it possible for work to be done in this important field of public health. The Indian Government has approved funds for the modernization of the whole hospital.

In co-operation with the organization 'Sight for the Curable Blind', an ambitious programme is under way in which nearly three thousand patients have already been treated. Gradually the teams are moving into the foot-hills, where the need is greatest.

Statistics

Officers, 481 (active: 371; retired: 110).
Cadets, 42. Employees, 304.
Corps, 811. Outposts and Societies, 1,464.
Institutions, 11. Schools, 16.
Membership, 81,905 (Adult, 57,240; Junior, 24,665).

Staff

Editors: Brigr. S. L. Joseph (Urdu and Hindi), Brigr. Vaikhuma (Mizo).

Field: Brigr. Kawn Khara.

Finance and Property: Major Railton Williams.

Home League: Mrs. Brigr. G. Bevan.

Training: Brigr. Samuel Dhura Singh (Hindi and Urdu), Brigr. Ngurliana (Mizo).

Youth: Major Ruby Manuel.

Divisions in Punjab with D.Cs

Amritsar: 25 Krishan Nagar, Lawrence Rd.; Brigr. Fazal Masih.

Batala: Dera Baba Nanak Rd., Batala, Dist. Gurdaspur, E. Punjab; Brigr. Y. K. Joseph.

Dera Baba Nanak: Dist. Gurdaspur, E. Punjab; Lt.-Col. Rahmat Masih, B.A. (Punjab).

Gurdaspur: Jall Rd., Dist. Gurdaspur, E. Punjab; Lt.-Col. Ghulam Masih (son of Maggar).

Divisions, with D.Cs

Bareilly (U.P.): 220 Civil Lines; Brigr. S. L. Joseph.

Cachar: 216 College Rd., Ambikapur, Silchar, Assam; Brigr. Sapliana.

Mizoram: Aizawl; Brigr. Ngurliana.

Moradabad (U.P.): The Mall, Moradabad, U.P.; Brigr. Gabriel.

Districts, with Ds.Os

Angul: Angul, Orissa; Brigr. T. Francis.

Beas: G.T. Rd., Beas, Dist. Amritsar, Punjab; Brigr. Ghulam Masih.

Calcutta: 37 Lenin Saranee, Calcutta 13. (Under T.H.Q.)

Delhi: 6 Mallick Bldgs., Chuna Mundi, Pahar Granj, New Delhi. (Under T.H.Q.)

Simultala: Simultala, Dist. Monghyr, Bihar, E.I.R.; Brigr. Allah Ditta David.

Medical Work

MacRobert Hospital: Dhariwal, Dist. Gurdaspur, Punjab. C.M.O.: Capt. Walter A. Lucas, M.B., B.S., F.R.C.S.

Social Service Clinic: 172 Acharya Jagadish Bose Rd., Calcutta 14.

Officers' Home of Rest

Buttress Castle, Naini Tal, U.P. (Under T.H.Q.)

Schools

High School: Batala, Dist. Gurdaspur, Punjab. Brigr. Lal Din. (Acc. 700.)

Middle School (English): Salkawt, Manipur.

Mary Scott School for the Blind: Kalimpong, W. Bengal; Tel: 32 KAL; Brigr. Dorothy Page. (Acc. 45.)

Primary School: Bilkhawthlir, Mizoram.

Social Work**Boys' Orphanages:**

Angul, Orissa; Brigr. T. Francis. (Acc. 20.)

Simultala, Bihar; Brigr. A. D. David. (Acc. 20.)

Girls' Home: Hindusthan Park, Behala, Calcutta 34. Tel: 1452692. Brigr. Frida Skumsvoll. (Acc. 120.)

Motherless Babies' Home: Aizawl, Mizoram.

Red Shield Guest House: 2 Sudder St., Calcutta 16; Tel: 24-2895; Major Anna-Brita Hyytiainen. (Acc. 45.)

Social Service Centre: 172 Acharya Jagadish Bose Rd., Calcutta 14; Tel: 44-5912. (Acc. 200.)

Waste Paper Department: 6 Mallick Bldgs., C.M. Pahar Ganj, New Delhi. Major Garib Dass.

Young Women's Hostel: 38 Lenin Saranee (Dharamtala St.), Calcutta 13; Major Margaret Hall. (Acc. 35.)

Training Colleges

Bareilly (U.P.): 220 Civil Lines (Hindi and Urdu).

Aizawl, Mizoram.

South-Eastern India Territory

Territorial Headquarters: Veturinimadam S.O., Nagercoil 3, 629003, Kanyakumari Dist., Tamil Nadu.

Tel. Address: Salvation, Nagercoil; Tel: Nagercoil 836

* The Salvation Army * in Tamil: Ratchaniya Senal

Languages in which the gospel is preached: English, Tamil, Malayalam

Territorial Commander: Colonel V. Joseph Chelliah (1 Oct. 1970)

GENERAL SECRETARY: BRIGADIER NOEL BOAG (1 JUNE 1972)

On 1 October 1970 the Tamil-speaking part of the Southern India Territory became a separate entity. Work among the Tamils was established in 1892. The new territory of South-Eastern India comprises the southern districts of the State of Tamil Nadu.

THE highlight of the period under review was the first Territorial Congress held in the two centres of Nagercoil and Thuckalay. The three-day celebrations began with officers' councils and included a young people's demonstration, meetings for local officers and a march of witness, more colourful than anything seen before in Thuckalay. The attendance in both centres totalled 25,000 and a number of young men and women offered for service as officers.

Cadets of the first session to be trained in the new territory have received their appointments. Both first and second-year cadets united for ten-day campaigns in Cape and Thuckalay Divisions.

New openings include Surlode, a hill centre in the Marthandam Division, Palayamcottai and Chitrapuram Colony, the latter in a Hindu locality.

Officers' quarters have been built at Kiliancode, Kalkarampothai, Andoor and Peyode, and new halls erected at Pockempetty, Alady and Oyeravilai. Extensions at the vocational training centre for physically handicapped men at Aramboly include a new staff quarters. The halls at Nambitope, Thazhakudy and Chemparuthivilai have been renovated and extended.

A refresher course for younger officers took place at the Muttom conference centre. Children's Year featured company guards' workshops and competitions in music, drawing and painting.

The Territorial Commander attended the Scottish Congress on his way back from the Commissioners' Conference, and the Field Secretary headed the Army delegation at the National Christian Conferences in Kottayam.

Statistics:

Officers, 472 (active: 307; retired: 165).
Cadets, 27. Employees, 48.
Corps, 171. Societies, 76. Outposts, 110.
Schools, 11. Institutions, 7.

Staff

Editor: Major M. Bhagianathan.
Field: Brigr. S. P. Yudhaprasangie.
Finance and Property: Brigr. Abel Arumanya-
yagam.
Training: Brigr. P. Devadas.
Youth: Brigr. G. Gnanaprakasam.

Divisions, with D.Cs

Cape (Nagercoil): Brigr. P. M. Muthiah.
Marthandam: Brigr. S. Daniel.
Thenkasi: Brigr. Y. Samuel.
Thuckalai: Brigr. G. Christudhas.
Valliyoor: Brigr. P. Emmanuel.

District, with Dis.O

Radhapuram: Major P. Daniel.

Medical Work

Catherine Booth Hospital: Nagercoil, Kanya-
kumari Dist., Tamil Nadu, S. India.
C.M.O. (Acting): Capt. Herbert C. Rader,
M.D.

Branch Hospital: Chemponvilal.

Officers' Homes of Rest:

Muttom, via Nagercoil, Kanyakumari Dist.,
Tamil Nadu.

'Surrenden', Upper Coonoor, Nilgiris,
Tamil Nadu.

Schools

Boys' Hostel: Nagercoil.

Girls' Hostel: Nagercoil.

High School (mixed): Nagercoil.

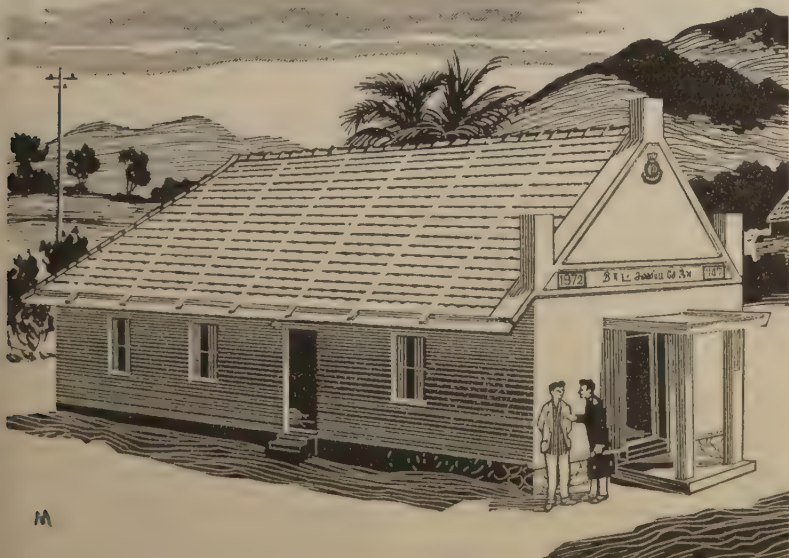
Primary Schools: Valliyoor, Radhapuram.

Social Work

*Vocational Training Centres for the Physi-
cally Handicapped:*

Men: Aramboly; Capt. George Scott, B.Sc.,
I.E.E., M.I.E.E.

Women: Nagercoil; Brigr. Vera I. William-
son.



Alady corps hall, Cape Division, South-Eastern India

South-Western India Territory

Territorial Headquarters: The Salvation Army, Kowdiar, Trivandrum 3, 695003, Kerala State.

Tel. Address: Salvation, Trivandrum 3. Tel: Trivandrum 7123

'The Salvation Army' in Malayalam: Raksha Sainyam
Languages in which the gospel is preached: English, Malayalam

Territorial Commander: Lieut.-Colonel James Kennedy (1 Oct. 1970)

GENERAL SECRETARY: LIEUT.-COLONEL P. E. GEORGE (1 OCT. 1970)

The new South-Western India Territory came into being on 1 October 1970, with the bifurcation of the old Southern India Territory. Trivandrum became the headquarters of the new territory which now comprises the entire Malayalam-speaking area geographically known as Kerala State.

THE first anniversary of the territory was observed with special prayer and praise meetings.

New quarters for officers were built at Karimulakal, Adoor Central, Nannode and Kunnathukal Corps and at Territorial Headquarters in Trivandrum. New halls were completed at Mulloor and Aruvikara, and others are under construction at Edayarammala, Perumpatty and Thuvayar.

The territory is grateful to the U.S.A. Eastern and Central Territories for liberal grants which made the above schemes possible.

A special feature of the year was the local officers' council held on territorial level, when subjects included stewardship and lines were laid down for future guidance in many branches of corps administration.

Over 2,000 Salvationists attended the first Territorial Congress held in the specially erected pandal on the high school premises.

The culmination of Children's Year 1971 was celebrated in the Congress programme, when children's participation included competitions in drawing and music.

The Self-Denial Appeal resulted in an increase of nine per cent over last year.

A building to house two more handlooms, where dhoties and

sarees are made by handicapped girls, has been added to the vocational training centre. The place was named after Major Merle Kennerly, who was promoted to Glory in 1970 and whose friends in New Zealand contributed toward the cost of the project.

Statistics

Officers, 671 (active: 436; retired: 235).

Cadets, 24. Employees, 240.

Corps, 242. Societies, 45. Outposts, 410.

Schools, 16. Institutions, 4.

Staff

Editor: Brigr. K. J. Elisha.

Field: Brigr. Joseph Daniel.

Finance and Property: Brigr. J. Devadasan.

Home League: Mrs. Brigr. Annamma George.

Training: Brigr. K. J. John.

Youth: Brigr. J. Kulaz.

Divisions, with D.Cs

Adoor: Brigr. P. O. Chelliah.

Alwaye: Brigr. J. Yesudian.

Kangazha: Brigr. T. Samuel.

Kottarakara: Brigr. G. Chacko.

Mavelikara: Brigr. P. M. James.

Nedumangad: Brigr. J. Phillipose.

Neyyattinkara: Brigr. C. D. Samuel.

Thiruvella: Brigr. P. N. Samuel.

Trivandrum: Brigr. M. K. Joseph.

District, with Dis.O.

Peermade: Brigr. S. Perinbanayagam.

Medical Work

Evangeline Booth Leprosy and General Hospital, Puthencruz; *Medical Superintendent*: Lt.-Col. K. C. Joseph, L.C.P. & S. (Mira), India).

Branch Hospital: Kulathummel.

School

High School (mixed): Trivandrum.

Social Work

Vocational Training Centre for Physically Handicapped (also Women's Handicraft Industry): Trivandrum. Major M. Spooner, S.R.N., S.C.M.

Western India Territory

Territorial Headquarters: Morland Road, Byculla, Bombay 8, B.C.

Tel. Address: Salvation Byculla Bombay. Tel.: 375210

Postal Address: P.O. Box 4510, Bombay 8, B.C.

'The Salvation Army' in Gujarati and Marathi: Muktilaufj

Languages in which the gospel is preached: Gujarati, Marathi, English

Territorial Commander: Commissioner Joseph Dahya (14 April 1969)

CHIEF SECRETARY: BRIGADIER LESLIE HENDRY (15 JAN. 1973)

AMONG the highlights of 1972 was the opening of corps officers' quarters at Gamdi, corps hall and quarters at Vishrantwadi, new wings at the Anand Training College and boarding school, divisional staff and corps officers' quarters at Satara, and divisional headquarters and officers' quarters at Ahmedabad, Nadiad and Dohad. Sincere appreciation goes to overseas territories, without whose assistance this work would have been impossible.

The Children's Year programme has been exciting in both language sections of the territory, where special events have included corps cadet camps, children's rallies and conferences, and instruction courses for young people's workers. Two officers were sent for a three-month course with the Child Evangelism Organization. The swearing-in of 12 new soldiers at Anand Central Corps, mainly transfers from the young people's corps, has brought new impetus.

Visits to Army centres have been made by Mr. Martin Marshall, Deputy High Commissioner for the U.K. In Bombay, Mr. Finn Sandberg, Consul-General for Norway, and Mrs. Holland, wife of the Australian High Commissioner. All have made gifts

and have expressed their warm appreciation of the work done.

The Lions' Club of Bombay gave 10 garden seats and games to the King George V. Memorial Infirmary, and dinners and food parcels have been distributed to elderly, infirm and other needy people through the kindness of Help the Aged Organization.

Mr. P. P. Suryawanshi has gained his M.B., B.S., through a scholarship granted by The Salvation Army, and Captain Dahya L. Parmar gained first place in the teachers' training college where he studied.

The visit of Colonel (Dr.) Daniel Andersen, the Missionary Medical Secretary, helped to assess the value of Army medical work, which has progressed with assistance from Oxfam and Bread for the Brethren. In the Ahmednagar district a large camp was organized by Captain (Dr.) Murray Stanton for BCG, anti-tetanus inoculations and other medical check-ups. Over two thousand people were dealt with in that one day. Oxfam representatives assisted with work at the camp and visited institutions.

While the Territorial Commander has made many overseas tours, it was a new adventure for Mrs. Commissioner Dahya to visit Hong Kong,

Japan, the U.S.A., Canada and the U.K. to see the Army at work.

A new venture was a festival at Anand, when music from the East and the West was contributed by corps and institutions, and by Major and Mrs. Douglas Kiff, of the Poona Audit Office. The proceeds were for the Booth-Tucker Hall modernization fund.

During the flood disaster at Kurla, a suburb of Bombay, the social services centre officers took food to villagers, supplying milk and protein biscuits to the children. This relief work brought praise from all classes and castes of people.

The Railwaypura Corps, in Ahmedabad city, has undertaken full self-support, which other corps are planning to follow since stewardship was presented to the officers as they joined together in council.

Statistics

Officers, 646 (active: 460; retired: 186).
Employees, 317.
Corps, 242. Outposts, 525. Institutions, 15.
Day Schools, 54.

Staff

Editors: Brigr. Isudas Fulji (Gujarati),
Brigr. Prabhudas Torne (Marathi).
Field: Lt.-Cols. Dalpat Isaac (Gujarati),
Yesudas Sangle (Maharashtra).
Finance & Property: Major Kenneth J. Spikin.
Home League: Mrs. Lt.-Col. Kaarina Jordan.
Social: Lt.-Col. Joseph Jordan.
Training: Major Dudley Coles.
Youth & Candidates: Brigr. Alice Stiles
(Maharashtra); Brigr. Solomon Devji
(Gujarati).

Divisions

Gujarat

Anand: Anand, Dist., Kaira. Brigr. Solomon Bhagat.
Bhal: Ahmedabad. Brigr. Ramanlal Damodhar (D.O.).
Nadiad: Nadiad, Dist. Kaira. Brigr. Timothy Mathur.
Panchmahals: Dohad, Panchmahals. Brigr. Vishram Purna (D.O.).
Petlad: Ishrama Rd., Post Petlad, Dist. Kaira. Brigr. Isudas Ratna (D.O.).

Maharashtra

Ahmednagar: Fariabagh, Ahmednagar.
Brigr. Paulas Shirsath (D.O.).

Patherdi: Patherdi, Dist. Ahmednagar.
Brigr. Lazarus Parkhe (D.O.).
Poona: 19 Napier Road, Poona. Tel: Poona 25198. Brigr. Alice Stiles.
Puntamba: Puntamba, Dist. Ahmednagar.
Brigr. Keru Thokal.
Satara: Satara, Dist. Satara. Brigr. Ratan Salve (D.O.).
Shevgaon: Shevgaon, Dist. Ahmednagar.
Brigr. Devdat Teldhune.

Areas

Ahmedabad: Dayasagar Hall Compound, Behrampur, Ahmedabad 22; Brigr. David Hiralal.
Bombay: Sankli St., Byculla, Bombay 8, B.C.; Capt. Vishwas Pawar.

Boarding Schools

Boys and Girls:

Wm. Booth Memorial School, Anand, Dist. Kaira, Gujarat. (Acc. 226); *Superintendent:* Brigr. Josephine Cowles.
Wm. Booth Memorial Primary and High Schools, Fariabagh, Ahmednagar, Dist. Ahmednagar, Maharashtra. (Acc. 513.); Brigr. Yesudas Londhe.

Medical Work

Emery Hospital: Anand, Dist. Kaira, Gujarat; (Acc. 250); C.M.O.: Capt. (Dr.) Melvin Brieseman, M.B., Ch.B. (N.Z.).
Evangeline Booth Hospital: Ahmednagar, Maharashtra; (Acc. 172); Tel: Ahmednagar 59.

Dispensaries:

Muktipur (Gujarat).
Rahuri (Maharashtra).

Social Work

Farm Colony: Muktipur, Post Bareja, Dist. Ahmedabad. Brigr. James Isaac.
King Edward Home (Industrial): 122 Maulana Azad Rd., Byculla, Bombay 8, B.C. Tel: 371346.
King George V Memorial Infirmary and Lady Dhunbal Jehangir Home for Destitutes: Dr. E. Moses Rd., Bombay 11 (managed by The Salvation Army). Major Kristine Sandaaker, S.R.N., S.C.M. Dip. Adm. (Nor.). Tel: 373877.
Red Shield House: 30 Mereweather Road, Fort, Bombay 1. Tel: 211694.
Women's and Children's Home: Slon Rd., Sion, Bombay 22; (Acc. 100); Brigr. Dorothy Jones. Tel: 471405.
Young Women's Hostels:
Concord House, Morland Rd., Byculla, Bombay 8, B.C.; (Acc. 63). Tel: 377614.
19 Napier Rd., Poona; (Acc. 16). Tel: 25198.

Training College

Anand, Dist. Kaira, Gujarat.

Indonesia*

Territorial Headquarters: Djalan Djawa 16, Bandung, Djawa

Tel. Address: Salvation Bandung. Tel: Bandung 2029

'The Salvation Army' in all Indonesian languages: Bala Keselamatan

Languages in which the gospel is preached: Indonesian, Javanese,
Central Celebes dialects (5)

Territorial Commander: Commissioner Jacobus A. Corputty (6 Aug. 1965)

CHIEF SECRETARY: COLONEL GLADYS M. CALLISS (6 AUG. 1965)

The Army commenced in Indonesia (Java) in 1894; missionary operations were extended to Sumatra, Central and North Celebes, Borneo, the Moluccas, Timor and Ambon, and a network of social institutions begun.

A PROGRESSIVE government policy, which encourages the expansion and upgrading of schemes related to the general gain of the community, gave Salvationists much incentive during Children's Year. The appointment of two officers to Central Celebes with special youth assignments bore much fruit, for in the Kulawi Division alone more than 600 young people made decisions for Christ.

A home with accommodation for 90 children and an officers' quarters and hall were opened in Medan, Sumatra. The building contractor donated a vehicle to assist in the transport of the children. In Tompasso, North Celebes, a children's home named 'Wisma Anugerah' (The House of Grace) has been opened to house 28 small children. Several halls and quarters have been rebuilt in North and Central Celebes.

The school in Kulawi has been rebuilt to provide accommodation for children of primary age and, when morning studies are finished, for a temporary centre for the first students to enrol at the teachers' training college. With the number of day schools now past 80, it was essential that teacher training be included in the overall planning.

The Kalawara land colony, which for many years has given practical aid to settlers in Central Celebes, has become an educational institute, providing study facilities to senior high school level and boarding

accommodation for students from the more remote districts.

At the suggestion of the Government Health Department, a new system of nurses' training has come into vogue at the William Booth Hospital, Surabaya. Now, midwives share the first three years' study with trainees who wish to qualify in general nursing and, like their colleagues, can then give further study time to specialized training in their own chosen field. As girls qualify, their work takes them to many areas of the republic, where they couple nursing skills with an excellent Christian witness.

Mrs. Commissioner Corputty conducted the first home league institutes ever to be held in Central Celebes, when, at both Palu and Kulawi, home league local officers were given guidance and practical instruction in ways to improve their meetings and methods.

Gratitude is felt for the practical assistance given by overseas organizations in the sponsorship of many projects, through which the underprivileged have received much benefit.

Statistics

Officers, 338 (active: 277; retired: 61).

Cadets, 34. Employees, 873.

Corps, 95. Outposts, 133. Day Schools, 80. Institutions, 26.

Membership: 63,460 (Adult, 45,506; Junior, 17,954).

Staff

Education: Capt. Lewi R. Ngopoh.
Field: Brigr. Alfred G. Pilley.
Financial: Lt.-Col. Saiman Hadisukirna.
Home League: Mrs. Brigr. A. G. Pilley.
Literature: Lt.-Col. Mrs. Laura Prasetyo.
Social and Property: Lt.-Col. Daenuri Pudjosumarto.
Training: Brigr. Levina Kroeker.
Youth: Major Lilian E. Adiwino.

Divisions, with D.Cs

Java: Djalan Kalianjar Wetan 47, Pos Pembantu Ketabang, Surabaya; Brigr. Antonius A. Hutadjulu.

Sulawesi Tengah (Central Celebes):

Kulawi: Bala Keselamatan, Pos Palu; Brigr. Lilian Hadsley.

Palu: Bala Keselamatan, Pos Palu.

Sulawesi Utara (North Celebes): Djalan Brig-Djen, Katamso 35, Manado; Brigr. Herman G. Pattipeilohy.

Districts, with Dis.Os**Central Celebes:**

Dombu: Bala Keselamatan, Dombu, Pos Palu, Sulawesi Tengah; Major Musa K. Likenono.

Palu Sigi Dolo: Bala Keselamatan, Pos Palu, Sulawesi Tengah; Major Celcius Merpati.

Pipl Koro: Bala Keselamatan, Kantewu, Pos Palu, Sulawesi Tengah; Brigr. Habel Hohoy.

Rowiga: Bala Keselamatan, Rowiga, Pos Palu, Sulawesi Tengah; Brigr. Thomas Tantu.

Java:

Central Java: Djalan Tjitarum 36-38, Semarang; Brigr. Mathijs J. Gabriel.

East Java: Djalan Kalianjar Wetan 47, Pos Pembantu Ketabang, Surabaya; Brigr. Antonius A. Hutadjulu.

West Java: Djalan Djawa 16, Bandung.

Sumatra:

North Sumatra: Djalan Sel Kera 140, Medan; Brigr. Estafanus G. Simatupang.

Attached to T.H.Q.

Ambon.

Palembang.

Timor.

Udjung Pandang (Makassar).

Medical Work

Clinic: Bala Keselamatan, Kulawi, Pos Palu, Sulteng. (Acc. 15); Major Estelle A. Kjelson.

Dispensary: Kantewu, Pos Palu.

General Hospitals:

Semarang: Djalan Lt. Djen. S. Parman 5. (Acc. 100, poli-clinic attached.) Tel: 27264; Brigr. Esther Crowley.

Surabaya: Djalan Diponegoro 34. (Acc. 180 beds, maternity hospital and 3 poli-clinics attached.) Tel: Darmo 8917/8. Major Graeme Kearns.

Turen: R. S. U. Bala Keselamatan Turen, Djalan Djen A. Yani 89, Turen, nr. Malang, East Java. (Acc. 90 beds, poli-clinic attached.) Tel: Turen 2. C.M.O. Dr. Rupert Clarke, M.B., B.S. (London).

Maternity Hospitals:

Bandung: Djalan Veteran 6. (Acc. 24, poli-clinic attached.) Tel: 3428.

Udjung Pandang (Makassar): Djalan Arif Rate 15. (Acc. 24, poli-clinic attached.) Tel: 3803. Capt. Selja Vuoki.

Maternity Home:

Surabaya: Djalan Kombes, Pol. M. Doerjat 10/12. (Acc. 60.) Tel: 4921. Major Lea Savolainen.

Social Institutions**Boys' Homes:**

Bandung, Djalan Dr. Tjipto 7. (Acc. 80.) Tel: 52894. Major Jan de Fretes.

Surabaya, Djalan Gatotan 36. (Acc. 70.) Tel: U-1322. Major Satyana Benjamin.

Children's Homes:

Bandung: Djalan Djawa 14. Tel: 2029. Major Marie Sumodihardjo. (Acc. 90.)

Malang: Djalan Panglima Sudirman 97. Tel: 193. Capt. Daniel Merpati. (Acc. 80.)

Manado: Kampong Sorong, Djalan Rike, Pakowa. Major Albert O. H. Lapien. (Acc. 20.)

Medan: Djalan K. L. Jos Soedarso 9; Tel: 21240. Major Wismark Slagian. (Acc. 72.)

Semarang: Djalan Dr. Tjipto 64a. Brigr. Felipus Ngahu. (Acc. 60.)

Tompaso: Capt. Thimotius Keniwana. (Acc. 28.)

Colony for the Homeless:

Bugangan, Semarang, Djalan Dr. Tjipto 64a. Tel: Djohar 94. Brigr. C. Alex. Sumampouw. (Acc. 300.)

Education:

Central Celebes (Sulawesi Tengah.) (65 schools). **Managers:** Capt. Mesak Mua (Kulawi), Capt. Thomas Barani (Palu).

Kulawi: Teacher Training School, Mr. Thomas Mua, B.A.

Kalawara Institute: Capt. Hadhi Wirjomihardjo.

Java: (7 schools).

Udjung Pandang (Makassar).

Eventide Homes:

Bandung: Djalan Djeruk 7. Tel: 7369.
Major Magdalena Sahertian. (Acc. 80.)
Semarang: Djalan Dr. Tjipto 64a. Brigr.
C. Alex Sumampouw. (Acc. 50.)

Girls' Hostel:

Medan: Djalan Samanhudi 27. Tel: 21440.
Capt. Marie Handrijo. (Acc. 85.)

Training College

Kramat Raya 55, Djakarta IV/4. Tel: 45403.

Italy*

Command Headquarters: Via Ariosto 32, 00185 Rome

Tel. Address: T.F. 73.42.14 Salvezza Roma. (Outside office hours: T.F. 49.05.58 Salvezza Roma) Tel: (06) 73.42.14

* The Salvation Army ' In Italian: Esercito della Salvezza

Officer Commanding: Colonel Jean-Samuel Flvaz (30 Oct. 1969)

GENERAL SECRETARY: LIEUT.-COLONEL UMBERTO D'ANGELO (15 AUG. 1968)

The Salvation Army flag was unfurled in Italy in 1887, though subsequent difficulties necessitated withdrawal. In 1890, Fritz Malan (later Lieut.-Colonel) began meetings in his native village in the Waldensian Valley: In 1893, Army work was re-established. Seven Italian officers are working in South America, France, Great Britain and Switzerland. In a decree of the President on 1 April 1965, The Salvation Army is recognized as a philanthropic and religious organization competent to acquire and hold properties and to receive donations and legacies.

THE new attitude toward the Holy Scriptures has opened the way to free exchange of views with the man in the street, who has many questions to ask. He longs for certainties, something stronger than tradition.

Therefore, when a lonely Salvationist sells Scripture portions or *// Grido di Guerra* he may appear no more than a drop of water in the ocean, but he is answering the most urgent need of this nation of 56 million inhabitants. When a small group of Salvationists, out of which only two may be wearing uniform, stand in an open-air meeting, their earnest testimony to a living experience of Jesus Christ is an acute weapon.

To visit the sixteen corps spread from the French Alpine border to the extreme western point of Sicily and to hear of lives changed and of people gripped by the gospel has been inspiring.

When Commissioner and Mrs. Henry J. Warren visited the command, they led a council for officers and conducted meetings in Naples, Turin and Rome, where the Italian

version of the film 'The Miracle of Medicine Hill' was shown.

At La Cappellucia, a hamlet in the southern mountains, comrades from Pietragalla built a simple 'house of God', paying the whole expense and doing the work themselves. A hundred people gathered for the dedication service, most of whom had been contacted through meetings held in kitchens.

A home league Bible camp at the Concordia holiday home (Furio d'Ischia) proved of great interest when Lieut.-Colonel Suzanne Barrell, from Paris, gave the lectures. The helping hand scheme provided a holiday for children who otherwise could not have attended our summer colony, and a complete set of sand tray cut-outs for all corps throughout the command.

At the Women's World Day of Prayer a collection was taken for the benefit of the Evangelical Hospital in Naples.

During the traditional tent mission at Bobbio Pellice meetings for children were added to the usual pro-

gramme as part of the Children's Year Crusade.

All officers attended a four-day refresher course in young people's activities. Two took part in a week's special training course. Home company work has been extended and scout and guide activities have been commenced in Naples.

Three sessions of summer colonies with a total enrolment of 150, and two Bible camps and one holiday camp for young people were held in our two youth centres. Brigadier Francy Cachelin, from Switzerland, proved an inspiring lecturer at one of the camps.

The General Secretary conducted a community camp for elderly persons at Forio d'Ischia in September, and a family camp during the Easter vacation, when a pascal retreat also took place for the first time at Bobbio.

Statistics

Officers, 59 (active: 48; retired: 11). Employees, 20.
Corps, 16. Outposts, 20. Institutions, 8.
Membership: 1,715 (Adult, 1,316; Junior, 399).

Staff

Editor: Captain Angela Dentico.

Finance: Brigr. Vincenzo Burlini.

Home League: Mrs. Lt.-Col. Prospina D'Angelo.

Subscribers: Brigr. Antonia Figliola.

Social Work

Holiday Homes for Children and Young People:

Centro Marino della Gioventù, Via Casa di Majo 30, 80075 Forio d'Ischia (Naples); (081) 89.73.24.

Centro Montanó della Gioventù, 10060 Bobbio Pellice (Prov. dl. Torino).

Holiday Homes for Tourists:

Le Casermette, 10060 Bobbio Pellice (Prov. di Torino).

Villa delle Rose, Via Aretina 91, 50136 Florence; (055) 67.24.45.

'Concordia', Via Casa di Majo 28 bis, 80075 Forio d'Ischia (Naples); (081) 89.73.24.

Men's Hostel:

'Padiglioni', Via degli Apuli 40, 00185 Rome; (06) 495 13 51.

Women's Hostel: Gioietta, Via degli Apuli 39, 00185 Rome; (06) 495 78 03.

Young Men's Residence:

Via degli Apuli 41, 00185 Rome, Tel: (06) 49.05.58; Telegrams: Gioventecentro, Rome.

Salvation Army Students' Fellowship

The Salvation Army Students' Fellowship, originating in Norway in January 1942, and later spreading to other countries, received official constitution in 1950, under the world presidency of the General.

The aim of the movement is to unite Salvationist students and graduates of universities, colleges and other centres of higher education in Christian fellowship, and such Salvation Army service as may from time to time be appropriate.

Territorial Membership (at December, 1971)

Australia Eastern, 42.

Southern, 75.

Canada, 615.

Denmark, 22.

East Africa, 20.

Ghana, 51.

Great Britain, 454.

India, Madras & Andhra, 100.

South-Eastern, 157.

South-Western, 172.

Netherlands, 73.

New Zealand, 65.

Nigeria, 80.

Norway, 45.

Rhodesia, 500.

Sweden, 42.

U.S.A.

Eastern, 468.

Western, 404.

Zambia, 36.

Japan*

Territorial Headquarters: 13 Ichigaya, Honmuracho, Shinjuku-ku, Tokyo 162

Tel. Address: Salvation Tokyo. Tel: (03) 260-4941/5

'The Salvation Army' in Japanese: Kyu-sai-gun

Territorial Commander: Lieut.-Commissioner Don A. Smith (17 Oct. 1969)

CHIEF SECRETARY: COLONEL SHINICHI YOSHIDA (9 AUG. 1971)

In 1895 a small group of pioneer officers from Britain arrived in Japan at Yokohama to start operations. In spite of great difficulties work was soon established.

Of several outstanding Japanese who were attracted to The Salvation Army, the most distinguished was Commissioner Gunpel Yamamuro, O.F., prominent evangelist and author, whose book, 'The Common People's Gospel', has sold well over half a million copies and is still in demand.

A RECORD Christmas Kettle Appeal enabled the setting up of a winter shelter relief programme as well as the giving of Christmas cheer to a large number of needy individuals. A special Christmas service was conducted for the second year in succession in the Fuchu men's prison, Tokyo.

Included in the New Year series of special rallies were open-air, soldiers' and officers' meetings. Representatives of the Youth Department travelled to various centres in the territory to emphasize Children's Year, 1972, this international project being followed down with enthusiasm and good results.

In January 1972 the second home league leaders' conference was conducted at the Army's Chiba Camp, under the direction of the Territorial President, Mrs. Lieut.-Commissioner Smith.

The Army's medical work in Japan was highlighted at a conference held during the visit of Colonel (Dr.) Daniel Andersen from International Headquarters.

Meetings conducted in Tokyo by General and Mrs. Erik Wickberg in April attracted large congregations and many seekers and gave further impetus to the territory's evangelistic outreach. The General also addressed a meeting sponsored by the Japan Bible Society.

In May, Commissioner Leslie

Rusher, the General's Special Representative for the Far East, conducted a two-week evangelistic campaign which resulted in many inquirers coming forward.

During the year nine cadets were commissioned and five Japanese officers visited England and the U.S.A. for study courses or conferences.

A long-discussed need was met on 17 November 1971 when the Territorial Commander opened 'Kashiwa-So' (the Oaks) residence for retired officers, providing six single and six married self-contained apartments.

Statistics

Officers, 244 (active: 178, retired: 66).

Cadets, 6. Cadets (2nd Yr.), 4. Employees, 204.

Corps, 58. Outposts, 44. Institutions, 20.

Membership, Adult, 11,443; Junior, 2,755.

Staff

Editor: Major Chiyeko Mochimaru.

Field: Lt.-Col. Torao Harita.

Financial: Major William Banks.

Home League: Mrs. Lt.-Col. Shinobu Harita (Sec.), Capt. Akiko Sakamoto (Asst. Sec.).

Social: Brigr. Yasuzo Ishide.

Special Efforts and Public Relations: Major Arthur Creighton.

Training: Major Hiroshi Asano.

Youth: Major Kaoru Okada.

Divisions, with D.Cs

Chugoku-Kyushu: 1-1, Aoyamacho, Kure 737; (0823) 21-4711. Major Tadanori Tokunaga.

Hokkaido: 13, Nishi, 1-chome Minami 4-jo, Sapporo 060; (0122) 23-2805. Brigr. Kuniyoshi Ito.

Kansai: 3-43 Tenjinbashi-suji, Kita-ku, Osaka 530; (06) 351-6713. Brigr. Nagao Kobayashi.

Kanto-Tohoku: 5 Yoriai-cho, Takasaki-shi 370; (0273) 23-1337. Brigr. Hideo Abiko.

Tokaido: 162 Ozoncho, Higashi-ku, Nagoya 461; (052) 935-7875. Major Michiye Tozawa.

Tokyo: 17-2 chome Kanda Jimbocho, Chiyoda-ku, Tokyo 101; (03) 263-0849. Brigr. Hidetomo Koyano.

Medical Work

Booth Memorial Hospital: 40-5 Wada 1-chome Suginami-ku, Tokyo, 166; (03) 381-7236/8. (Acc. 250.) *C.M.O.*: Major Taro Nagasaki, M.D., F.A.C.C.P.

Kiyose Hospital: 17-9 Takeoka, 1-chome, Kiyose-Shi, Tokyo-To, 180-04; (0424) 91-1411/3. (Acc. 239.)

Social Work (men)

Harbour Light Centre: 'Shinko-kan', 87 Akagishita-machi, Shinjuku-ku, Tokyo 162; (03) 268-8366. (Acc. 60.)

Working Men's Home: 'Jijo-kan', 17-10, Tsukishima 2-chome Chuo-ku, Tokyo 104; (03) 531-1033. (Acc. 90.)

Social Work (women)**Children's Homes:**

'Kibo-kan', 16-11, 2-chome Nakahozumi, Ibaraki-shi, Osaka 567; (0726) 23-3758. (Acc. 60.)

'Kieko-ryo', 12-10, 4-chome Kami Ikegami-dai, Ota-ku, Tokyo 145; (03) 729-0357. (Acc. 40.)

Day Nurseries:

'Hoiku-jo', 1-4, 1-chome Aoyama Cho, Kure 737; (0823) 21-4711. (Acc. 60.)

'Hoiku-en', 2815 Aoi-cho Sano, Tochigi-Ken 062; (0283) 2-4081. (Acc. 40.)

'Hosui Hoiku-jo', 13 Nishi, 1-chome, Minami 4-jo, Sapporo 060; (011) 231-2805. (Acc. 40.)

'Kikusui Kamimachi Hoiku-en', 52 Kikusui-Kamimachi, Sapporo 062; (011) 821-2879. (Acc. 90.)

'Soen Hoiku-jo', Kita 5-jo, Nishi 14-chome, Sapporo 060; (011) 221-1571. (Acc. 75.)

'Joto Hoiku-en', 31-4, 3-chome Kita Sunamachi, Koto-ku, Tokyo 136; (03) 644-7637. (Acc. 100.)

Girls' Homes:

'Aikoen', 1-4, 1-chome Aoyama-cho, Kure 737; (0823) 21-4711. (Acc. 30.)

'Seko-ryo', 43-8, Wada, 1-chome Suginami-ku, Tokyo 166; (03) 381-0545. (Acc. 50.)

Probation Homes for Girls:

'Choko-ryo', 19, 1-chome Matsuda-cho, Nishinari-ku, Osaka 557; (06) 661-4405. (Acc. 70.)

'Fujin-ryo', 41-25, Wada, 1-chome Suginami-ku, Tokyo 166; (03) 381-0992. (Acc. 50.)

'Shinsei-ryo', 13-11, 4-chome Shibasaki-cho Tachikawa-shi, Tokyo 190; (0425) 22-2306. (Acc. 70.)

Students' Hostels:

Kyoto Gakusei Hostel, Shijo-Sagaru, Tominokoji, Shimokyo-ku, Kyoto 600; (075) 361-0527. (Acc. 24.)

Joshi Gakusei Hostel, 41-5 Wada, 1-chome Suginami-ku, Tokyo 166; (03) 381-9665. (Acc. 57.)

Young Women's Residences:

Business Girls' Hostel, 'Joshi Seinen-Kan', 15-19, 2-chome Misuji, Daito-ku, Tokyo 111; (03) 851-8490. (Acc. 160.)

Evangeline Hostel and Hall, 13 Ichigaya, Honmuracho, Shinjuku-ku, Tokyo 162; (03) 260-8710. (Acc. 20.)

Camp and Conference Centre

20-1 Dairoku, Aza Kiridoshi, Kiyonamachi Awagun, Chiba; (04705) 51-081.

Training College

39-5 Wada, 1-chome Suginami-ku, Tokyo 166; (03) 381-9837.

HONG KONG

(Continued from page 115)

Street Sleepers' Shelter:

Wanchai, Wood Rd., Wanchai, Hong Kong; Tel: 5-722879. (Acc. 31.)

Youth Hostel:

Thomson Memorial Youth Hostel, 11 Wing

Sing Lane, Kowloon; Tel: 3-851576. (Acc. 32.)

Training College

11 Wing Sing Lane, Kowloon; Tel: 3-301548.

Korea*

Territorial Headquarters: 1-23 Chong Dong, Sudaemon Ku, Seoul

Postal Address: The Salvation Army, I.P.O. Box 1192, Seoul

Tel. Address: Salvation Seoul. Tel: 75-6986 and 72-9660

* The Salvation Army ' In Korean: Koo Sei Kun

Territorial Commander: Lieut.-Commissioner W. Stanley Cottrill (28 Oct. 1971)

CHIEF SECRETARY: COLONEL CHUN YONG SUP (3 SEPT. 1970)

In 1908, Colonel (later Commissioner) and Mrs. Hoggard (senior), with a group of officers, pioneered Army work in Seoul.

During the emergency (following 1950) one Korean officer was martyred, one killed, and two were listed missing.

SIDE by side with the growth and modernization of the nation, the territory has made progress in evangelical, social and educational fields, establishing greater public recognition by a readiness to serve where the need is greatest.

When the joy and serenity of Christmas Day was shattered for millions as pictures of the disastrous Tae Yun Gak hotel fire in Seoul flashed on television screens, groups of officers visited the hospitalized employees offering not only fruit and flowers but pausing beside each bed to offer prayer. This service was thoughtfully acknowledged by the President of the Republic and by the Mayor of Seoul.

The Christmas Kettle Appeal was the most successful to date, the proceeds of which secured stocks of grain for distribution to needy families. Whilst collectors stood beside their kettles in the down-town area, the band of the Seoul boys' home with choristers from the girls' home played and sang their carols for guests assembled in the residence of the British Ambassador.

The first award of the Order of the Founder for a Salvationist in Korea was bestowed on Envoy Whang Sook Hyun, who, with outstanding godliness and charm, had been 'mother' to hundreds of boys at the Taejon boys' home No. 1. She was suddenly promoted to Glory a few months later.

From funds donated by the U.S.A. Eastern Territory a community

service establishment was opened for women and girls, where they can find security and spiritual instruction, and be taught hairdressing, dress-making, machine knitting and embroidery. There is also a small maternity clinic. With aid from the U.S.A. Western Territory and International Headquarters the new territorial headquarters building has been completed.

When hurricane winds on the west coast devastated Army halls, local Salvationists provided funds for repair and extension. Elsewhere, through sacrificial giving, and with aid from overseas, eight halls and officers' quarters have been either newly opened or repaired and extended.

Growing in numerical strength, home leagues have maintained a developing programme of community service. Taejon 1 home league members accepted responsibility for the purchase of seventy corps benches. In Seoul, fifty-five new members were received in a mass enrolment.

In January, having completed the prescribed course of study, 1,811 corps cadets received graduation certificates.

After almost six years' leadership Commissioner and Mrs. Leslie Rusher farewelled and their places were taken by Lieut.-Commissioner and Mrs. W. Stanley Cottrill. Colonel Chun Yong Sup made an extensive overseas tour which included the study of Army facilities in the United

States, Europe and Great Britain.

Grateful acknowledgment is given for assistance from the Christian Children's Fund, Inc., World Vision, Inc., Help the Aged and Oxfam, as well as the personal giving of Salvationists in many countries who by sponsorship or gifts of cloth have demonstrated their loving concern for children and adults alike.

Statistics

Officers, 241 (active: 213; retired: 28).
Cadets, 21. Employees, 112.
Corps, 87. Societies, 6. Outposts, 1.
Institutions, 16. Schools, 4.
Membership, 71,161.

Staff

Editor: Brigr. Chang Hyung Il.

Field: Lt.-Col. Kim Hai Duk.

Finance: Major Leonard Grinstead, A.A.I.A.

Home League: Mrs. Col. Chun.

Social and Property: Brigr. Kim Soon Bai.

Training: Lt.-Col. Yang Poong Won.

Translations and Literary: Major Kwan Sung Oh.

Divisions, with D.Cs

Choong Chung: 27 Won Dong, Taejon; Tel: 2-2344; Major Chai Chung Hyun.

Choong Saw: 62-86 Pong Myung Dong, Chun An; Major Chai Kwang Soo.

Kyung Dong: 291-3 Ok Ya Dong, Andong; Tel: 753; Major Pak Byung Ku.

Kyung Sang: 2039 Teh Myung Dong, Taegu; Major Kwon Tai Hoon.

Seoul: 117 Chun Yun Dong, Seoul; Major You Chang Bok.

District, with Dis.O

Chulla: 195 Choo Hyun Dong Iri; Tel: 876; Major Chang Do Yong.

Social Work

Boys' Homes:

Kunsan (Acc. 114).

Seoul (Acc. 165).

Taejon 1 (Acc. 75).

Taejon 2 (Acc. 95).

Girls' Homes:

Seoul (Acc. 63).

Taegu (Acc. 83).

Day Care Centres:

Seoul (Acc. 75).

Taegu (Acc. 40).

Kindergartens:

Yong Deung Po, Song Nim, Taejon
Masan, Poo Pyung, Suwon, Yun Hie.

Old People's Home:

Seoul (Acc. 39).

Schools:

Masan (Acc. 140).

Poo Pyung (Acc. 80).

Taegu (Acc. 111).

Young Duk (Acc. 80).

Women's Homes:

Pusan (Acc. 26).

Seoul (Acc. 35).

Youth Hostel: Seoul (Acc. 27).

Training College

No. 1 Chong Dong, Seoul; Tel: 75-6570.

Overseas Service Funds 1970-1971

| Income | | | £ | Project Sponsors | | | £ |
|---------------------|-----|-----|------------|-------------------|-----|-----|----------|
| Self-Denial | ... | ... | 1,017,002 | Australia Eastern | ... | ... | 47,663 |
| Donations | ... | ... | 81,672 | Canada | ... | ... | 71,151 |
| Legacies and Trusts | ... | ... | 119,779 | Netherlands | ... | ... | 1,294 |
| | | | | Sweden | ... | ... | 37,000 |
| | | | £1,218,453 | U.S.A. Central | ... | ... | 122,638 |
| | | | | Eastern | ... | ... | 172,449 |
| | | | | Southern | ... | ... | 81,715 |
| | | | | Western | ... | ... | 79,397 |
| | | | | | | | £613,307 |

The Netherlands*

Territorial Headquarters: Damstraat 13, Amsterdam-C.

Tel. Address: Heilsleger Amsterdam. Tel: (020) 24 17 03

'The Salvation Army' in Dutch: Het Leger des Heils

Territorial Commander: Lieut.-Commissioner Leslie Pindred (17 June 1971)

CHIEF SECRETARY: COLONEL LEENDERT NIJMAN (25 FEB. 1971)

A converted English sailor named Tyler, who plied between Harwich and the Hook of Holland, became a Salvation Army officer and, assisted by a gifted young Dutch teacher named Gerrit Govaars, commenced Army work in the Netherlands in 1887, Amsterdam being the first centre. Operations soon spread throughout the land, and in 1894 to Indonesia (then known as the Netherlands East Indies). Further advances were made in 1926 in Suriname and in 1927 in Curaçao. Netherlands officers are serving in Australia, the Caribbean and Central America, Congo, East Africa, Ghana, Hong Kong, Indonesia, Singapore and Malaysia, South Africa, South America West, Taiwan and Zaïre.

THE highlight of the year under review was the transfer of the Territorial Headquarters to new premises in Amsterdam, and its opening by General Erik Wickberg on 20 November 1971, when one of the speakers was the State Secretary of the Ministry of Justice, His Excellency Dr. J. H. Grosheide. The day ended with a Children's Year manifestation in the Jaarbeurs Congress Centre in Utrecht, which included a ten-minute interview with the General conducted by two junior soldiers.

The Territorial Commander and Mrs. Commissioner Kaare Westergaard farewelled for International Headquarters. Lieut.-Commissioner and Mrs. Leslie P. Pindred were welcomed in their place and were installed by the Chief of the Staff.

General and Mrs. Wickberg's visit attracted thousands of Dutch Salvationists and friends to a field day in the Expo-hall and sports grounds in Hilversum.

The home league's helping hand scheme raised thousands of guilders for Army work in Rhodesia and Taiwan, the latter country receiving help also from funds raised by the over-sixty clubs.

Bandsmen from all parts of the country met in Amsterdam for their band festival, when the guest of

honour was Young People's Band Leader Erik Silfverberg, from Denmark.

Outstanding among a number of broadcasts in which the Army played a part was a television programme with shots from the musical 'Hosea', which in its completeness was presented twelve times throughout the country. More than 400 youth workers enjoyed a day of information, instruction and discussion in the summer camp in Lunteren.

Major Jacob Verhagen, the Candidates Secretary, and a group of candidates made a ten-day evangelistic tour to several corps.

Members of the students' fellowship gave ten days of their holidays to preparing a playground for the Army's children's home in Brussels, Belgium, which meant sawing trees and removing stones.

When girl guides of Utrecht North Corps organized a day of recreation for aged and physically handicapped people, Army friends and members of the local Red Cross post lent a helping hand in taking 1600 participants to the hall where the programme was offered.

Cardiff Canton Young People's Singing Company won the hearts of the people during their nine-day tour through the Netherlands and took

part in radio and television programmes. Other international visitors included Cambridge Heath Band and the 'Gospel Three' from England, and the Ottawa Woodroffe Junior Band from Canada.

New corps buildings were opened in Winschoten and Zaandam. The Deputy-Burgomaster, Alderman D. Metselaar L.L.M., of this latter town received from the hands of Lieut.-Commissioner Pindred a Certificate of Recognition for his efforts and co-operation in connection with the building of the centre.

Municipal and church authorities attended the opening of a social centre in Maastricht with accommodation for 40 homeless people, for which financial and other support was given by the citizens of the town and the local ecumenical council of churches. While the opening ceremony took place, a small plane circled overhead showing the words: 'The Salvation Army has been opened'.

'The Blinkert', an invalid and convalescent home at Baarn, with financial help of patients and their relations, obtained a well-equipped caravan in which patients can spend a holiday in a village near the sea. Patients, members of the staff and of the home league provided gifts for a mini-bus to help with transport.

Statistics

Officers, 588 (active: 428; retired 160).
Cadets, 15. Cadets (2nd Yr.), 18. Employees, 863.

Corps, 105. Outposts 81. Social Institutions 39. Reclamation Work Centres, 18. Hotels, 2. Home of Rest, 1. Youth Centres, 4. Goodwill Centres, 2.

Membership: 20,968 (Adult), 18,867 (Junior).

Staff

Audit: Brigr. Franciscus M. Le Roy.

Candidates: Major Roelof A. Berkenbosch.

Child Protection: Lt.-Col. Huibrecht J. Hofman.

Editor-in-Chief & Literary Sec.: Lt.-Col. Arnoldus A. van Dalen.

Evangelist: Brigr. Cornelis Gerstel.

Field: Lt.-Col. Anne Kruisinga.

Financial: Lt.-Col. Cornelis A. Verwaal.

Goodwill: Lt.-Col. Alida M. Boashardt, O.F.

Home League: Brigr. Hendrika Aulman.

Hotels & Institutions: Lt.-Col. Johannes Hoevers.

Music: Brigr. Cornelis Nieuwland.

Over-sixty Clubs: Brigr. Alida Hassoldt.

Property and Legal: Major Jan Ligteijn.

Public Relations: Brigr. Jan Mast.

Residences for Sick & Aged: Brigr. Johanna Bijl.

Trade: Major Jurlen P. van Nee.

Training: Major Jacob Verhagen.

Young People: Brigr. Harry Krommenhoek.

Divisions, with D.Cs

Central: NW Leliestraat 13-15, Amsterdam; 020-224478; Brigr. Johannes Heijnsdijk.

Eastern: Brantsenstraat 18, Arnhem; 085-435532; Brigr. Reinder J. Schurink.

Northern: Van Leeuwenhoekstraat 23-25, Groningen; 050-255003; Brigr. Dirk Krommenhoek.

Southern: Steynlaan 148, Den Haag; 070-332930; Lt.-Col. Hendrik Pauwels.

Social Work

Boys' Homes:

Amersfoort, Emmalaan 18; 03490-12974. (Acc. 60.)

Haarlem, Spaarne 106; 023-323001. (Acc. 47.)

Children's Homes:

Apeldoorn, Badhuisweg 129; 05760-52019. (Acc. 45.)

Baarn, Ringlaan 2; 02154-2917. (Acc. 46.)

Groningen, Waterloolaan 2; 050-54108. (Acc. 25.)

Hilversum, van Hengellaan 4; 02150-15250 and 15259. (Acc. 54.)

Naarden, Lambertus Hortensiuslaan 15-19; 02159-45091. (Acc. 66.)

Rotterdam, Texelsestraat 17b; 010-848856. (Acc. 17.)

Utrecht, Mallebaan 76-78; 030-16690. (Acc. 65.)

Veendam, Bocht Oosterdiep 17; 05987-3096. (Acc. 28.)

Voorburg, Oosteinde 102; 070-862827. (Acc. 65.)

Crisis Intervention Centre:

Amsterdam, Singel 178; 020-222792. (Acc. 9.)

Eventide Homes:

Baarn, Waldeck Pyrmontlaan 1; 02154-2252. (Acc. 36.)

Dordrecht, Talmaweg 2; 01850-34455. (Acc. 120.)

Hilversum, Nimrodlaan 12; 02150-47624. (Acc. 30.)

Hilversum, Van Hengellaan 2; 02150-47869. (Acc. 44.)

Maarsse, Heerengracht 20; 03465-12132. (Acc. 24.)

Girls' Home:

Amsterdam, Weesperzijde 70; 020-350641. (Acc. 24.)

Goodwill Centres:

- Amsterdam 1, Oudezijds Voorburgwal 14; 020-238947.
- Amsterdam 1, Oudezijds Achterburgwal 45; 020-220401.
- Amsterdam 1, Oudezijds Achterburgwal 120; 020-240548.
- Den Haag, Jac. Catsstraat 240; 070-600217.

Hostels for Homeless:

- Dordrecht, Kromhout 110; 01850-43404. (Acc. 24.)
- Rotterdam, Schoonderloostraat 79; 010-233228. (Acc. 40.)
- Rotterdam, Willem Ruyschlaan 10; 010-128868. (Acc. 44.)

Hostels for Working Persons:

- Amsterdam, Kelzersgracht 162; 020-227621. (Acc. 50.)
- Dordrecht, Kromhout 110; 01850-43404. (Acc. 17.)
- Rotterdam, Schiedamsesingel 183; 010-138538. (Acc. 35.)
- Zwolle, Oosterlaan 14; 05200-11598. (Acc. 22.)

Hotels:

- Amsterdam, Singel 109; 020-222791. (Acc. 91.)
- Den Haag, Wagenstraat 102; 070-639805. (Acc. 50.)

Social Centres and Homes for Aged Men:

- Amsterdam, Zeeburgerdijk 215; 020-923162. (Acc. 54.)
- Den Haag, Nieuwe Schoolstraat 15a; 070-116278 and 600773. (Acc. 75.)
- Dordrecht, Kromhout 110; 01850-43404. (Acc. 84.)
- Enschede, Molensstraat 39; 05420-24181. (Acc. 70.)
- Maastricht, Boschstraat 45; 04400-19022. (Acc. 36.)
- Rotterdam, Schoonderloostraat 79-85; 010-233228. (Acc. 60.)
- Utrecht, Oudwijkerveldstraat 120-124; 030-513641. (Acc. 48.)

Invalid and Convalescent Homes:

- Baarn, Zandvoortweg 211; 02154-2330. (Acc. 45.)

- Rijswijk, Rotterdamseweg 1; 070-904842. (Acc. 50.)
- Rotterdam, Oostmaaslaan 191; 010-122809. (Acc. 53.)

Reclamation Office (Central):

- Amsterdam, Damstraat 13; 020-241703.
- Director: Brother J. Th. Hartjes, L.L.M.

Reclamation Bureaux:

- Alkmaar, Honthorstlaan 292.
- Almelo, Grotestraat 137.
- Amsterdam, Prinsengracht 576.
- Arnhem, Coehoornstraat 1.
- Assen, Gymnasiumstraat 3.
- Breda, Cerestraat 47.
- Den Haag, Jan van Nassaustraat 10.
- Dordrecht, Singel 78.
- Eindhoven, Jan Luykenstraat 1.
- Groningen, Westerkade 13.
- Haarlem, Nieuwe Groenmarkt 246.
- Hilversum, Nieuweg 59.
- Leeuwarden, Koningsstraat 2.
- Middelburg, Nieuwe Haven 37.
- Rotterdam, Matheneserlaan 214.
- Utrecht, Varkenmarkt 20.
- Zutphen, Ijsselkade 131.
- Zwolle, Rhijnvis Feithlaan 20.

Reclamation Community and Model Farm:

- Lunteren, Postweg 249; 03420-2941. (Acc. 42.)

Remand Home:

- Amsterdam, Weesperzijde 11; 020-355034. (Acc. 25.)

Rest Home:

- Rozendaal-Velp, Rozendaalselaan 20; 08302-3553.

Youth Centres:

- Amsterdam, Nieuwe Achtergracht 145; 020-35848.
- Utrecht, Lange Nieuwstraat 48; 030-319918.
- Zierikzee, Poststraat 37; 01110-2075.

Training College

- Amstelveen, Amsterdamseweg 285; 020-431641.

Youth Camp

- Lunteren, Goorsteeg 40; 08388-2365.

PRAYER, intense prayer, in which the soul, burdened with the responsibility of some mission field, is approaching God in full realization of its great task. is something so absorbing, so exhausting, that at times it leaves one physically weak. . . . But on leaving the Holiest of Holies, have we not felt that it would be all right for that comrade at a lonely post, and somehow known that God would step in? (Commissioner Johanna van de Werken.)

New Zealand*

Territorial Headquarters: 204 Cuba Street, Wellington

Postal Address: P.O. Box 6015, Wellington 1

Tel. Address: Salvation Wellington. Tel: 555-649

'The Salvation Army' In Maori: Te Ope Whakaora

Languages In which the gospel is preached: English, Maori

Territorial Commander: Colonel Ernest Elliot (1 Nov. 1972)

CHIEF SECRETARY: LIEUT.-COLONEL HOWARD ORSBORN (1 NOV. 1972)

In April 1883, Army activities were commenced at Dunedin and ten corps opened during the first year. Social work, which now includes a wide variety of operations, began in 1884 with a home for ex-prisoners.

Forty-seven officers and fourteen other Salvationists from New Zealand are serving in Brazil, the Caribbean and Central America, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, New Guinea, Nigeria, Pakistan, Rhodesia, Singapore and Malaysia, South Africa, South America West and Zambia.



Corps hall at Glenfield, Auckland

NEW ZEALAND Salvationists enthusiastically welcomed General and Mrs. Erik Wickberg for Congress 1972. Sir Arthur Porritt, the Governor-General, not only enter-

tained our leaders to luncheon but gave a Government House reception so that personal contact could be made with some of the country's leading citizens. This was significant,

*Map on page 72

for 1972 marked the inauguration of advisory boards with the attendant deepening of public interest in the Salvation Army programme.

The Bridge programme for alcoholism and drug dependency has taken final shape, covering the whole of the country and winning the support of the State in terms of regular inspection and financial aid. It has also led to regular consultations between Government departments and the three voluntary agencies active in the field.

A corps has been opened in the most rapidly growing new town where the captains of industry, welcoming the Army as salt in the community, have given generous assistance. At the same time work has commenced on a suite of halls and officers' quarters at Glenfield, a new suburb of Auckland, where a thriving outpost has been operating for some time.

The boys' home and farm at Hodderville held a reunion for 'old boys' on the occasion of the opening of a gymnasium and community hall.

The first Salvation Army motel has been opened in Wellington and a new eventide home on the shore of New Zealand's largest lake, Taupo.

In April 1972 *The War Cry* appeared in new format, two colours and with wider coverage of youth and musical interests. A highly successful local officers' conference was held for three days at Camp Glentul. A highlight was the constructive discussion.

Concern for missionary endeavour resulted in a marked increase in the Self-Denial altar service giving.

The coming of Captain George A. Pollard, the pioneer officer in 1883, has been commemorated by the erection of a hall in Territorial Headquarters named after him. With in-built facilities for drama, films and conferences, it can enrich fellowship and a sharing of responsibility in many phases of our work.

With a true sense of stewardship, officers and soldiers are seeking an extension of caring in the com-

munity's needs, and for the first time an effort is being made to record the volume of work each corps achieves. Social services for men and women have been fused into a single department.

A three-day residential council for home league locals resulted in increased activity in many corps, more singing groups, increased attendances and the opening of three home leagues in new housing areas.

Statistics

Officers, 518 (active: 356; retired: 162).
Cadets, 18. Cadets (2nd Yr.), 16. Employees, 356.

Corps, 95. Outposts, 72. Institutions, 47.
Membership; Adult, 9,184; Junior, 8,182.

Staff

Bands and Songster Brigades: Lt.-Col. Dean Goffin.

Editor: Brigr. Lavinia Benson.

Field: Lt.-Col. Percy Smith.

Financial: Brigr. E. John Kendall.

Home League: Mrs. Col. E. Elliot.

Property: Lt.-Col. Lionel Rundle.

Public Relations: Brigr. Lawrence Weggery.

Social: Lt.-Col. Beatrice Palmer.

Special Efforts: Brigr. Gwenyth Norman.

Trade and Immigration: Lt.-Col. Noel Pauling.

Training: Brigr. Trevor Standen.

Divisions, with D.Cs

Canterbury-Westland: S.A. Citadel, Victoria Sq., Christchurch; 74-594; Lt.-Col. Thos. McKenzie.

Central North: Melville House, 159 Broadway Ave., Palmerston Nth; 79-382; Lt.-Col. Selwyn Smith.

Northern: Grey's Ave., Auckland; 375-590; Lt.-Col. Wesley Simpson.

Southern: 37 Dowling St., Dunedin; 77-803; Brigr. James Richards.

Wellington: 204 Cuba St., Wellington; 555-649; Lt.-Col. Dean Goffin.

People's Palaces

Auckland 1: Railton Hotel, 411 Queen St.; 74-309. (Acc. 171.)

Christchurch 1: 80 Manchester St.; 50-940. (Acc. 126.)

Wellington 1: 213 Cuba St.; 555-981. (Acc. 200.)

Social Services

Boys' Home:

Hodderville, Putaruru R.D.1; WAOTU 721. (Acc. 50.)

Children's Homes:

Cecilia Whatman Home, Ngaumutawa Rd., Masterton; 6421. (Acc. 58.)
 Bramwell Booth Home, P.O. Box 57, Temuka; 588M. (Acc. 35.)

Emergency Night Shelter:

31 Vivian St., Wellington; 898-427. (Acc. 12.)

Farms:

Jeff Memorial Farm, Kalwera, Gore; 53K.
 Hodderville Farm, Putaruru; WAOTU 747.

Hostel and Clinic for Alcoholic Men:

The Bridge, 35 Vivian St., Wellington; 59-233. (Acc. 25.)

Men's Eventide Homes:

2 Churton St., Parnell, Auckland; 371-280. (Acc. 33.)
 45 Beach St., St. Clair, Dunedin; 49-329. (Acc. 24.)
 Hillcrest, 17 Lincoln Rd., Napier; 58302. (Acc. 30.)
 Wallaceville, Hildreth St., Upper Hutt; 82-212. (Acc. 34.)
 Booth St., Miramar, Wellington; 886-852. (Acc. 50.)

Police Court Work:

Auckland M.S.S.C.; 545-675.
 Christchurch M.S.S.C.; 388-711.
 Dunedin Men's Eventide Home; 49-329.
 Wellington Men's Social Welfare Officer; 881-483.

Sanatorium for Men Alcoholics:

Roto Roa Island, Hauraki Golf, via Auckland; 8169 Waiheke. (Acc. 70.)

Social Service Centres:

18 Margot St., Epsom, Auckland; 545-675. (Acc. 129.)
 62 Poulson St., Christchurch 2; 385-154. (Acc. 80.)
 225 Tweed St., Invercargill; 84-305. (Acc. 13.)

Young Men's Hostels:

Te Waiteata, 15 Russell St., Gisborne; 3686. (Acc. 31.)
 Rudman House, 37 Vivian St., Wellington; 57-391. (Acc. 76.)

Children's Home:

The Nest, Tawa St., Hamilton; 35-613. (Acc. 34.)

Emergency Lodges:

Salem House, 3 Hamilton Rd., Auckland; 766-785. (Acc. 20.)
 209 Bealey Ave., Christchurch; 74-540. (Acc. 8.)
 85 Stafford St., Dunedin; 79-852. (Acc. 13.)

Eventide Homes:

Resthaven, 28 View Rd., Auckland; 601-330. (Acc. 30.)

Resthaven, 901 Colombo St., Christchurch; 77-119. (Acc. 24.)

Sunshine Lodge, 175 Papanui Rd., Christchurch; 558-615. (Acc. 26.)

Resthaven, 4 Sargood St., Dunedin; 60-396. (Acc. 18.)

Mercy Jenkins Eventide Home, P.O. Box 143, Eltham; 8-330. (Acc. 32.)

Resthaven, 115 Chaucer St., Napier; 7268. (Acc. 34.)

Resthaven, Albert St., Island Bay, Wellington; 838-229. (Acc. 23.)

Autumn Lodge, 186 Owen St., Wellington; 898-326. (Acc. 28.)

Girls' Home:

The Grange, 164 Remuera Rd., Auckland; 547-183. (Acc. 30.)

Maternity Hospitals:

Bethany, 35 Dryden St., Auckland; *Hon. Med. Supt.:* Dr. I. L. Rhodes; 761-324. (Acc. 33.)

Bethany, 34 Paparoa St., Christchurch; *Med. Supt.:* Dr. C. Whetter; 528-035. (Acc. 39.)

Redroofs, 15 Dunblane St., Dunedin; *Med. Supt.:* Dr. Sidey; 60-030. (Acc. 22.)

Edward Murphy, 481 Aberdeen Rd., Gisborne; 7205. (Acc. 21.)

Bethany, 42 Morris St., Napier; *Med. Supt.:* Dr. E. A. Morris; 57719. (Acc. 22.)

Bethany, 18 Kensington St., Wellington; *Med. Supt.:* Brian Corkill, F.R.C.O.G. (Australasia); 556-235. (Acc. 35.)

Police Court Work:

Samaritan Departments: Auckland, Christchurch, Dunedin, Wellington.

Residential Nursery:

137 Owen St., Wellington; 898-169. (Acc. 18.)

Samaritan Work:

3 Hamilton Rd., Auckland.
 209 Bealey Ave., Christchurch.
 37 Dowling St., Dunedin.
 206 Cuba St., Wellington.

Emergency and Rehabilitation Home:

Florence Booth Women's and Children's Home, 196 Owen St., Wellington; 898-307. (Acc. 27.)

Training College

33 Aro Street, Wellington; 57-295.

Youth Camps and Conference Centres

Akatarawa, via Wellington; Upper Hutt Exchange; 79-768.
 Brown's Bay, Auckland; 375-590.
 Glentul, near Ashley Gorge, Christchurch; 238A Oxford.
 Waihanakura, via Dunedin; 77-803.

Nigeria*

Territorial Headquarters: 11 Odunlami Street, Lagos

Postal Address: Box 125, Lagos, Nigeria. Tel: 51346. Tel. Address: Salvation Lagos

'The Salvation Army' in Yoruba: Ogun Igbala Na; in Ibo: Igwe Agha Nzoputa;
In Efik: Nka Erinyana; in Edo: Iyo Kuo Imienfan; in Urhobo: Ofovwi re Arho Na.
Languages in which the gospel is preached: Edo, Efik, Ibo, Urhobo, Yoruba

Territorial Commander: Colonel Leonard Kirby (25 Feb. 1969)

GENERAL SECRETARY: LIEUT.-COLONEL EDET BARRIKA (20 MAR. 1969)

Army operations began in Nigeria in 1920 when Lieut.-Colonel and Mrs. George H. Souter landed in Lagos, to be followed later by Staff-Captain and Mrs. Charles Smith, with ten West Indian officers.

THE Children's Year emphasis has been maintained and in all areas of young people's work progress has been made. A Bible and directory competition for the whole territory was organized and certificates were presented on a divisional basis. Another new competition was 'the best young people's corps', with a banner to be competed for annually.

Nineteen new youth fellowship groups have been registered and a handbook has been produced giving suggestions and advice for all fields of youth fellowship activity. There has been a 50% increase in the number of certificates presented to corps cadets.

The new social openings continue to make progress. More families of children resident in Army homes have now been traced and the young folk reunited with their relatives. Several older boys from the Lagos home have 'graduated' and are now resident in the young men's hostel, some attending secondary school and others in employment.

By Government request, the Oji River rehabilitation scheme is focused on existing rural health centres, five of which, with the assistance of a number of charitable organizations, have been rebuilt and equipped to provide maternity and general out-patient facilities. A mobile clinic visits each once a week with drug supplies and advice.

Institutes for home league members are planned for three centres.

An experimental system of financial assessment has been launched. The first year has been fairly successful in some areas and corps elsewhere are being encouraged to make greater effort.

Although without a Principal for their final ten months of training, twenty-one cadets of the 'Light-bringers' Session were commissioned in January.

Officers have again contributed to radio and T.V. broadcasting and, for the first time, the Lagos Central Band and Divisional Songsters, instead of the Broadcasting Corporation's own choir, have provided music for Sunday worship.

Statistics

Officers, 182 (active: 162; retired: 20).
Employees, 598.
Corps, 111. Societies, 110. Outposts, 15.
Schools, 91. Institutions, 3.
Membership: Adult 20,000; Junior 11,000.

Staff

Training: Capt. O. W. Akpan.
Editorial: Mrs. Capt. Heather Allott.
Finance: Captain G. Havercroft.
Home League: Mrs. Lt.-Col. E. Barrika.
Youth: Capt. W. Allott, B.A.

Divisions, with D.Cs

East Central: P.O. Box 79, Nnewi, via Onitsha; Brigr. O. Offiah.
Lagos and Colony: P.O. Box 125, Lagos.
Tel: 20114; Major J. O. Fadayomi.
South-East: P.O. Box 47, Etinan; Brigr. M. Henshaw.
Western: P.O. Box 261, Ibadan. Tel: 23637;
Brigr. W. Fasuyi.

Districts, with Dis.Os

Mid-West: P.O. Box 108, Benin; Major U. E. Ekpenyong.

South-East:

Annang: P.O. Box 23, Abak; Major E. Okon.

Central: P.O. Box 53, Etinan.

Edem Inyang: Ikot Mfon P.A. via Uyo; Major F. Ibok.

Eket: P.O. Box 9, Ikot Ubo, via Oron; Major J. Efik.

Nsit: Afia Nsit P.A. via Uyo; Brigr. W. Udofia.

Western:

Ilesha: P.O. Box 93, Major J. Akinrotimi.

Education**Secondary Schools**

Akai: P.O. Ikot Ubo, via Oron; Principal: Envoy E. U. Okoko, B.A. (Acc. 620.)

Efa High School: P.O. Box 69, Etinan, via Uyo; Principal: Mr. P. K. Akpan, B.A. (Acc. 200.)

Social

Young Men's Hostel: P.O. Box 125, Lagos. (Acc. 36.)

Bessie Coutts Memorial Home: P.O. Box 17, Yaba, Lagos. (Acc. 38.)

Akai Children's Home: P.O. Ikot Ubo, via Oron, S.E. State. (Acc. 50.)

Industrial Missioner: P.O. Box 125, Lagos.

Training College

Hunponu-Wusu Street, Igbobi; P.O. Box 17, Yaba, Lagos. Tel: 46327. (Acc. 20.)

Norway and Iceland*

Territorial Headquarters: Pilestredet 22, Oslo 1

Tel. Address: Frelses Oslo. Tel: 20 04 05

'The Salvation Army' in Norwegian: Frelsesarmeen. In Icelandic: Hjälpæðisherinn
In Faroese: Frelsunarherurin

Languages in which the gospel is preached: Norwegian, Icelandic, Faroese

Territorial Commander: Commissioner Haakon Dahlström (1 Mar. 1972)

CHIEF SECRETARY: COLONEL KARSTEN A. SOLHAUG (18 JAN. 1968)

Commissioners Hanna Ouchterlony and Rallton 'opened fire' in Oslo (Christiania) on 22 January 1888. Work began in Iceland in 1895 and spread to The Faroes in 1924.

Twenty-nine Norwegian officers are serving in Brazil, the Caribbean and Central America, Congo, India, Japan, Rhodesia, South Africa, South America West, Zaïre and Zambia.

NJÅRDHALLEN was filled to overflowing during the five days' public meetings, when the Congress was conducted by General and Mrs. Erik Wickberg. Both television and the Press gave good publicity and a highlight was the commissioning of cadets.

In addition to the usual rallies and camps, and a tent campaign in Oslo, activities included a 'mountain campaign' designed to bring the gospel to Easter holiday-makers at highland hotels.

An Army stall, where thousands of brochures were distributed, was part of the Norwegian Holiday-Recreation

Trade Exhibition to which there were 100,000 visitors.

Gainsborough Band visited Norway in June at the same time as the songster brigade from Oslo 3 visited England.

Håpets Dør (Door of Hope), the detention home for male prisoners, which was the first institution of its kind in Norway, celebrated its 25th anniversary in June, when representatives from the State and municipal authorities were present and thanked the Army for all that had been accomplished.

As a result of a grant from the State it was possible to arrange a

summer camp for 40 handicapped children and another for the blind and partially blind, also officers' courses concerning the needs of the deaf, dumb and blind.

Again His Majesty King Olav V gave the Army the right to sell emblems in connection with the King's Flower Day. Both the Christmas Kettle and Self-Denial Appeals showed a record increase, which enabled Christmas aid activities to be expanded on all fronts.

'Bjørklund', a children's home in Tromsø, was opened by the Minister of Social Affairs, Mr. Odd Høydal, following the earlier inauguration of a similar home—'Solgløtt'—in Drammen. The foundation stone for the Ensjø nursing home for the aged in Oslo was laid by the Mayor, Mr. Brynjulf Bull. The home will have 90 beds and will cost approximately 9 million Norwegian crowns. Other new buildings include an occupational centre in Bergen which ensures protected employment for its clients.

Commissioner and Mrs. Sture Larsson farewelled following three years of service, and on March 1st the Chief of the Staff installed the new territorial leaders, Commissioner and Mrs. Haakon Dahlstrøm.

When Major Joy Webb visited Oslo for a week's campaign in March, a benevolent Press and radio gave her good publicity, large congregations were attracted, and a T.V. programme was prepared for later use.

Statistics

Officers 772 (active: 514; retired: 258). Cadets, 17. Cadets (2nd Yr.), 14. Employees, 240. Corps, 135. Outposts, 1,103. Institutions, 71. Slum Posts, 27. Deaf and Blind Centres, 5. Membership: 46,923 (Adult 21,847, Junior 25,076).

Staff

Auxiliary and Men's League: Brigr. Olav Øksnevad.

Candidates: Major Anna Nordbø.

Deaf and Blind Work: Brigr. Gudrun Myhre.

Editor-in-Chief: Lt.-Col. Per Raubakken.

Field: Col. Frithjof Møllerin.

Financial: Lt.-Col. Knut Hagen.

Home League: Lt.-Col. Alma Rosseland.

Investigation: Brigr. Sylvia Upsahl.

Music: Lt.-Col. Rudolf Romøren.

Property: Brigr. Arne Braathen.

Public Relations: Col. Ingeborg Pedersen.

Social: Brigr. Ole A. Evja (men). Brigr.

Anna Hannevik (women).

Special Efforts: Major Aage Ellertsen.

Staff and Community Services: Lt.-Col. Olaf Olsen.

Trade: Col. Arvid Strand.

Training: Col. Arne Fiskaa.

Young People: Brigr. Odd Tellefsen.

Divisions, with D.Cs

Central: Jacob Aalls gt. 12, Oslo 3; 44 48 29. Lt.-Col. Alfred Moen.

Eastern: Cappelen gt. 78, 3000 Drammen; 83 23 29. Lt.-Col. Frithjof Nilsen.

Iceland and The Faroes: P.O. Box 372, Reykjavik; 13 203; Brigr. Oskar Jonsson.

Northern: Magnus den Godes gt. 2, 7000 Trondheim, 23 785; Brigr. Fredrik Hansen.

North Norway: P.O. Box 177, 9001 Tromsø; 82 178; Major Alf Ajer.

Opplandske: P.O. Box 94, 2301 Hamar; (065) 22 183; Lt.-Col. Henny Driveklepp.

Western: Rektor Steens gt. 23, 4000 Stavanger; (045) 25 736; Brigr. Gunnar Akerø.

Social Services (men) (Tel: (02) 67 11 49)

Cafés:

Oslo 1: Urtegaten 16; 68 23 50.

Oslo 3: Kirkeveien 62; 46 01 57.

4000 Stavanger: Grensestensgt. 17; (045) 23 338.

Eventide Homes:

5500 Haugesund; (047) 25 72. (Acc. 40.)

Oslo 2: Bestumveien 99; 55 81 43. (Acc. 23.)

Oslo 9: Gamle Strømsvei 110, Grorud; 25 14 88. (Acc. 20.)

Hostels (Sailors' Homes in Iceland):

Akureyri: Strandgøtu 19B; 11 4 06. (Acc. 12.)

Isafjord: Managøtu 4; 94 30 43. (Acc. 45.)

Reykjavik: P.O. Box 866. (Acc. 52.)

Industrial Homes:

5000 Bergen: Kong Oscars gt. 45; (05) 21 71 77.

Oslo 6: Ole Deviks vei 20; 68 38 08. (Acc. 45.)

7000 Trondheim: Hvedingsveiten 1-3; (075) 22 168. (Acc. 70.)

Kitchens:

5000 Bergen: Bakkegt. 1; (05) 23 35 50.

7000 Trondheim: Hvedingsveiten 1-3; (075) 22 168.

3100 Tønsberg: Farmannsv. 26; (033) 12 035.

Land Colony:

1900 Fetsund: Skårer gård; 72 11 94.

Laundry:

Oslo 1: Urteгатen 18; 68 10 19.

Prison Work:

1900 Fetsund: 'The Door of Hope', Skårer gård; 72 11 94. (Acc. 23.)

Oslo 6: 'Elevator', Ole Deviks vei 20; 68 10 22. (Acc. 45.)

Shelters:

5000 Bergen: Bakkeгатen 3; (05) 23 35 50. (Acc. 102.)

Oslo 1: Urteгатen 16; 68 06 79. (Acc. 97.)

Oslo 1: Heimdalsgt. 27. (Acc. 80.)

4000 Stavanger: Grensestengt. 17; (045) 23 338. (Acc. 50.)

7000 Trondheim: Hvedingsveiten 1-3 (075) 22 168. (Acc. 70.)

3100 Tønsberg: Farmanns vei 28 (033) 12 035. (Acc. 23.)

Working Men's Hostel:

Oslo 1: Urteгатen 18; 68 10 19. (Acc. 184.)

Social Services (women) (Tel: (02) 20 02 07)**Approved Home:**

4000 Stavanger: Rogalandsgt. 18; (045) 22 346. (Acc. 9.)

Children's Homes:

6000 Ålesund: Giskeгатen 27; (071) 21 805. (Acc. 12.)

5000 Bergen: Skottegt. 16; (05) 21 48 52. (Acc. 34.)

3000 Drammen: Bolstadhagen 61; 82 27 19. (Acc. 12.)

1440 Drøbak: 93 15 09. (Acc. 20.)

1600 Fredrikstad: Myragt. 39; (031) 13 176. (Acc. 12.)

1750 Halden: General Spørcksgt. 6; (031) 81 166. (Acc. 10.)

4600 Kristiansand S: Mølle vannsvn. 9; (042) 22 795. (Acc. 20.)

Oslo: Nordstrandsvn. 7; 28 67 35. (Acc. 16.)

Skedsmokorset P.Å; 72 61 67. (Acc. 16.)

3700 Skien: Søndre Falkum; (035) 22 540. (Acc. 12.)

4000 Stavanger: Vidarsgt. 4; (045) 21 149. (Acc. 10.)

9000 Tromsø: Petersborgsgt. 7; (083) 83 708. (Acc. 20.)

7000 Trondheim: Øystein Møylyas veg 20; (075) 36 400. (Acc. 24.)

Control Station:

7000 Trondheim: Mellomila 1; (075) 23 815.

Convalescent Home:

Iceland: Melabraut 10; Seltjarnanes, Reykjavík; 20 090. (Acc. 10.)

Crèches:

1440 Drøbak: Nils Carlsensgt. 31; 93 15 09. (Acc. 32.)

Oslo 1: W. Thranesgt. 84; 37 13 35. (Acc. 20.)

Eventide Homes:

9980 Berlevåg; (085) 88 165. (Acc. 19.)

5500 Haugesund; Sørhaugsgt. 100; (047) 21 017. (Acc. 28.)

9750 Honningsvåg; (084) 72 577. (Acc. 35.)

8500 Narvik: Kirkegt. 24; (082) 42 317. (Acc. 34.)

Oslo 6: Malerhaugvn. 10a; 68 14 46. (Acc. 22.)

Oslo 6: Regnbueveien 2b; 68 43 33. (Acc. 20.)

9950 Vardø; (085) 87 155. (Acc. 27.)

Holiday Home:

3155 Åsgårdstrand: Falkestien 4. (Acc. 7.)

Home for Retired Officers:

1370 Asker: Trollstua; 79 91 06. (Acc. 18.)

Hostel:

Oslo 6: Schweigaardsgt. 70; 68 13 11. (Acc. 18.)

Mothers' Home:

Oslo 4: Kapellveien 61; 21 04 07. (Acc. 30.)

Old People's Welfare Centres:

Oslo 6: Borggaten 2; 68 02 38.

7000 Trondheim: Mellomila 1; (075) 23 815.

Rest Home:

1370 Asker; 79 90 10. (Acc. 14.)

Slum and Goodwill Centres:

4800 Arendal: Munkejordet 11; (041) 21 530.

6000 Ålesund: K1. Nilsensgt. 11; (071) 21 722.

5000 Bergen: Ytre Markvei 33; (05) 21 59 34.

5000 Bergen: Skuteviksvegen 39; (05) 23 32 33.

8000 Bodø: Dronningensgt. 27; (081) 23 422.

3000 Drammen: Thorneggt. 1; 83 38 12.

1600 Fredrikstad: Brochsgt. 16; (031) 13 521.

2800 Gjøvik: Kirkeгатen 12; (061) 71 424.

1750 Halden: Repslagergt. 7; (031) 82 835.

9400 Harstad: Bjarne Erlingssønnsgt. 11; (082) 62 445.

5500 Haugesund: Holmegt. 31; (047) 23 483.

3500 Hønefoss: Ullerålsgt. 3; (067) 21 382.

4600 Kristiansand S: Henrik Wergelandsgt. 106; (042) 23 734.

6500 Kristiansund N: Magnus Blikstadsgt. 14; (073) 74 850.

2600 Lillehammer: Mathisensgt. 11B; (062) 51 718.

8500 Narvik: Kirkegt. 26; (082) 42 528.

5750 Odda i Hardanger: Røldals vei 62; 41 259.

Oslo 6: Vålerenggt. 30; 68 42 88.

Oslo 5: Bodøgt. 6; 37 17 30.

Oslo 3: Pilestrødet 47b; 69 02 06.

Oslo 6: Borggt. 2; 68 02 38.
 4000 Stavanger: Erichstrupeggt. 24; (045) 24 231.
 9000 Tromsø: Grønneggt. 104; (083) 83 612.
 7000 Trondheim: Mellomila 1; (075) 23 815.
 5770 Tyssedal i Hardanger: Skjeggedalavn. 21d; 46 869.
 3100 Tønsberg: St. Olavsgt. 14; (033) 11 913.
 9950 Vardø: Søndre Langgt. 2; (085) 87 607.

Young Women's Residences:

Oslo 5: Frydenbergyn. 36; 37 25 37. (Acc. 19.)
 Oslo 6: Borggt. 2; 67 47 85. (Acc. 74.)

Training School for Children's Nurses:
 1440 Drøbak: Nilla Carlsensgt. 31; 93 15 09.

Training College

Oslo: 6: Enebakkvn. 15; 66 12 28.

Under T.H.Q.

Home of Rest:

1512 Jeløy: Noklavegen 2; (032) 51 262.
 (Acc. 30.)

Home for Retired Officers:

Oslo 6: Malerhaugvegen 12; 67 52 78.
 (Acc. 34.)

Hotel:

Oslo 1: Skippergt. 19; 41 36 10. (Acc. 115.)

Salvationist Doctrines

We believe that the Scriptures of the Old and New Testaments were given by inspiration of God; and that they only constitute the divine rule of Christian faith and practice.

We believe there is only one God, who is infinitely perfect—the Creator, Preserver and Governor of all things—and who is the only proper object of religious worship.

We believe that there are three persons in the Godhead—the Father, the Son and the Holy Ghost—undivided in essence and co-equal in power and glory.

We believe that in the person of Jesus Christ the divine and human natures are united; so that He is truly and properly God, and truly and properly man.

We believe that our first parents were created in a state of innocence but, by their disobedience, they lost their purity and happiness; and that in consequence of their fall all men have become sinners, totally depraved, and as such are justly exposed to the wrath of God.

We believe that the Lord Jesus Christ has, by His suffering and death, made an atonement for the whole world, so that whosoever will may be saved.

We believe that repentance toward God, faith in our Lord Jesus Christ, and regeneration by the Holy Spirit are necessary to salvation.

We believe that we are justified by grace, through faith in our Lord Jesus Christ; and that he that believeth hath the witness in himself.

We believe that continuance in a state of salvation depends upon continued obedient faith in Christ.

We believe that it is the privilege of all believers to be 'wholly sanctified', and that their 'whole spirit and soul and body' may 'be preserved blameless unto the coming of our Lord Jesus Christ' (1 Thess. 5: 23).

We believe in the immortality of the soul; in the resurrection of the body; in the general judgment at the end of the world; in the eternal happiness of the righteous; and in the endless punishment of the wicked.

Pakistan*

Territorial Headquarters: 35 Shara-e-Fatima Jinnah, Lahore 4, West Pakistan

Postal Address: P.O. Box 242, Lahore 4, West Pakistan

Tel. Address: Salvation Army Lahore. Tel: 53422

Languages in which the gospel is preached: English, Punjabi, Urdu

Territorial Commander: Colonel Burton Pedlar (15 Jan. 1973)

GENERAL SECRETARY: BRIGADIER ERNEST YENDELL (5 NOV. 1969)

The Salvation Army began work in Lahore in 1883 and was eventually incorporated under the Companies Act of 1913 on 9 October 1968.

FOLLOWING the relief programme undertaken in the eastern wing of Pakistan for the benefit of cyclone victims, The Salvation Army drew up plans for a permanent base in Dacca with the object of meeting urgent needs of rehabilitation. Political upheaval unfortunately prevented us going forward with this project, and war conditions ultimately cut off all communications between East and West.

Before the final break, however, we were able to channel through some financial aid to displaced persons and the General Secretary had made personal contact with departmental heads of the United Nations Organization and the Minister for Relief and Rehabilitation in Dacca, all of whom expressed appreciation of the Army's service and readiness to help.

During hostilities a first-aid post was established in Lahore alongside our dispensary, whilst officers and cadets were available for emergency service. Similar arrangements were made in Karachi, and in Lahore women officers undertook the knitting of comforts for the needy. Later a programme of help was set in motion for displaced persons from the border areas.

A new mobile clinic is in operation in Karachi as a result of the generosity of the Come Over the Bridge organization in Holland and Salvationists in Germany. Colonel (Dr.) Daniel Andersen, Missionary Medical Secretary at International

Headquarters, visited our dispensary at Karachi.

The Box Hill Corps, Australia Southern Territory, in co-operation with their Territorial Headquarters, made a gift of a Volkswagen Kombi for use in connection with evangelical and social ministry in Karachi.

In many centres elderly people have been provided with meals from funds donated by Help the Aged, while distribution of milk donated by the Swiss Government through our Territorial Headquarters in Switzerland has continued from our dispensaries at Karachi, Lahore and Shantinagar.

The Sunrise Institute for the Blind, Lahore, came under Army administration on 1 March 1972, following two years during which we had acted as managers. This was in accordance with the desire of Miss Marjorie Fyson, M.B.E., founder of the institute, who still maintains a practical interest from her place of retirement in England.

A three-day campaign by men cadets in the Lyallpur Division and divisional evangelistic cycle tours in other areas resulted in hundreds of public decisions being made for Christ and the enrolment of many new soldiers.

To mark the 75th anniversary of the corps cadet movement a camp held in Lahore was attended by 130 delegates, and there has been keen competition for the territorial corps cadet cup.

New quarters for national officers have been completed in Lahore, a scheme made possible through the generosity of the U.S.A. Eastern and Western Territories, and new halls and officers' quarters have been erected at Ghang (Sheikhupura Division) and Kariwala (Lyallpur Division).

The Territorial Commander and Mrs. Lieut.-Commissioner Benjamin represented The Salvation Army at a reception arranged by the Governor of the Punjab to mark the 2,500th anniversary of the founding of the Iranian monarchy.

Following his visit to the United States in connection with the Commissioners' Conference, the Territorial Commander conducted meetings at Kitchener Corps, in Canada, and when Lieut.-Colonel Gulzar Masih, Field Secretary, visited the Eastern Territory of the U.S.A. for a five-week tour in the interests of the Self-Denial Effort, he was able to throw much light on the scope of our ministry in Pakistan.

The Salvation Army was responsible for a short dramatic item at the Eastertime opening of the annual Christian broadcast from Radio Pakistan.

Statistics

Officers, 238 (active: 192; retired: 46).
Employees, 114.
Corps, 307. Societies, 367. Institutions, 7.
Schools, 5. Dispensaries, 4.
Membership, 40,422 (Adult 31,121, Junior 9,301).

Staff

Editor: Brigr. Barkat Masih.
Field: Lt.-Col. Gulzar Masih.
Finance: Capt. Ernest Coupe, A.C.B.I.
Home League: Mrs. Brigr. Yendell.
Training: Brigr. Arthur Evans.

Divisions, with D.Cs

Jaranwala: S.A., D.H.Q., Jaranwala, Dist. Lyallpur; Major Mubarik Masih.

Karachi: S.A., D.H.Q., 78 N.I. Lines, Frere St., Saddar, Karachi 3; Tel: 74260; Major Henry Darrell.

Khanewal: S.A., D.H.Q., Chak Shahana Rd., Khanewal, Dist. Multan; Brigr. J. B. Daniel.

Lahore: S.A., D.H.Q., 28 Gulberg Rd., Lahore; Brigr. D. S. Samuel.

Lyallpur: S.A., D.H.Q., P.O. Nishatabad, Lyallpur; Major Farman Masih (D.O.).

Sheikhupura: S.A., D.H.Q., Civil Lines, Qila Sheikhupura; Brigr. H. D. Paul.

District, with Dis.O.

Jhang: S.A., D.H.Q., Mission Compound, Jhang Saddar; Major Sant Masih.

Education

High School: Shantinagar (under Land Colony). (Acc. 379.)

Middle Schools: Amritnagar (under Land Colony). (Acc. 266.)
Lahore. (Acc. 211.)

Mohalla, Karachi. (Acc. 70.)

Boarding Hostels:

Boys: Shantinagar.

Girls: Lahore.

Medical

Dispensaries:

Karachi, Lahore, Shantinagar, Thal.

Social Services

Land Colonies:

Amritnagar Land Colony, Chak 133/16-L, via Mian Channun, Dist. Multan.

Shantinagar Land Colony, Chak 72/10-R, via Khanewal, Dist. Multan; Brigr. Niamat Masih.

Transit Hostels:

Karachi, Lahore.

Work among the Blind:

Sunrise Institute for the Blind, Buddha River Bridge, Ravi Rd., Lahore 2; Tel: 52478. Mr. William Mayhew.

Training College

26 Gulberg Road, Lahore.

EVERY new device shall make more swiftly possible the salvation of the nations. . . . The modern apostle of the Cross can afford to rejoice in each fresh discovery, and can turn to consider how best it can be utilized for the one great purpose to which he has consecrated his life. (Commissioner Frederick Booth-Tucker in 1893.)

The Philippines*

Command Headquarters: 1414-1416 Leon Guinto Sr., Ermita, Manila

Postal Address: The Salvation Army, Commercial Centre, P.O. Box 1100, Makati, Rizal, D-708, Philippines

Tel. Address: Salvation Manila. Tel: 59-77-59

'The Salvation Army' in Pilipino (Tagalog): Hukbo ng Kaligtasan; in Ilocano: Armada Ti Salacan

Languages in which the gospel is preached: Cebuano, English, Hiligaynon (Ilonggo), Pilipino (Tagalog), Ilocano, Pangasinan

Officer Commanding: Lieut.-Colonel Nancy L. Hulett (14 Sept. 1970)

GENERAL SECRETARY: BRIGADIER RODULFO C. RODRIGUERA (14 SEPT. 1970)

The Salvation Army was officially inaugurated in The Philippines in June 1937 by Colonel and Mrs. Alfred Lindvall, and was incorporated in 1963.

HIGHLIGHT of the year was the 35th Anniversary Congress and the visit of General and Mrs. Erik Wickberg, who were received by the President and Mrs. Ferdinand E. Marcos. The General laid a wreath at the monument of the islands' national hero, Dr. Jose Rizal. A brass quartet of the Hong Kong Staff Band also attended the Congress.

Other features of the Congress included an open-air rally and musical program in Rizal Park (Luneta), and a coral jubilee luncheon, sponsored by the Manila Advisory Board and attended by civic and church leaders.

Major Joy Webb made a lasting impression on the young people during her week-end visit and, with local musical groups, played and sang to an audience of 20,000 at the open-air auditorium of the Luneta. A command musical competition was held in connection with her visit, with participants from the most southern island and the most northern corps.

Colonel T. Herbert Martin (R.) revisited the Philippines and participated in two sectional officers' councils; local officers received instruction in four sectional institutes.

Ninety delegates attended the first Corps Cadet Congress in Manila, when consideration was given to being 'called to serve', 'charged to witness' and 'challenged to lead'.

The following Monday thirty-seven members of the future cadets' fellowship spent the day at the School for Officers' Training.

The students' fellowship was officially inaugurated in the Philippines in July 1971 under the leadership of the Training Officer. The fifty-four members have their own newsletter.

Because the Philippines is located in a typhoon and earthquake belt, emergency and general relief services have been expanded. An annexe to Headquarters now houses the Social Services Department. Two nutrition programs and a kindergarten have been commenced during the past year, twenty-four social work trainees with four supervisors have been assisting with investigations and surveys, over six hundred children have been sponsored in the Family Helper Project through the Christian Children's Fund, Inc., and Oxfam has kindly donated a Land-Rover for relief services.

In October 1971 the number of copies of *The War Cry* per issue was increased from 1,700 to 5,000.

A new quarters for the Training Officer has been erected adjacent to the School for Officers' Training.

'Trumpet Sound', the Army radio program over Far East Broadcasting Company, continues a ministry to South-East Asia.

Statistics

Officers 68 (active: 64; retired: 4). Cadets 6. Cadets (2nd Yr.), 5. Employees, 34. Corps, 29. Outposts, 50. Institution, 1. Social Centres, 3. Membership: 6,526.

Staff

Field: Brigr. Benito. L. Dagulo.
Finance: Brigr. Marie Brown.
Home League: Mrs. Brigr. Rodulfo Rodriguera.
League of Mercy: Mrs. Brigr. B. Dagulo.
Social Services: Major Fred Blundell.
Training: Captain Colin Fairclough.

Social Services

Bethany Girls' Home: July St., Congressional Village, Project 8, Quezon City D-504. Tel: 98-15-68. (Acc. 50.)

Centres:

Cebu: 731 M.J. Cuenco Ave., Cebu City J-317.
 Manila Tondo: Velasquez St., Tondo, Manila D-402.
 Quezon City: 35-B A Cuatro de Julio St., Galas, Quezon City D-501.

School for Officers' Training

Hillcrest Drive, Pasig, Rizal. Tel: 692-4511.

Portugal*

Command Headquarters: Rua Alferes Malheiro 7-5.º Esq., Alvalade, Lisbon, 5
 Tel: 73 06 53

'The Salvation Army' in Portuguese: Exército de Salvação

Officer Commanding: Major Carl Eliassen (19 Jan. 1972)

Following the opening of a corps in Porto on 25 July 1971, officers were appointed to Lisbon, where the first meeting was held on Wednesday, 22 March 1972.

WITH the singing of 'Come, join our Army, to battle we go' the first Salvation Army meeting to be held in the capital city was launched in characteristic style.

A hundred people gathered to hear the gospel message in music, testimony and Bible exhortation. In an earlier open-air meeting in Porto two bystanders, seeing the Army flag with its 'Blood and Fire' inscription for

the first time, offered their blood, thinking that the group was recruiting donors.

In recalling the story the Officer Commanding said: 'We are not here to ask for blood, but to offer the Blood of Him who suffered for all mankind at Calvary.'

Following an explanation of the meaning of the flag three spiritual decisions were publicly made.

Statistics

Officers, 2. Corps, 2.

*Map on page 83

IN a letter read at a private gathering attended by General and Mrs. Wickberg in Manila, President Ferdinand E. Marcos, of the Philippines, said:

'The humanitarian services of The Salvation Army have long been recognized the world over, and this country is fortunate indeed to have this organization in its midst, filling the breach wherever unfortunate people in pain or distress are forgotten.'

Rhodesia*

Territorial Headquarters: 45 Montagu Avenue, Salisbury, Rhodesia

Postal Address: P.O. Box 14, Salisbury. Tel. Address: Salvation Salisbury, Rhodesia.
Tel: 27717/8/9

'The Salvation Army' in Shona: Hondo yo Ruponiso; in Ndebele: Impl yo Sindisi
Languages in which the gospel is preached: English, Shona, Ndebele

Territorial Commander: Commissioner Frederick Adlam (10 Dec. 1966)

GENERAL SECRETARY: COLONEL RICHARD ATWELL (27 NOV. 1971)

A pioneer party, led by Major and Mrs. Pascoe, set out from Kimberley, on 5 May 1891, in a wagon drawn by eighteen oxen, on what proved to be a six-and-a-half-months' journey to Fort Salisbury, arriving 18 November. Thousands of Africans have since been converted and enrolled as soldiers and adherents.

Statistics

Officers, 337 (active: 276; retired: 61).
Cadets, 17. Cadets (2nd Yr.), 13. Employees, 1,002.
Corps, 187. Societies, 184. Institutions, 11.
Schools, 150.
Membership: Adult 34,546; Junior 32,980.

Staff

Audit: Major Thomas Hitchin.
Education: Major Frances Tomlinson, M.Sc.
Financial: Major Alan Coles.
Home League: Mrs. Col. Doris Atwell.
Public Relations: Brigr. Peter Connor.
Trade: Brigr. Dora Taylor.
Training: Lt.-Col. Ruth Wilkins.
Youth: Major Jabel Ndhlovu.
Seconded to United College of Education,
Head of Domestic Science Department:
Brigr. Rosemary Gardner.

Region, with R.O.

North Mashonaland: P.O. Box 88, Bindura;
Tel: Bindura 24. Capt. Geo. Watkinson.

Districts within Region, with Dis.Os

Bindura: P.O. Box 110, Bindura; Tel: 156.
Major Meshek Nyandoro.
Umture: B.P. 39, Mt. Darwin; Tel: Mt. Darwin
36. Major Reuben Mafukidze.

Division within Region, with D.O.

Chiweshe: P.B. 7, Glendale; Tel: Glendale
2413. Major Zebediah Marere.

Divisions, with D.Cs

Central Mashonaland: P.O. Box 14, Salisbury; Tel: Sby. 27717. Major David Moyo.
Lomagundi: P.O. Box 33, Sinoia; Tel: Sinoia
245. Major Sven Bjørndal.

Matabeleland Division: P.O. Box 7005, Mzilikazi, Bulawayo; Capt. Gideon Moyo (D.O.).

Midlands: P.O. Box 17, Gwelo; Tel: Gwelo
2687. Capt. Roy E. Smith (D.O.).

Urungwe: P.O. Box 269, Karoi; Tel: Karoi
29229. Brigr. Jobson Chinake.

Districts, with Dis.Os

Fort Victoria: Major Koga Mpofu.
Semokwe: P.B. 7, Antelope Mine, via Bulawayo; Tel: Antelope 00622. Capt. Thomas Kagoro.

Farms

Pearson: P.O. Box 14, Salisbury; Tel: 362-8484. Brigr. John Lewis.
Woodleigh 'B': P.B. P.5271, Bulawayo;
Tel: Figtree 0113. Major Jens Jørgensen.

Institutes

Bradley Junior Secondary School: P.B. 909 Bindura; Tel: 2204; Mr. Douglas Mujana, B.Sc. (Headmaster). (Acc. 140.)
Howard: P.B. 2001 Glendale; Tel: 2521. Major John Swinfen, B.A. (Principal), Capt. Lancelot Rive, B.A. (Headmaster, Teacher-Training). Major Nell Young, B.A. (Headmaster, Secondary School). (Acc. 121 Student Teachers, 194 Secondary Pupils.)
Mazoe Secondary School: P.B. 211a Salisbury; Tel: Sby. 356-3172. Major Arthur Thompson, Ph.D. (Principal). (Acc. 314.)
Usher Secondary School: P.B. P.5271, Bulawayo; Tel: Figtree 0140. Major Ingrid Lyster, B.A. (Principal). (Acc. 214.)

Medical

Clinics:
Usher: Brigr. Ruth Hacking, S.R.N., S.C.M. (Acc. 20.)

Worked from Howard: Chiskwisa, Jingamvura, Makope, Mazoe.

Worked from Tshelanyemba: Mbembeswana. (Acc. 10.)

Howard Hospital: P.O. Glendale; Tel: 2513. M.O.: Capt. James Watt, B.Sc., M.D. (Univ. of B.C., Can.)

Matron: Major Evelyn Munn, S.R.N., S.C.M. (Acc. 70.)

Tshelanyemba Hospital: P.B. 7, Antelope Mine, via Bulawayo. **Matron:** Major Brenda Smith, S.R.N., S.C.M. (Acc. 33.)

Social Services

Men's Homes:

115 Wilson Street, Bulawayo; Tel: 2003.
General Booth Road, Braeside, Salisbury;
Tel: 81241. Major Andrew Kirby. (Acc. 45.)

Training College

c/o Howard Institute, P.O. Glendale.

Singapore and Malaysia*

Command Headquarters: 207 Clemenceau Avenue, Singapore 9

Postal Address: P.O. Box 545

Tel. Address: Salvation Singapore. Tel: 379122

Languages in which the gospel is preached: Chinese (Mandarin, Cantonese, Amoy), English, Malay, Tamil

'The Salvation Army' in Chinese: (Mandarin) Chiu Shi Chen, (Cantonese) Kau Shai Kwan, (Amoy, Hokien) Kiu Se Kun; Malay: Bala Keselamatan; Tamil: Retchania Senai

Officer Commanding: Lieut.-Colonel James R. Sloan (1 Sept. 1971)

GENERAL SECRETARY: MAJOR WILL E. KROMMENHOEK (10 AUG. 1972)

In May 1935 Salvation Army work began in Singapore. It spread to Penang (1938), Malacca and Ipoh (1940), Kuching (Sarawak) (1950) and Kuala Lumpur (1966).

'The General of The Salvation Army' is a 'corporation sole' by The Salvation Army Ordinance 1939 in the Straits Settlements; by The Salvation Army (Incorporation) Ordinance 1956 in the Federation of Malaya; and by the Missionary Societies Order 1957 in the Colony of Sarawak.

FOLLOWING the return of Colonel and Mrs. George Engel to the U.S.A., Lieut.-Colonel James Sloan from Canada became the Officer Commanding and, with Mrs. Sloan, was warmly received as he visited every centre in the command.

The Self-Denial Appeal was brought to a successful conclusion in November when for the first time it exceeded ten thousand dollars, over ten per cent increase on the previous year's result.

During the year the command was visited by Commissioner Leslie Rusher, the General's Representative for the Far East, who conducted youth councils and officers' and soldiers' meetings, and the first Brengle Institute for ten years.

Other visitors have included Lieut.-Colonel Eliseo Steven, and Major Joy Webb, who thrilled a Singapore con-

gregation during a one-night-stay on her return journey from Australia and New Zealand.

During the World Day of Prayer a special service for youth was held at each of our children's homes, and a united gathering at the Singapore Central Corps, where a goodly sum was raised for refugee relief.

New properties have been opened in Ipoh and Kuala Lumpur.

The Singapore Government bestowed the Order of the Public Service Star on Lieut.-Colonel Thelma Watson, then General Secretary, for services to the Republic, and Major Moira Wright, of the Kuching girls' home, received the honorary A.B.S. award (Ahli Bintang Sarawak) for her work in East Malaysia.

A highly successful feature of Children's Year was a youth camp held in late November.

Statistics

Officers, 50 (active: 40; retired: 10). Employees, 96.
Corps, 9. Outposts, 4. Institutions, 9. Schools, 3.
Membership: Adult 640; Junior 1,265.

Staff

Finance: Major Frederika De Fretes.
Home League: Mrs. Major Krommenhoek.
Public Relations: Major Brian Corfield.
Youth: Brigr. Ivy Wilson.

Social Work*Girls' Homes:*

350-2 Pasir Panjang Road, Singapore 5;
Tel: 64-3777; (Acc. 50); Major Norlina Staples.

Ong Tiang Swee Road, Kuching, Sarawak, P.O. Box 106, East Malaysia; Tel: Kuching 3483; (Acc. 86); Major Molra Wright, Dip. Soc. Studies.

Boys' Homes:

10½m Upper Changi Rd., Singapore 17;
Tel: 492562; Capt. Goh Siong Keng. (Acc. 100.)

Sungel Pinang, Penang P.O. Box 866, West Malaysia; Tel: Penang 62075; (Acc. 50); Brigr. Ruth Naugler.

4367 Tambun Road, Ipoh, Perak, P.O. Box 221, West Malaysia; Tel: Ipoh 5119; (Acc. 60); Capt. Tan Thean Seng.
Ban Hock Road, Kuching, Sarawak, P.O. Box 547, E. Malaysia; Tel: Kuching 2623; (Acc. 56); Capt. Johannes van Gaalen.

Children's Homes:

354 Pasir Panjang Road, Singapore 5;
Tel: 64-3672; (Acc. 60); Capt. Teo Poh Leng.

255 Kampar Road, Ipoh, Perak, West Malaysia; Tel: Ipoh 2767; (Acc. 50); Major K. Vataja.

Nursery Home:

'Lee Kuo Chuan' Nursery Home, 500 Bukit Timah Road, 9½ M.S., Singapore 23; Tel: 66-4081; (Acc. 100); Brigr. Baukje Tieertes.

Dispensary and Clinic:

Main Road, Batang Melaka, Negri Sembilan, West Malaysia; Captain Cynthia White, S.R.N., S.C.M., O.N.C.

Training College

207 Clemenceau Avenue, Singapore 9.

South Africa*

Territorial Headquarters: 119-121 Rissik Street, Wanderers' View, Johannesburg

Postal Address: P.O. Box 1018. Tel: Address: Salvation Johannesburg. Tel: 725-2220 and 725-2270/1

'The Salvation Army' in Afrikaans: Die Heilsleër; In IsiZulu: Impl'yo Sindiso; In SeSotho: Mokhosi oa Poloko; In TshiVenda: Mbi yau Tshidza; In IsiXhosa: Umkhosi wo Sindiso

Territorial Commander: Colonel Hesketh M. King (19 June 1972)

CHIEF SECRETARY: LIEUT.-COLONEL ARTHUR PITCHER (3 AUG. 1972)

In 1883 three officers 'opened fire' in Cape Town; others were sent to the Island of St. Helena in 1886 to consolidate work commenced (in 1884) by Salvationist 'Bluejackets'. Social service began in 1886. The Army's first organized ministry among the Bantu people was established in 1888 in Natal and, in 1891, in Zululand. Evangelistic effort in Mozambique, pioneered in 1916 by African converts, was officially taken over in 1923.

AN outstanding feature of the Children's Year campaign has been the evidence of renewed interest and activity not only in young people's work, but amongst many of the senior sections of corps life. At Bloemfontein, centre of the Army's work in the Orange Free State, an amazing transformation has taken place throughout the corps. The young people's roll has been doubled, the number of junior soldiers trebled, and new

tain, centre of the Army's work in the Orange Free State, an amazing transformation has taken place throughout the corps. The young people's roll has been doubled, the number of junior soldiers trebled, and new

people are attending the senior meetings.

The outreach programme saw the re-commencing of work in Swaziland and the setting up of a new district in the Eastern Transvaal to oversight future development in this new area of work.

In the neighbouring country of Lesotho a site has been obtained and a local officer appointed to open up the work. In a remote area of Northern Zululand a new district has been formed, the outcome of six years' pioneering work.

New buildings opened during the period covered by this review include 'Inglenook', a block of 42 flats, the first project in the 'Earning Unit' scheme, nine modern flats in 'Citadel Court', Cape Town, and a new suite comprising senior and junior halls, the Divisional Headquarters and the office of the regional Public Relations Department also in Cape Town.

In the Greenbushes district of Port Elizabeth a young people's hall has been erected by local Salvationists in this the youngest corps in the Eastern Cape.

'Collington Court' in Durban, the first scheme in the territory providing flats for retired officers, is moving toward fulfilment; some of the flats are already occupied.

A new hall and quarters have been built at Mdantsane, near East London in the developing African Homelands, and Kimberley African Corps now possesses a new officers' quarters, due to the initiative of the officer and devotion and skill of local officers.

Dr. Johan C. Weideman, M.B., Ch.B., has been admitted to the Order of Distinguished Auxiliary Service in recognition of the faithful service he has rendered to the Catherine Booth Hospital at Amatikulu, Zululand. Further development is taking place at this hospital and a second doctor, Dr. Stuart Jennings, has been welcomed.

The visit of the Chief of the Staff,

Commissioner Arnold Brown, to Johannesburg on his way to the Zonal Conference in Nairobi was an encouragement to all officers.

Statistics

Officers, 400 (active: 281; retired: 119).
Employees, 623. Cadets, 35.
Corps, 139. Societies, 72. Outposts, 166.
Schools, 12. Institutions, 33.
Membership: 23,103 (Adult); 10,872 (Junior).

Staff

Bantu Development: Lt.-Col. Ephraim Zulu.
Editor: Brigr. Nelson Dunster (P.O. Box 707, Cape Town).
Education & Literary Affairs: Lt.-Col. Anna Beek, B.A., B.Ed.
Evangelist: Brigr. Aubrey Steffen.
Financial: Lt.-Col. Stanley Hunt.
Home League: Mrs. Lt.-Col. Pitcher.
Missionary Affairs: Lt.-Col. Vic. Milne.
Property: Lt.-Col. Howard Mead.
Public Relations and Special Efforts: Lt.-Col. Stanley Searle.
Social: Brigr. James Campbell.
Trade: Major Susan Smal.
Training: Lt.-Col. Anna Beek, B.A., B.Ed.
Youth: Major Kenneth Bridge.

Divisions (African) with D.Cs

Central: P.O. Box 8, Pimville, Transvaal; Tel: Kliptown 467. Major O. Khumalo.
Mid Natal & Ixopo: Miriam Booth Settlement, Private Bag, P.O. Ixopo, Natal; Tel: Highflats 1530. Brigr. Nicholas Khumalo.
North Natal: P.O. Salvation, via Vryheid, Natal; Tel: Salvation 2. Major Kenneth Erikson.
Northern Transvaal: P.O. Tshidimbini, via Sibasa, Northern Transvaal; Tel: Tshidimbini 2. Major Frederick Watters.
South Zululand: P.O. Posini, via Gingindlovu, Zululand; Tel: Amatikulu 231. Major William Hunter.
Transkel and Ciskei: P.O. Box 82, Mount Frere, Cape Province; Tel: Mount Frere 34. Brigr. R. Mampone.
Weenen: P.O. Box 128, Mooi River, Natal; Major Joseph Mthembu.

Districts with Dis.Os

Eastern Transvaal: Brigr. E. Luthuli.
Esiboweni: Major Richard Ndhlovu.

Attached to T.H.Q.

Mozambique.
St. Helena.

Divisions (European) with D.Cs

Cape Province Eastern: Clyde Street, P.O. Box 406, Port Elizabeth; Tel: 25363. Major Charles Hall.

Cape Province Western: P.O. Box 4006, Cape Town; Tel: 45-2040. Lt.-Col. Peter McFarlane.

Northern: P.O. Box 31695, Braamfontein, Johannesburg; Tel: 725-2220. Brigr. George Stoner.

African Work

Children's Crèche: 883 Jabavu White City, P.O. Jabavu, Johannesburg; Tel: Kliptown 112. (Acc. 90.)

Clinics:

Huletts, Amatikulu, Zululand.

William Booth, Mountain View District; Matsheka, Vendaland.

William Eadie, Vendaland.

Girls' Home

Bethany, P.O. Box 31, Phirima Johannesburg; Tel: Iketio 22; (Acc. 90); Major S. B. Molefe.

Hospitals:

Catherine Booth, P.O. Posini, via Gingindlovu, Zululand; Tel: Amatikulu 202. (Acc. 79). Major Joan Corner, S.R.N., S.C.M.; Dr. David Senior, M.B., Ch.B., D.R.C.O.G., D.T.M. & H. (Liv.).

Mountain View, P.O. Salvation, via Vryheid, Natal; Tel: Salvation 2; (Acc. 48). Capt. Valmai Allies.

William Eadie, P.O. Tshidimbini, via Sibasa, N. Transvaal; Tel: Tshidimbini 2. Major N. Bassett.

Hostel for African Youths: Mofolo, P.O. Box 33, Dube, Johannesburg; Tel: Orlando 157. (Acc. 84.) Major J. Zwane.

Home of Rest

Belmont, 1 De Waal Road, Fish Hoek, Cape; Tel: 8-1551.

Printing Works

The Citadel Press, Polarls Road, P.O. Box 58, Lansdowne, C.P. Tel: 71-16621. Director: Lt.-Col. Abraham B. King.

Social Services (Men)**Boys' Homes:**

Firlands, Fourth Avenue, Linden, Johannesburg; Tel: 46-9212. (Acc. 121.)

89 Trelawney Rd., Pentrich, Pietermaritzburg, Natal; Tel: 2-4358. (Acc. 81.)

Certified Retreat: P.O. Box 5, Mulders Vlei, C.P.; Tel: Mulders Vlei 279. (Acc. 100.)

Eventide Homes:

Harold & Ella Sharp Home, Mulders Vlei, C.P.; Tel: Mulders Vlei 279. (Acc. 22.) Pensioners' Home, 2 Simmonds Street, Johannesburg; Tel: 838-6559. (Acc. 133.)

Men's Homes:

23 Fountain Street, Bloemfontein; Tel: 2626. (Acc. 36.)

Metropole, 29 Prestwich Street, Cape Town; Tel: 2-6473. (Acc. 178.)

150 Berea Road, Durban. Tel: 4-7922. (Acc. 69.)

Buffalo Street, East London; Tel: 2-4454. (Acc. 38.)

2a Simmonds Street Extension, Johannesburg; Tel: 838-6559. (Acc. 133.)

13 Crossman Road, Kimberley; Tel: 1213. (Acc. 14.)

170 Relief Street, Pietermaritzburg; Tel: 2-1519. (Acc. 40.)

119 Church Street, Pretoria, W.; Tel: 2-8517. (Acc. 70.)

Youth Hostel: Park House, 114 de Korte Street, Wanderers' View, Johannesburg; Tel: 724-4952. (Acc. 35.)

Social Services (Women)

Eventide Home: Sunset Lodge, P.O. Box 184, Amanzimtoti, Natal; Tel: Doonside 3139. (Acc. 15.)

Girls' Home: Strathyre, Eleventh Avenue, Dewetshof, Johannesburg; Tel: 25-3450. (Acc. 81.)

Homes for Women:

The Haven, P.O. Box 402, Stellenbosch, C.P.; Tel: Stellenbosch 3000. (Acc. 18.)

The Homestead, 71 Fifth Avenue, Durban; Tel: 3-7125. (Acc. 12.)

Murray House, 493 Marshall Street, Belgravia, Johannesburg; Tel: 24-8453. (Acc. 21.)

Ray Schauder Memorial Home, 42 Buckingham Rd., Port Elizabeth; Tel: 3-4317. (Acc. 12.)

Hospitals:

Booth Hospital, Upper Orange Street, Cape Town; Tel: 45-4846 and 45-4897/8. Major Mona Duncan, S.R.N., S.C.M. (Acc. 44.)

Mothers' Hospital, P.O. Box 2996, Durban; Tel: 133-1072 and 8369. Major Eileen Salisbury, S.R.N., S.C.M. (Acc. 46.)

Laura Niven Residence: 117 Rissik Street, Wanderers' View, Johannesburg; Tel: 725-2930 and 725-2980. (Acc. 74.)

Training Colleges

African: Fred Clark Training College, P.O. Box 8, Pimville, Transvaal; Tel: Kliptown 106.

European: 20 Clarence St., Troyeville, Johannesburg; Tel: 24-2921.

South America East

(Argentina, Paraguay, Uruguay)

Territorial Headquarters: Avda. Rivadavia 3257, Buenos Aires, Argentina

Postal Address: Sucursal 3, Casilla 194, Buenos Aires

Tel. Address: Salvación Buenos Aires. Tel: 89-0621/2/3

'The Salvation Army' in Spanish: Ejército de Salvación; in Guaraní: Pyhyro Guarinindy
Languages in which the gospel is preached: Spanish, Guaraní, Welsh

**Territorial Commander: Lieut.-Commissioner Per-Erik Wahlström
(28 Aug. 1969)**

CHIEF SECRETARY: COLONEL F. EDMUNDO ALLEMAND (4 MAY 1967)

Four officers, who knew no Spanish, established The Salvation Army in Buenos Aires in 1890. Operations have since spread to six other South American nations, of which Paraguay (opened in 1910)—where the work has a missionary character—Uruguay (1890) and Argentina now comprise the South America East Territory.

The Salvation Army was recognized as a Juridical Person in Argentina by the Government Decree of 26 February 1914 (No. A 54/909); in Uruguay by the Ministry of the Interior on 17 January 1917 (No. 366537), and in Paraguay by Presidential Decree of 28 May 1928 (No. 30217).

WHEN General and Mrs. Erik Wickberg and Commissioner Kaare Westergaard, the International Secretary, conducted the Congress, they also visited the Swedish Embassy and the Argentine Foreign Ministry and held a Press conference.

Other visitors to the territory have included three delegates from South America West to the Brengle Institute held at the Army's Conference Centre in Buenos Aires, and Colonel and Mrs. Joseph Dex, from Brazil, who were the guests for 'Day with God' meetings.

Buenos Aires was also the scene of a Territorial Corps Cadet Congress, when a number of young people offered for officership. Special young people's days were held in Paraguay and Uruguay, and in the cities of Córdoba, Buenos Aires, Bahía Blanca and Rosario in Argentina.

The cadets' spring campaign in Córdoba was a time of outstanding success, when they witnessed several impressive conversions. Six cadets were later commissioned as officers.

Nineteen of the graduates from the Domingo F. Sarmiento primary

school, situated in an emergency village, had received their whole primary education in this school.

A special Christmas event was a dinner in Buenos Aires for 200 over-sixties sponsored by the Help the Aged Fund. Similar meals were arranged in Montevideo, Rosario, Ingeniero White and Mendoza. The league of mercy distributed gift packages in hospitals, children's homes and institutions. A festival by the General Motors Co., the Colegiales Corps Band and Mr. David Palaci, pianist, helped to raise funds for the Christmas work.

The spiritual emphasis in the 22 youth camps, attended by 1,706 young people, can be seen in the 625 decisions made for Christ.

An outpost has been opened in Concordia, Argentina, and a day care centre in El Dorado. A new corps building and officers' quarters have been inaugurated in Posadas, and the children's home, 'El Amanecer', in Tres Arroyos has added a lecture hall and television room for the use of the boys.

This home is also the scene of a totally new venture—a service station which will provide vocational training

for some of the resident boys and which was largely financed by the Cities Service Corporation, to whose network of distribution it belongs.

When heavy flooding was experienced in Rosario, Argentina, Salvationists helped in every way possible, serving hot soup and bread and providing blankets, warm clothes and temporary housing in Army buildings.

Statistics

Officers, 161 (active: 127; retired: 34).
Cadets, 10; Employees, 234.
Corps, 47. Outposts, 46. Institutions, 26.
School, 1.
Membership, 8,113 (Adult 5,223, Junior 2,890).

Staff

Editor: Brigr. Isabel Chamorro.
Education & Training: Major Sidney Booth.
Field: Lt.-Col. Mario Andr  dez.



Financial: Brigr. Carlos Bembhy.
Goodwill & League of Mercy: Brigr. Edith McDonald.
Home League: Mrs. Col. F. Edmundo Allemand.
Property and Legal: Brigr. Jacobo Nüesch.
Public Relations: Major Mario Castillo.
Social and Investigations: Lt.-Col. Marcelo B. Allemand (men); Lt.-Col. Manuela Chamorro (women); also *Special Efforts*.
Trade, Hospital & Prison Work: Lt.-Col. Antonio Lucero.
Young People & Candidates: Capt. Thomas Bell.

Divisions, with D.Cs

Buenos Aires: Avda. Rivadavia 3257; Tel: 89-0621/3. Major Santos C. Arrieta.
Uruguay and Argentine Littoral: Hocquart 1886, Montevideo; Tel: 4-75-81 (Montevideo). Major Diego da Cuiña.

Districts, with Dis.Os

Central Argentina: Urquiza 2142 Rosario de Santa Fé; Tel: 26-7-39 (Rosario). Major Eveline Tournou.
North-East Argentina: Necochea 238, Resistencia; Major Gumersindo Alvez.
North-West Argentina: Avda. Rivadavia 3257, Buenos Aires; Tel: 89-0621/3 (Interno 10). (Under Field Sec.)
Paraguay: Haster y Mayor Casianoff, Asunción; Tel: 60-291 (Asunción).
Patagonia: San Martín 964, Trelew; Major Edward Watkins.
Prov. de Buenos Aires (South): Moreno 763, Bahía Blanca; Tel: 26-721 (Bahía Blanca). Major Ramón Ramírez.

Community and Day Care Centres

Bustamante 1027, Gerli, Buenos Aires.
 Pellegrini 376. Concordia (Entre Rios); Tel: 1751.
 Villa Telecomunicaciones, Ave. Costanera y Rafael Obligado, Buenos Aires; Tel: 31-2876.

Dental Clinics (Free Consultations)

Avda. Rivadavia 3257, Buenos Aires, Tel: 89-0621/3.
 Cañada de Gomez 2322, Buenos Aires, Tel: 68-2494.
 Villa Telecomunicaciones, Puerto Nuevo, Buenos Aires, Tel: 31-2876.

Medical (Free Consultations)

Avenida Belgrano 3725, Buenos Aires; 97-1572.
 Avenida Bustamante 1027, Gerli (Buenos Aires Prov.).
 Avenida Alberdi 773, Rosario (Santa Fé Prov.); 3-86-750.
 Junín 2921, Santa Fé (Santa Fé Prov.).

Social Work (men)

Children's Home (boys):
 Rocha 183, Tres Arroyos (Prov. Buenos Aires); 310 Tres Arroyos. (Acc. 59.)
Eventide Home: Cañada de Gómez 2322, Buenos Aires; 68-2494. (Acc. 70.)
Industrial Homes:
 Avenida Sáenz 580, Buenos Aires; 91-7561 and 91-0781. (Acc. 92.)
 Amenábar 581, Rosario (Santa Fé); 8-6155. (Acc. 19.)
 Domingo Arena 4475, Piedras Blancas, Montevideo (Uruguay). (Acc. 7.)
Night Shelters:
 Suárez 2039, also Copahué 2038, Buenos Aires; 21-1503. (Acc. 136.)
 J. M. Cárrega 3741, Ingeniero White (Buenos Aires); 7-0316. (Acc. 26.)
 Humaitá 1231, Valentín Alsina (Buenos Aires). (Acc. 52.)
 Agustín Alvarez 117, Mendoza; 16-635. (Acc. 28.)
 General Luna 1204, Montevideo (Uruguay); 20-07-95. (Acc. 68.)
 Callao 66, Rosario (Santa Fé); 3-3025. (Acc. 65.)
Sailors' Home: Ituzaingó 1522, Montevideo (Uruguay); 8-2546. (Acc. 87.)
Students' Home:
 Calle 4 N° 711, La Plata (Buenos Aires); 3-61-52. (Acc. 13.)

Schools

Domingo F. Sarmiento, Villa Telecomunicaciones, Avenida Costanera y Rafael Obligado, Buenos Aires; 31-2876. (Acc. 500.)
Training Farm for Boys: Ruta 3, Kilómetro 500, Tres Arroyos (Buenos Aires). (Acc. 8.)

Social Work (women)

Children's Homes:
 Primera Junta 750, Quilmes (Buenos Aires); 253-0623. (Acc. 72.)
 Hassler y Mayor Caslanoff, Asunción (Paraguay); 60-291. (Acc. 50.)
 Gran Bretaña 982/6, Paysandú, Uruguay; Tel. 2709. (Acc. 21.)
 J. M. Blanes 62, Salto (Uruguay). (Acc. 22.)
Eventide Home: Mitre 350, San Martín (Buenos Aires); 755-0171. (Acc. 62.)
Night Shelters:
 Hipólito Irigoyen 2383, Buenos Aires 87-3119. (Acc. 13.)
 Félix Laborde 2577/61, Montevideo (Uruguay); 5-66-77. (Acc. 30.)
Social Centre: Avenida Belgrano 3725, Buenos Aires; 97-1572. (Acc. 45.)
Students' Homes:
 Necochea 238, Resistencia, Prov. de Chaco. (Acc. 7.)
 San Martín 964, Trelew (Chubut). (Acc. 20.)

Young Women's Hostel: Esparza 93, Buenos Aires; 87-3119. (Acc. 88.)

Training College

Donato Alvarez 467, Buenos Aires; 63-4815.

Under T.H.Q.

Conference Centre and Youth Camp: Parque Jorge L. Carpenter, Avenida Benavidez, entre Paraguay y Uruguay, Benavidez (Buenos Aires).

Youth Centre: Morelos 472, Buenos Aires.

South America West*

(Bolivia, Chile, Perú)

Territorial Headquarters: Agustinas 3074, Santiago 2, Chile

Postal Address: Casilla 3225, Santiago 1, Chile

Tel. Address: Salvación Santiago Chile. Tel: 94073 and 90877

* The Salvation Army in Spanish: Ejército de Salvación; in Aymará: Ejercitunaca Salvacionanaca; in Quechua: Ejercituman Salvacionman

Languages in which the gospel is preached: Spanish, Aymará, Quechua

Territorial Commander: Colonel Peter Staveland (13 May 1969)

GENERAL SECRETARY: BRIGADIER RUBÉN NÜESCH (10 JULY 1968)

The Salvation Army commenced in Chile in 1909, extending to Perú in 1910 and to Bolivia in 1920.

DURING the visit of General and Mrs. Erik Wickberg the General was received in Santiago by Dr. Salvador Allende, President of Chile, who showed himself most interested in the Army's work. A full congress programme, which included a late dinner with members of the Army's advisory board and ladies' auxiliary group, was carried through with great blessing for officers and soldiers, many new people accepting Christ as their Saviour.

Commissioner Kaare Westergaard, International Secretary who accompanied the General, also visited Lima, Perú, where he conducted meetings and officers' councils. He was also special guest at a Congress in La Paz, Bolivia, where he was received by the Lord Mayor, and where a new building was opened for the Achachicala Corps.

For the first time in the history of the territory the cadets held their annual ten-day campaign in Bolivia. In spite of a revolution breaking out on the day of their arrival in La Paz, which forced some changes in the programme, they accomplished much through visitation and indoor meetings and returned enriched by

the experience. Many people were won for Christ and the campaign was an inspiration for our comrades there.

In Huaraz, Perú, one of the cities most damaged by the 1970 earthquake, the Army has opened a corps, also a large dining hall in which breakfast is served daily to more than 250 school-children.

Initiative and enthusiasm have been put into the programme of Children's Year. A reconstruction of the Sunday-school system has brought excellent results for both large and small corps. Children's and youth camps resulted in many conversions and consecrations. Great spiritual encouragement came also through the first camp to be held in the territory for officers' families.

Food, clothing and other first-aid supplies were distributed by officers and cadets immediately after the earthquake in the northern provinces of Chile.

The home league has held a special institute for its local officers, who also enjoyed fellowship in the home league camp, to which Mrs. Lieut.-Colonel Antonio Lucero, from

the Argentine, was specially invited. In Santiago the ladies' auxiliary group assisted with the annual garden party, bringing excellent financial help for the work in our children's institutions.

Statistics

Officers, 116 (active: 102; retired: 14).
Cadets, 8. Employees, 91.
Corps, 35. Outposts, 15. Schools, 3.
Institutions, 26.
Membership, 5,767 (Adult 3,414, Junior 2,353).

Staff

Editor: Mrs. Capt. A. Hughes.
Finance and Trade: Capt. Hendrik Heerlien.
Home League: Mrs. Brigr. R. Nüesch.
League of Mercy: Mrs. Lt.-Col. A. Lalut.
Property: Lt.-Col. Alberto Lalut.
Public Relations: Major Mario Garrido.
Training: Capt. Siegfried Clausen.
Youth and Candidates: Capt. Alex. Hughes.

Districts, with Dis.Os

Bolivia: La Paz, Cañada Strongest 1878; Tel: 28372. Lt.-Col. Jorge Nery.
Chile Central and Southern: Concepción, Hipólito Salas 760; Tel: 22912. Lt.-Col. Alberto Lalut.
Chile Northern: Calama Antofagasta esq. Pinto; Tel: 140. Capt. Raymond Allott.
Perú: Lima, Jirón Huancayo 245; Tel: 239838. Major Henry Taramasco.

Social Work (Men)

Boys' Homes:
Llo Lleo, Av. Chile 701; Tel: 32054. (Acc. 50.)
Viacha (Bolivia), Murillo 279. (Acc 50.)

Children's Home:
Oruro (Bolivia), Sucre 908; Tel: 51412. (Acc. 50.)

Harbour-Light Centre: Santiago, Santiago Concha 1333; Tel: 53406. (Acc. 25.)

Homes:

Antofagasta, Prat 1045; Tel: 23847. (Acc. 97.)
Calama, Antofagasta esq. Pinto; Tel: 140. (Acc. 20.)
Callao (Perú), Washington 285; Tel: 93128. (Acc. 69.)
Iquique, Esmeralda 862; Tel: 1026. (Acc. 42.)

La Paz (Bolivia), Caracoles 188. (Acc. 89.)
Osorno, Zenteno 1015; Tel: 3141. (Acc. 40.)
Santiago, Agustinas 3076; Tel: 91467. (Acc. 253.)
Valdivia, Picarte 1894. (Acc. 20.)
Valparaíso, Clave 483; Tel: 4946. (Acc. 322.)

Training Farm for Boys: Santiago, Colonia Kennedy. (Acc. 50.)

Young Men's Residence: Punta Arenas, Bellavista 575. (Acc. 16.)

Social Work (Women)

Day Nurseries:

Antofagasta, Castro 5179. (Acc. 30.)
Calama, Antofagasta esq Pinto; Tel: 140. (Acc. 45.)
Santiago, 12 Poniente 8390, Pob. San Gregorio; Tel: 584890. (Acc. 127.)
Santiago, España 48; Tel: 96033. (Acc. 20.)
Santiago, Lo Valledor, Arturo Alessandri P.6342. (Acc. 70.)
Santiago, Santa Petronila 1048; Tel: 732690. (Acc. 57.)
Temuco, Los Sauces esq Los Copihues, Pob. Las Quilas. (Acc. 75.)

Girls' Home: Santiago, Vargas Fontecilla 4131; Tel: 731681. (Acc. 50.)

Mother and Child Homes:

Santiago, España 46; Tel: 96033. (Acc. 59.)
Valparaíso, Tomás Ramos 156; Tel: 55430. (Acc. 35.)

Schools:

Calama, Antofagasta esq. Pinto; Capt. Raymond Allott. (Acc. 210.)
Puerto Montt, Población Libertad; Capt. Eduardo Cardenas. (Acc. 340.)
Trujillo (Perú), Avda. 29 de Diciembre; Capt. Peder Refstie. (Acc. 185.)

Young Women's Residences:

Antofagasta, Sucre 858; Tel: 24094. (Acc. 26.)
La Paz (Bolivia), Cañada Strongest 1878; Tel: 23922. (Acc. 25.)
Lima (Perú), Prolongación Av. España 645; Tel: 245393. (Acc. 20.)
Santiago, España 52; Tel: 96033. (Acc. 25.)

Training College

Santiago, Brasil 73; Tel: 63033.

Spain*

Calle Francisco Añón 34, Corunna

Tel: 260098

' The Salvation Army ' In Spanish: Ejército de Salvación

Officer in charge: Captain Enrique Rey (20 May 1971)

Following the appointment of officers on Ascension Day 1971, it was announced on 24 December 1971 that The Salvation Army had been granted the status of a Legal Person, enjoying full legal rights in the country and permitted to carry on its work without let or hindrance (see pages 17-19).

Statistics

Officers, 2. Corps, 1.

Sri Lanka**

(formerly Ceylon)

Territorial Headquarters: P.O. Box 193, 2 Union Place, Colombo 2

Tel. Address: Salvation Colombo. Tel: 24660

' The Salvation Army ' in Sinhalese: Galavima Hamudava; in Tamil: Ratchaniya Senai

Languages in which the gospel is preached: Sinhalese, Tamil, English

Territorial Commander: Colonel William M. Fleming (9 July 1970)

GENERAL SECRETARY: LIEUT.-COLONEL JAMES WICKRAMAGE (1 AUG. 1969)

Salvation Army work began in Ceylon (now Sri Lanka) on 26 January 1883 under the leadership of Captain William Gladwin. Today Army operations touch life at many levels.

Legal status: 'The General of The Salvation Army' is a Corporation Sole by ordinance No. 11 of 1924.

DURING the past year new buildings have included a hall and quarters at Kurunagala, Kalutara, and Erlalai in the northern province, a hall in the Madampe district headquarters grounds, and a quarters at Rambukana.

The men's industrial home continues to improve, and has recently been provided with arm chairs for the veranda and rediffusion for the enjoyment of its elderly residents.

A hundred seekers were registered when cadets of the 'Victorious' session conducted a campaign in the northern province of Jaffna.

Mrs. Angus MacKintosh, wife of

the British High Commissioner, held a coffee morning at Westminster House on behalf of The Salvation Army. Materials from our weaving section were displayed and sold. Mrs. MacKintosh and other friends from the British Embassy visited our institutions, including the rubber estate at Kalutara. A donation was given toward the purchase of a cow.

The Salvation Army is now co-operating with the Rotary Club in providing instruction in hygiene, and simple first-aid to city slum dwellers. Meals continue to be served to the aged and destitute each week at corps centres. The van from Terri-

*Map on page 83

**Map on page 116

torial Headquarters makes a weekly trip throughout Colombo giving beggars a wholesome meal.

Work has commenced in Amparai, on the east coast, under the leadership of a devoted Envoy who is concerned over members of the out-cast society who are barred from living in ordinary villages and towns. A number of these people have been converted.

The help and support of the advisory board has been of untold value in many and varied ways. A note of victory resounded at the musical festival in November 1971, when it was announced that the Annual Appeal had reached an outstanding figure for the country.

Nearly 2,000 young people a month pass through the Slave Island youth centre, where they receive instruction in sewing, cooking, reading and writing, as well as the message of the gospel. Many of these children cannot attend regular school because of unfortunate home circumstances. Through the influence of the centre a girl has dedicated her life for full-time service in The Salvation Army.

Statistics

Officers, 136 (active: 105; retired: 31).

Cadets, 14. Employees, 55.

Corps, 46. Outposts, 149. Institutions, 8. Estates, 1.

Membership: 3,727 (Adult, 3,073; Junior, 654).

Staff

Editorial: Major H. W. Mangalsinghe.

Finance: Brigr. Wm. Perera.

Home League: Mrs. Lt.-Col. Wickramage.

League of Mercy: Mrs. Brigr. Wm. Perera.

Training: Captain Robert Newman.

Young People: Capt. Avril Halsey.

Division

Rambukkana: Market Rd., Rambukkana; Brigr. I. Rukunayake.

Districts

Colombo: 61 General's Lake Rd., Colombo 2.
Galle and Western: Kalutara; Brigr. D. B. Abeyasundera.

Jaffna: Kaithady; Brigr. David Yudhadaksha.

Kandy: 26 Colombo St., Kandy; Brigr. M. S. Jayasooriya.

Madampe: Old Town, Madampe, N.W.P.; Brigr. M. Devadasan.

Section

Batticaloa: High St., Batticaloa; Capt. S. Ariaratnam.

Social Services

Children's Homes:

Boys' Home: Obeyesekera Rd., Rajagiriya; Tel: 071-7049. (Acc. 36.)

Girls' Home: 12 School Ave., Dehiwela. (Acc. 50.)

Eventide Home: 45 Sir James Pieris Mawatha, Colombo 2. (Acc. 28.)

Men's Social Service Centre: 1700 Cotta Rd., Rajagiriya; Tel: 074-2301. (Acc. 48.)

Remand Homes:

Kaithady, Jaffna.

High St., Batticaloa.

Retired Officers' Residence: Sir James Pieris Mawatha, Colombo 2. (Acc. 5.)

Women's Industrial Home:

The Haven, Srimath Baron Jayatilake Mawatha, Colombo 10; Tel: 95275. (Acc. 70.)

Young Women's Hostel: 30 Union Place, Colombo 2; Tel: 21318. (Acc. 54.)

'BEFORE politicians and Government officials thought of the social welfare of the people, The Salvation Army was already hard at work in this field, feeding the hungry, tending the sick and providing schools for the blind.'

—The Rt. Hon. Hugh Lawson Shearer, Prime Minister of Jamaica, on the occasion of an 'Evening of Music' arranged by him at Jamaica House on behalf of the School for the Blind.

Sweden*

Territorial Headquarters: Östermalmsgatan 71, 114 50 Stockholm

Postal Address: Box 5090. S-102 42 Stockholm 5

Tel. Address: Frälsnings Stockholm. Tel: 631700

* The Salvation Army ' In Swedish: Frälsningsarmén

Territorial Commander: Commissioner Gösta Blomberg (15 Sept. 1966)

CHIEF SECRETARY: COLONEL KARL-AXEL LENNERMO (24 JAN. 1972)

Commissioner Hanna Ouchterlony—Inspired by the first Army meeting held on Swedish soil in Värnamo in 1878, by the young Chief of the Staff, Bramwell Booth—began Salvation Army work in a Stockholm theatre on 28 December 1882. The first women's home and a men's shelter were opened in 1890. Work among deaf and blind was inaugurated in 1895. Twenty-three Swedish officers are serving in Indonesia, Rhodesia, South America East and West, Zaïre and Zambia.

WHEN the Chief of the Staff and Mrs. Commissioner Arnold Brown led the 1971 Congress, over three hundred people knelt at the Mercy Seat seeking a deeper Christian experience. Among special guests was Colonel Chun Yong Sup from Korea, who had been won for Christ through the ministry of a Swedish missionary officer, now retired, who was also present at the Congress.

Another highlight was the meeting in which six officers were dedicated for service abroad: for Indonesia, South America West and Zaïre; and Lieut.-Colonel and Mrs Johan Baronowsky were appointed territorial leaders in Equatorial Africa (now Congo).

As a Children's Year feature a course was held at the Dragudden youth centre for instructors in Salvation Army knowledge, which pupils in the basic schools can choose as a free subject of study with forty regular lessons. At the same place a special course for leaders of children's hours was attended by twenty mothers with thirty children. Many Swedish corps give this service, which frees mothers to do shopping and perform other duties.

Youth councils were held in every division in April, and during mid-

summer week-end ten divisional groups of young people conducted crusades in various parts of the country.

Summer activities included camps for youth groups and for the handicapped, Bible camps and tent campaigns, courses in music, evangelization and youth work, and 90 young people attended the summer music school at Dragudden.

An advanced training course for officers was held at the people's high school at Dalarö and fifty delegates from the four Scandinavian countries took part in the sixth Brengle Institute.

As an answer to the growing interest in the word of God, Bible study groups for adults have been formed at many corps. Two officers have been appointed as instructors. At Kittelfjäll, in the north of Sweden, a holiday week combined with Bible studies attracted so many people that it had to be repeated a month later.

The corps of the capital city united for a campaign week in the Stockholm Temple under the leadership of Lieut.-Colonel Alfred Moen from Norway; and in Gothenburg the Territorial Commander led a campaign at Liseberg, a pleasure palace.

On the musical front there has been an increasing international exchange of visits: Norwich Citadel Band, from England, toured Sweden, while Swedish bands from Västerås, Jönköping and Vasakären visited Finland, Switzerland and Great Britain respectively. The string band from Örebro 1 campaigned in Great Britain, while those from Lidköping made a visit to Åland, Stockholm VII to Norway and Mölndal to Finland.

In March 1972 Major Joy Webb visited several corps and took part in the annual united musical festival in Stockholm.

Special attention is being given to the swelling number of immigrants. The corps at Degerfors has enrolled new soldiers from among Finnish immigrants and arranged a tour to Finland, where they held meetings at Tammerfors and Åbo.

New buildings included a hall at Grums-Värmskog, and a hostel for homeless men in Gothenburg. This latter building has replaced a one-time prison which had been in Army use for 65 years.

In addition to the usual annual appeals, money was sent to aid the refugees from East Pakistan and for relief work in Bangladesh. Bandsmen raised 50,000 Swedish crowns for the benefit of a hospital building in Central Celebes.

Corps participating in the five-week War Cry boom disposed of more than a quarter of a million copies.

Radio and T.V. programmes have included morning devotions, public meetings and features dealing with different aspects of Salvation Army work.

Publications have included a pocket edition of *Djävulsön* (Devil's Island) by Commissioner Charles Péan and *Frälsningsarméns Årsbok* (The Salvation Army Year Book, Swedish edition).

Statistics

Officers, 1,022 (active: 560; retired: 462).
Cadets, 15. Cadets 2nd Yr., 14.

Corps 247. Outposts 1,249. Institutions, 90.
Deaf and Blind Centres, 9.
Membership: 69,453 (Adult: 36,361; Junior 33,092).

Staff

Audit: Brigr. Sven Worén.
Auxiliary League: Major Fred Bylin.
Candidates: Lt.-Col. Per Emanuel.
Deaf, Dumb & Blind: Brigr. Anna-Stina Lindkvist.
Editor-in-Chief & Literary Secretary: Lt.-Col. Karin Hartman.
Education: Major Kerstin Högberg.
Field: Lt.-Col. Anders Wigholm.
Financial: Col. Ewert Larson.
Home League: Lt.-Col. Margareta Sundberg.
Music: Brigr. Bertil Andersson.
Property: Col. Stanley Johnson.
Public Relations: Lt.-Col. Gustaf Strelling.
Social: Brigr. Nils Blanckert (men), Brigr. Elsa Gall (women).
Special Efforts: Lt.-Col. Stig Ljungquist.
Special Service: Lt.-Col. Thorsten Kjäll.
Trade: Brigr. Egon Löwmark.
Training: Brigr. Martin Högberg.
Youth: Lt.-Col. Sven Nilsson.

Divisions, with D.Cs

Central: Grevturegatan 86, 114 38 Stockholm; (08) 62 45 81; Lt.-Col. Sven Nordström.
Dala: Vattugränd 4, 791 00 Falun; (023) 124 61; Brigr. Ann-Mari Person.
Göteborg: Bangatan 6, Box 4069, 400 40 Göteborg 4; (031) 24 85 09; Lt.-Col. Agne Nöjd.
Nedre Norrland: Fredsgatan 4, 852 36 Sundsvall; (060) 11 22 58; Brigr. Karl-Erik Lefwert.
Skåne: Hyregatan 3 C, 211 21 Malmö; (040) 12 53 96; Brigr. Axel Andersson.
Småland: Berzelligatan 3, 552 57 Jönköping; (036) 16 31 60; Lt.-Col. Bengt Wallin.
Uppsala: Döbelnsgatan 16 B, 752 37 Uppsala; (018) 12 71 33; Brigr. Arne Weibull.
Örebro: Kristinagatan 29 B, Box 3004, 700 03 Örebro 3; (019) 14 29 48; Lt.-Col. Arne Henning.
Östergötland: Tunnbindaregatan 13, Postfack 3023, 600 03 Norrköping 3; (011) 12 09 25; Lt.-Col. John Löfgren.
Övre Norrland: Malmuddsvägen 8, 5 tr., 951 00 Luleå; (0920) 125 03; Brigr. Toije Samuelsson.

Community Service

Convalescent Home: Fredgahemmet, Getå, 616 00 Åby; (011) 820 36. (Acc. 20.)
Home for Retired Officers: Tågaliden 7, 182 74 Stocksund; (08) 85 20 53. (Acc. 22.)
Home of Rest: Rönninge gårds väg 18, 150 24 Rönninge; (0753) 500 19. (Acc. 57.)

Home for Schoolboys: Gustaf Adolfs gata 14, 252 26 Helsingborg; (042) 14 80 36. (Acc. 10.)

Hotels:

Burggrevegatan 25, Box 484, 401 27 Göteborg 1; (031) 17 52 60. (Acc. 170.)
Gustaf Adolfs gata 14-16, 252 26 Helsingborg; (042) 12 61 20. (Acc. 98.)
Stortorget 15, Box 149, 201 21 Malmö 1; (040) 714 50. (Acc. 84.)
Tunnbindaregatan 11-13, Box 3048, 600 03 Norrköping 3; (011) 10 63 05. (Acc. 60.)
Drottninggatan 66, Box 1132, 111 81 Stockholm 1; (08) 22 22 40. (Acc. 270.)

Restaurants:

Burggrevegatan 25, 411 03 Göteborg.
Slöjdgatan 7, 111 57 Stockholm.

People's High School

Baldersvägen 48, 130 54 Dalarö; (0750) 504 94. (Acc. 60.)

Social Work (Men)

Hostels:

Waldenströmsgatan 8, 802 32 Gävle; (026) 11 24 86. (Acc. 25.)
Bangårdsgatan 3, 261 35 Landskrona; (0418) 100 90. (Acc. 30.)
Majorsgatan 19, 211 51 Malmö; (040) 12 08 81. (Acc. 39.)
Lilla Nygatan 25, 111 28 Stockholm; (08) 24 44 50. (Acc. 102.)

Industrial Home: Kolargatan 2, Box 390 02, 100 54 Stockholm 39; (08) 63 62 05. (Acc. 52.)

Inebriates' Home: Kurön, Box 130, S-161 25, Bromma; (0756) 510 09. (Acc. 65.) Lt.-Col. Inge Lebenius.

Investigation Bureau: Köpmangatan 18, 111 31 Stockholm; (08) 20 24 70.

Receiving Home: Hökegatan 10, Box 6013, S-400 60 Göteborg 6; (031) 15 65 88. (Acc. 10.)

Restaurant and Kitchen: Baggensgatan 29, 111 31 Stockholm; (08) 20 10 17.

School Home for Boys: Sundsgården, 170 14 Svartsjö; (0756) 421 70. (Acc. 22.)

Shelters:

S:t Eriksgatan 4, 411 04 Göteborg; (031) 13 40 22. (Acc. 156.)
Skolgatan 2, 413 02 Göteborg; *Street Mission*; (031) 13 71 34. (Acc. 12.)
Majorsgatan 19, 211 51 Malmö; (040) 12 08 81. (Acc. 89.)
Benickebrinken 2, 111 31 Stockholm; (08) 20 10 17. (Acc. 58.)
Sagahemmet, Storgatan 2A, 753 31 Uppsala; (018) 10 08 01. (Acc. 24.)

Malmabergsgatan 43, 723 35 Västerås; (021) 13 27 97. (Acc. 59.)

Social Work (Women)

Children's Homes:

Poppelgatan 11, 421 74 Västra Frölunda; (031) 29 10 29. (Acc. 15.)
von Platensgatan 10, 552 58 Jönköping; (036) 11 15 02. (Acc. 16.)
Strandgatan 72, 216 11 Malmö; (040) 523 21. (Acc. 20.)
Ringvägen 50, 133 00 Saltsjöbaden; (08) 717 08 50. (Acc. 20.)
Fredsgatan 38, 852 36 Sundsvall; (069) 11 15 49. (Acc. 25.)

Children's Summer Colonies:

Gävle: Rörberg, 810 42 Mackmyra; (026) 330 19.
Göteborg: 430 18 Kärradal; (0340) 220 89.
Helsingborg: Friska Vindar, Östra Ringarp, 286 00 Örkelljunga; (0435) 503 46.
Kalmar: 380 60 Färjestaden; (0485) 300 90.
Karlstad: Lindås, 660 56 Skattkär; (054) 620 38.
Luleå: Box 6209, Norra Sunderbyn, 961 00 Boden; (0920) 440 25.
Lund: Solhaga, 230 20 Klagstorp; (0410) 251 77.
Malmö: Klockarevägen 20, 230 12 Höllviksnäs; (040) 45 05 24.
Stockholm: Rådmanby, 760 16 Rådmansö; (0176) 420 15.
Visby: Sommarro, Sylfaste, 621 00 Visby; (0498) 600 50.
Örebro: Eriksnäs, Kårstaö, Pl. 45 555, 705 90 Örebro; (019) 22 60 16.

Guest Home and Home of Rest: Fågelsången, Djurgårdsvägen 7, 132 00 Saltsjö-boo; (08) 715 11 58. (Acc. 21.)

Guest Residences:

Södra Vägen 48, 412 54 Göteborg; (031) 16 13 87. (Acc. 14 girls.)
Bredgatan 46, 602 21 Norrköping; (011) 12 15 53. (Acc. 35 girls.)
Grev Turegatan 66, 114 38 Stockholm; (08) 62 41 86. (Acc. 19 girls.)

Home of Rest: Smålandsgården, Örserum, 560 30 Gränna; (0390) 300 14. (Acc. 42.)

Hostel: Hyregatan 3A, 211 21 Malmö; (040) 12 42 11. (Acc. 30.)

Maternity Homes:

Teknologgatan 4, 502 58 Borås; (033) 11 12 09. (Acc. 22.)
Sockenvägen 11, 132 00 Saltsjö-Boo; (08) 715 64 75. (Acc. 12.)
Ingemarsgatan 9, 113 54, Stockholm; (08) 30 68 32. (Acc. 10.)

Officers' Nursing Home: Västerled 29, 161 37 Bromma; (08) 26 98 55. (Acc. 11.)

Old People's Homes:

Skepparegatan 23, 302 38 Halmstad; (035) 12 05 00. (Acc. 29.)

Brahegatan 71, 552 63 Jönköping; (036) 16 07 97. (Acc. 5.)
 Observatoriegatan 4, 113 29 Stockholm; (08) 30 49 80. (Acc. 24.)

Receiving Home: Hornsgatan 52, 3tr., 117 21 Stockholm; (08) 42 49 26. (Acc. 10.)

Slum Posts:

Salångsgatan 5, 502 43 Borås; (033) 11 08 86.

Åsgatan 6A, 632 25 Eskilstuna; (016) 13 11 06.

Vattugränd 4, 791 00 Falun; (023) 105 58.
 Vegagatan 7C, 802 36 Gävle; (026) 12 18 20.

Blåsutgatan 7, 1gh 431, 3 tr., 414 56 Göteborg; (03) 14 23 35.

Skansgatan 8, 302 46 Halmstad; (035) 11 06 59.

Karl Krooksgatan 35, 252 25 Helsingborg; (042) 11 06 44.

Klostergatan 14B, 552 56 Jönköping; (036) 11 10 42.

Stagnellusgatan 22C, 381 00 Kalmar; (0480) 100 44.

Kyrkogatan 9, 371 00 Karlskrona; (0455) 113 21.

Hamngatan 32B, 652 25 Karlstad; (054) 11 07 77.

Skogsvägen 3B, 291 00 Kristianstad; (044) 11 12 98.

Ågatan 23, 582 22 Linköping; (013) 12 14 12.

V:a Brogatan 3, 5 tr., 951 00 Luleå; (0920) 122 93.

Bankgatan 13, 223 52 Lund; (046) 11 12 88.

Sallerupsvägen 8, 212 18 Malmö; (040) 12 20 98.

Hörngatan 22, 602 34 Norrköping; (011) 12 22 28.

Rosenlundsgatan 28A, 116 53 Stockholm; (08) 84 23 90.

Geijersvägen 17, 2 tr., 112 44 Stockholm; (08) 50 71 06.

Manhemsgratan 5, 126 52 Hägersten (Stockholm); (08) 45 20 86.

Damasivägen 8, 2 tr., 161 48 Bromma (Stockholm); (08) 25 70 87.

Kungsgatan 52A, 753 21 Uppsala; (018) 13 18 61.

S:t Hansgatan 38, 621 00 Visby; (0498) 100 25.

Östermalmsgatan 23A, 722 14 Västerås; (021) 13 11 58.

Köpmangatan 57, 702 23 Örebro; (019) 11 14 23.

Köpmangatan 67A, 831 00 Östersund; (063) 109 27.

Summer Homes for Old People:

Borås: Aftonsol, Skogsryd, 505 90 Borås; (033) 471 74.

Eskilstuna: Fack 30, Bålgviken, 635 90 Eskilstuna 13; (016) 880 20.

Falun: Tomtebo, Box 4752, Bergsgården, 791 00 Falun; (023) 430 11.

Göteborg: Box 17, 440 07 Sjövik; (0302) 430 57.

Halmstad: Halmstadsgården, Marbäck, 310 37 Skedalagård; (035) 442 20.

Jönköping: Höstsol, Bosebygdvägen 7-9, 560 41 Mullsjö; (0392) 101 35.

Karlskrona: Solvik, 370 30 Rödeby; (0455) 380 55.

Kristianstad: Postlåda 2501, 280 63 Sibbhult; (044) 960 08.

Linköping: Jeppestad, Vårdsberg, 585 90 Linköping; (013) 790 72.

Norrköping: Älghammar, Postfack 116, 610 24 Vikbolandet; (0125) 500 56.

Stockholm: Ekbacken, Kämparo, Box 1250, 150 23 Enhörna; (0755) 441 48.

Trelleborg: Furubo, Klockarevägen 22, 230 12 Höllviksnäs; (040) 45 00 53.

Training College

Skeppargatan 82, 114 59 Stockholm; (08) 62 83 82.

Work among Deaf and Blind

Central Office: Upplandsgatan 47, 3 tr., 113 28 Stockholm; (08) 31 23 78.

Gävle: S. Fiskargatan 9, ing. B, 2 tr., 802 32 Gävle; (026) 12 03 13.

Göteborg: Skanstorget 4, 411 22 Göteborg; (031) 11 46 38.

Jönköping: Berzelilgatan 3, 552 57 Jönköping; (036) 11 21 12.

Malmö: Klivksgatan 5 C, 214 40 Malmö; (040) 12 71 32.

Norrköping: Tunnbindaregatan 11, 1 tr., 602 21 Norrköping; (011) 12 17 50.

Stockholm: Upplandsgatan 47, 1 tr., 113 28 Stockholm; (08) 31 22 53.

Umeå: Kemigränd 12, 2 tr., 902 40 Umeå; (090) 19 04 66.

Örebro: Kristinagatan 29 A, 702 14 Örebro; (019) 11 43 76.

Örnsköldsvik: Nytorpgsgatan 3 B, 2 tr., 891 00 Örnsköldsvik; (0660) 163 66.

Youth Centre

Dragudden, 130 30 Värmdö; (0766) 242 59.

LET us boast in nothing save the Cross; but let us boast right boldly in that, and who shall make our boasting vain? The bolder the stand we make, the better, provided we never fall back. (*The Christian Mission Magazine*, January, 1873.)

Switzerland and Austria*

Territorial Headquarters: Laupenstrasse 5, Bern

Postal Address: Die Heilsarmee, Postfach Nr. 2659, 3001 Bern 1 **Faecher**

Tel. Address: Heilsarmee Bern. Tel: (031) 25 05 91-93

'The Salvation Army' in German: Die Heilsarmee; in French: Armée du Salut; in Italian: Esercito della Salvezza; in Spanish: Ejército de Salvación

Languages in which the gospel is preached: French, German, Italian, Spanish

Territorial Commander: Commissioner Francis Evans (1 Mar. 1971)

CHIEF SECRETARY: COLONEL HERBERT SILFVERBERG (15 SEPT. 1966)

In 1882 Salvation Army operations began in Switzerland. At that time bitter opposition was encountered, Salvationists were imprisoned and leaders expelled from the country. The high purpose and practical service of the early-day warriors changed opposition to appreciation and support. For many years now the Army has been well recognized as an evangelistic and social force in the Confederation, and has the goodwill of all classes. Twenty Swiss officers are on active service in Brazil, the Caribbean and Central America, Congo, South America West, Zaïre and Zambia; a further twenty are stationed in Belgium, France and Italy.

Work first commenced in Austria (which is attached to the Swiss Territory for all Salvation Army purposes) in 1927. During the second world war our comrades suffered greatly, but during the past years there has been a march forward. 'Verein der Heilsarmee' was legally recognized by the Austrian Federal Ministry on 8 May 1952.

FOR many years the territory has sacrificed its own interests in favour of the work in the developing countries by transferring away many of its best-equipped officers. Because of the shortage thus caused, there has been little extension during the past year beyond property improvements and some essential additions. Nevertheless, the Whit-Monday 'get together' for candidates was as popular as ever and more are coming forward.

During the tour of General and Mrs. Erik Wickberg in the spring of 1972 they visited five of the six divisional centres. Congregations filled large churches in Lausanne, and in Neuchâtel, where the General laid the foundation stone of an evangelical-social complex.

The 1972 Ascension Day meetings in Zürich were led by Commissioner and Mrs. Gösta Blomberg, and in Lausanne by the Territorial Commander and Mrs. Evans. This arrangement eliminated the need for translation and was greatly appre-

ciated by all listeners. William Vontobel, President of the National Council (Lower House of Parliament) and son of Salvation Army officers, and Paul Burkhard, famous composer, were present at the meeting in Zürich.

During the tour of the Tránas Band their superb playing aroused tremendous enthusiasm, especially among military and civilian bandsmen. Another most acceptable visit was that made by the Stuttgart Divisional Band to the Basel Division.

Visits to France and Austria were made by the Jura Divisional, Basel Divisional and Basel 1 Bands. Basel 1 Band and Bern 1 Guitar Brigade united for a radio broadcast.

Young Salvationists have again fully occupied the youth centres for music, Bible and ski camps. A new and modern camp is nearly ready for use. At their own expense young people, under the National Youth Secretary, have organized 'Jesus days' in Vienna.

A small but well-equipped record-

ing studio has been installed in the Territorial Headquarters basement. A record has been made by the Zürich Central Band and another by the Bern 1 Guitar Brigade. Much of the material used by the territory's 'pop groups' is written by Swiss Salvationists.

A group of the Bern 1 Guitar Brigade was invited to sing at the 'Jahresfest' of Greek people living in and around Bern.

The Commissioning of the cadets in the Bern Casino included a factual and moving presentation of the needs of the world today.

'Rassemblement'—divisional summer open-air gatherings—held on the mountainsides or in other country places continued to be popular and serve a useful purpose.

When the Territorial Commander and Mrs. Evans and the Chief Secretary and Mrs. Silfverberg visited Austria, they inspected the new hostel taking shape in Linz, a building which will be a valuable addition to Salvation Army social amenities.

A short history of the Army is being prepared in connection with the 90th anniversary of the commencement of its work in the country.

Statistics

Officers, 614 (active: 380; retired: 234).
 Employees, 251.
 Corps, 100. Outposts, 107. Institutions, 39.
 Slum Posts, 6.
 Membership: 11,909 (Adult); 6,907 (Junior).

Staff

Editor (German Periodicals): Brigr. Ruth Burger.
Editor (French Periodicals): Capt. Jean Kuhn.
Education and Corps Cadets: Brigr. Rosa Künzi.
Field and Candidates: Brigr. Franci Cache-
 lin.
Financial: Brigr. Louise Pfaffhauser.
Home League: Brigr. Clara Herrmann.
Prison Work: Brigr. Walter Roth.
Property: Major André Reiff.
Social: Lt.-Col. Daniel Goetschmann (men),
 Brigr. Elisabeth Bliervernicht (women).
Special Service: Col. Walter Zahnd.

Trade: Brigr. Ernst Rohr.
Training: Lt.-Col. Robert Chevalley.
Young People: Major Hugo Steiner.

Divisions, with D.Cs

Basel: Wettsteinallee 53, 4058 Basel; Tel: (061) 32 62 62; Major Samuel Widmer.
Bern: Laupenstrasse 5 (Box 2659), 3001 Bern; Tel: (031) 25 75 45; Lt.-Col. Fritz Gerber.
Jura: Ecluse 16, 2000 Neuchâtel; Tel: (038) 25 49 04; Brigr. Ernest Porret.
Léman: Ruelle Grand St. Jean 2, 1003 Lausanne; Tel: (012) 22 73 51; Brigr. Maurice Thévoz.
St. Gallen: Harfenbergstrasse 5, 9000 St. Gallen; Tel: (071) 22 69 75; Brigr. Rudolf Mäglin.
Zürich: Eidmattstrasse 16, 8032 Zürich; Tel: (051) 32 01 90; Brigr. Samuel Büchi.

Region

Austria: 1070 Vienna, Richtergasse 3/II/8; Tel: 93 19 163.

Hostels:

4020 Linz (Austria), Christian Coulin-
 strasse 24; Tel: 5 26 65. (Acc. 80
 men.)
 1020 Vienna (Austria), Grosse Schiffgasse
 3; Tel: 33 32 40. (Acc. 112 men.)
 1090 Vienna (Austria), Liechtenstein-
 strasse 49; Tel: 34 21 47. (Acc. 100
 women.)

Social Work (Men)

Land Colonies:

3098 Köniz, b. Bern; Tel: (031) 53 02 11.
 (Acc. 44.)
 9205 Waldkirch (SG), Hasenberg; Tel:
 (071) 98 11 51. (Acc. 28.)
 2024 St-Aubin (NE), Le Devens; Tel:
 (038) 55 14 09. (Acc. 50.)

Hostels:

4058 Basel, Rheinblick, Oberer Rheinweg
 75; Tel: (061) 33 69 26. (Acc. 145.)
 1201 Genève, Rue Baudit 1; Tel: (022) 33
 77 04. (Acc. 783.)
 1005 Lausanne, La Résidence, Place du
 Vallon 1 a; Tel: (021) 22 10 48. (Acc.
 150.)
 8400 Winterthur, Wartstrasse 42; Tel: (052)
 22 64 75. (Acc. 38.)
 8004 Zürich, Magnusstrasse 14; Tel: (01)
 39 48 11. (Acc. 140.) Annexe: Luisen-
 strasse 23; Tel: 44 78 34.

Industrial Centres:

1211 Aïre—Genève, Route du Bois des
 Frères 50; Tel: (022) 45 45 12.
 8005 Zürich, Geroldstrasse 25; Tel: (01)
 42 16 12. (Acc. 30.)

Salvage Stores:

4057 Basel, Breisacherstrasse 45; Tel:
 (061) 32 80 26.

1200 Genève, Rue Louis-Favre 23; Tel: (022) 34 94 10.
 1000 Lausanne, Rue César-Roux 4; Tel: (021) 23 12 85.
 8004 Zürich, Kernstrasse 60; Tel: (01) 39 48 99.

Social Work (Women)

Children's Homes:

8344 Bäretswil (ZH), Sunnemätteli; Tel: (01) 78 41 88. (Acc. 40.)
 8932 Mettmenstetten (ZH), Paradies; Tel: (01) 99 02 09. (Acc. 47.)
 3110 Münsingen (BE), Frühlingsunne, Standweg 7; Tel: (031) 92 08 06. (Acc. 57.)

Homes for Mothers and Babies:

1208 Genève, La Maternelle, Rue Jules-Cougnard 5; Tel: (022) 36 14 37. (Acc. 47.)
 2000 Neuchâtel, La Ruche, Chemin de la Caille 80; Tel: (038) 25 19 36. (Acc. 40.)
 8008 Zürich, Neumünsterallee 17; Tel: (01) 34 47 00. (Acc. 40.)

Homes of Rest:

3852 Ringgenberg (BE); Tel: (036) 22 70 25. (Acc. 32.)
 1854 Leysin-Feydey (VD) Vermont and Mon Repos; Tel: (025) 6 25 17 (office); (025) 6 21 45 (Residents). (Acc. 82.)

Hostels and Homes:

4054 Basel, Frobenstrasse 20; Tel: (061) 34 50 69. (Acc. 46.)
 3013 Bern, Lorrainestrasse 34; Tel: (031) 42 41 19. (Acc. 68.)
 1201 Genève, Rue de l'Industrie 14; Tel: (022) 33 64 38. (Acc. 30.)
 1000 Lausanne, Avenue Ruchonnet 49; Tel: (021) 22 73 53. (Acc. 40.)

2000 Neuchâtel, Rue Louis-Favre 7; Tel: (038) 25 19 17. (Acc. 27.)
 8004 Zürich, Molkenstrasse 6; Tel: (051) 39 48 00. (Acc. 90.)

Hotel:

1201 Genève, Hôtel de l'Union, Rue Bautre 11-13; Tel: (022) 33 68 50. (Acc. 70.)

Retired Officers' Residences:

3074 Muri b. Bern, Storchenhübeliweg 5; Tel: (031) 52 05 82.
 1814 La Tour-de-Peilz (VD), Le Phare Elim, Avenue de la Paix 1; Tel: (021) 54 27 88. (Acc. 22.)

Young Women's Probationary Home:

2000 Neuchâtel, Prébarreau, Evole 96; Tel: (038) 25 20 96. (Acc. 22.)

Young Women's Residence:

4059 Basel, Schliössli, Eichornstrasse 21; Tel: (061) 34 32 80. (Acc. 30.)
 1204 Genève, Rue de la Vallée 1; Tel: (022) 24 59 93. (Acc. 65.)

Slum Posts:

Berne, Bienne, Genève, La Chaux-de-Fonds, Lausanne, St. Gallen.

Training College

3006 Bern, Muristrasse 8; Tel: (031) 44 45 03.

Youth Centres (under T.H.Q.)

3715 Adelboden (BE) Stiegelschwand; Tel: (033) 73 12 16. (Acc. 87.)
 Chalet Bethel; Tel: (033) 73 12 48. (Acc. 16.)
 9451 Eichberg (SG) Fuhracher; Tel: (071) 75 37 35. (Acc. 60.)
 8712 Stäfa Redlikon; Tel: (01) 74 95 41. (Acc. 55.)
 3961 Venthône (VS). (Acc. 90.)

Taiwan*

Region Headquarters: Jen Ai Road Sect. II, No. 15-4 (4th floor), Taipei

Postal Address: The Salvation Army, P.O. Box 1125, Taipei, Taiwan. Tel: 320188 Taipei

'The Salvation Army' in Taiwanese: Kuei Sai Kuen; in Kuoyu: Chiu Shih Chün

Regional Officer: Major Barend F. J. van den Hoek (1966)

RESPONSIBLE TO HONG KONG COMMAND

Following pioneering in 1928, work in Taiwan was re-established in October 1965 by Colonel and Mrs. George Lancashire, retired officers who had previously served in China.

WHEN Commissioner Leslie Rusher, the General's representative, visited the region, he conducted the Easter

convention and opened the Ku Ting nursery's extension to a second floor. He also spoke at an interdenomina-

tional vesper service and the Taipei Rotary Club.

Taipei Central Corps has acquired a new location, incorporating a small students' hostel. Mr. and Mrs. Harry E. Burkhardt and other American friends adopted over 100 children of a nursery for a 'new shoes project', and the American Military Headquarters provided buses to transport the youngsters to the shoe store.

Salvationists in Canada doubled their support to the region, while the Christian Children's Fund Inc. (U.S.A.) takes an interest in the support of 70 children.

A meeting with the Army's Attorney resulted in the finalizing of the document to give The Salvation Army legal status. The Taipei Corps timbrelists appeared on island-wide television and a Christmas carol service was held for the Dutch community in Taipei.

Statistics

Officers, 14. Employees, 28.
Corps, 4. Institutions, 5.

Staff

Home League: Mrs. Major Barend F. J. van den Hoek.

Youth: Captain Cees van der Zouw.

Social Services

Day Nurseries and Babies' Crèches:

85 Chang An E. Rd., Sect. II, Taipei.
(Acc. 80.)

24 Lane 168, Ting Chau St., Ku Ting District, Taipei. (Acc. 120.)

5, Lane 7, 20 Chang Rd., Hsin Tien, Taipei.
(Acc. 45.)

35 Chung Hwa Rd., Sect. I, Taichung.
(Acc. 75.)

Student Centres:

35 Chung Hwa Rd., Sect. I, Taichung.
(Acc. 28.)

85 Chang An E. Rd., Sect. II, Taipei.
(Acc. 8.)

Salvation Army Nurses' Fellowship

The Salvation Army Nurses' Fellowship (S.A.N.F.), instituted in 1943, links Salvationist nurses, both men and women, with Army leaders throughout the world, providing fellowship one with another.

Salvationists are eligible for full membership; other Christian nurses may become associate members. World membership has risen to 5,273.

THE WIFE of the Chief of the Staff, Mrs. Commissioner Arnold Brown, is world president. A territorial president is generally the wife of the Territorial Commander.

A territorial secretary engages in regular correspondence with each S.A.N.F. member and associate member in the command, holding fellowship meetings wherever possible and planning other matters of interest to Salvationist nurses.

Statistics

Australia Eastern, 232.
Southern, 350.

Belgium, 20.

Britain, 814.

Canada, 616.

Congo, 7.

Denmark, 89.

East Africa, 29.

France, 48.

Germany, 139.

Ghana, 12.

Hong Kong, 19.

India, Madras and Andhra, 20.

South-Eastern, 112.

Indonesia, 250.

Japan, 28.

Netherlands, 111.

New Zealand, 135.

Nigeria, 21.

Norway, 105.

Pakistan, 26.

Rhodesia, 144.

Scotland, 101.

Singapore and Malaysia, 10.

South Africa, 64.

South America East, 15.

Sri Lanka, 16.

Sweden, 198.

Switzerland and Austria, 325.

U.S.A. Central, 232.

Eastern, 191.

Southern, 401.

Western, 231.

Zaire, 51.

Zambia, 87.

The United States of America

National Headquarters: 120-130 West Fourteenth Street, New York, N.Y. 10011

Cable Address: Nasalvonat New York. Tel: (212) 243-8700

National Commander: Commissioner Paul J. Carlson (28 Jan. 1972)

NATIONAL CHIEF SECRETARY: COLONEL ERNEST HOLZ (23 OCT. 1972)

Ninety-three years after Commissioner George Scott Railton and seven women Salvationists arrived to establish The Salvation Army officially in the United States, the organization has grown to include 5,444 officers and cadets, 17,902 senior local officers, and 16,351 young people's local officers.

The Salvation Army maintains corps and outposts in fifty States, Mexico and Puerto Rico. It operates 121 men's social service centers, where, in the past year, 60,756 men were welcomed as participants in the centers' rehabilitation programs, which stress spiritual counseling, work therapy and psychiatric aid. In 36 homes and hospitals, 6,214 unwed mothers were cared for, in addition to 54,487 helped as outpatients. A total of 20,506 patients were admitted to the Army's three general hospitals and related institutions, and 53,377 persons were given outpatient care. 44,290 children, mothers and senior citizens enjoyed summer vacations at 55 Salvation Army camps; 345,058 days' care was given to children in settlements and nurseries; and 301,543 days' care given in day care centers and foster homes.

Sixty-two officers are serving in Australia, Bangladesh, the Caribbean and Central America, Germany, Great Britain, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Kenya, Korea, the Philippines, Rhodesia, South Africa, South America (East and West) and Zaïre.

'The Salvation Army', incorporated under a special act of the New York Legislature, Chapter 468 of the Laws of 1899, as amended by chapter 247 of the Laws of 1957, is a religious and charitable corporation designed to operate as such in all the states and territories of the United States.

A FIRST in the history of The Salvation Army in the U.S.A. was the convening, in September 1971, of an International Commissioners' Conference at Ocean City, New Jersey, under the leadership of General Erik Wickberg. Members were welcomed in the 2,000-seat William Booth Memorial Temple auditorium in New York City, and visited the U.S. Mission to the United Nations. The General, the Chief of the Staff and selected Commissioners also met the then Secretary General of the United Nations, U Thant.

In January 1972 the National Commander, Commissioner Edward Carey, retired and was followed in office by Commissioner Paul J. Carlson.

Also during January, The Salvation Army participated in a three-day conference convened at Washington, D.C., sponsored by the Center for a Voluntary Society, to increase awareness of voluntarism as a crucial force in U.S. society.

Shortly after the signing of the Disaster Act, Public Law 91-606, a major disaster occurred in West Virginia, during which The Salvation Army rendered outstanding assistance, serving more than 200,000 meals from seven mobile canteens and five stationary distribution centers.

The National Commander and staff members from the four United States territories met with the top administrative staff of United Way, at

the organization's new headquarters at Alexandria, Virginia, to discuss plans for future services relevant to our changing times.

The National Chief Secretary was the Army's representative at the 1971 International Council of Voluntary Agencies which met in New York City and had as its theme: 'International Voluntary Action for Human Need'. The workshop in which the N.C.S. was involved was that of 'Emergency Aid'.

The Army continues to devote time to the program and policy-making of the United Service Organizations, operating clubs in 13 cities with a yearly attendance of more than one million. The 'drop-in' type of center, particularly emphasized by the Army, provides for

the lonely soldier a home away from home.

From the four territories, 67 delegates attended the Brengle Memorial Institute and some 128 soldier-delegates and staff participated in the Soldiers' National Seminar. These institutes, emphasizing holiness and evangelism, provide for officers and soldiers opportunities for the deepening of the spiritual life and training for outreach in both individual and mass evangelism.

The Salvation Army was represented at the annual meeting of the Christian Holiness Association by 72 official delegates, and had excellent representation at the National Christian Leadership Seminar in Chicago, sponsored by the National Sunday School Association.



NORTH AMERICA

A new venture during the year was the appointment by the Commissioners' Conference of a national consultant, in the person of Mr. David H. Tarlow, at Washington, D.C., to provide liaison with governmental agencies with special reference to funds available for Salvation Army projects. During the year a management information center, located at Cincinnati, Ohio, was opened to implement this form of service for The Salvation Army.

In January 1972 the Chief of the Staff met the Commissioners' Conference to study pressing problems relating to the work of the Army in the U.S.A. Statements have since been issued on narcotics, alcohol and sexual permissiveness.

Major George R. Collins has been appointed the administrative officer of the Salvation Army medical and relief team in Bangladesh. He has linked up with the appropriate government departments and relief agencies in Dacca.

In addition to continuing emphasis on Children's Year, The Salvation Army in the U.S.A.—with 130 other denominations and organizations in the U.S. and Canada—is entering into a continent-wide evangelistic thrust known as Key 73. The Army has established its own com-

mission to plan for materials and programs to be distributed to corps and institutions.

Keen interest in the overseas work of the Army was again evident in the total of \$2,656,834.00 raised for Self-Denial. Individual giving by soldiers in many corps was helped by the visits of national officers of overseas territories who explained the nature of their work and the programs being implemented.

Statistics

Officers, 68 (active: 33, including 8 on loan from territories for U.S.O. and other services; retired: 35). Employees, 29.

Staff

National Administrative Planning Commission: Col. Carl E. Cone (Director).

National Consultant on Agency Relationships and Special Services: Brigr. Kenneth Wheatley.

National Consultant on Evangelism and Christian Education: Col. Dorothy Phillips.

National Consultant on Social Services: Brigr. Mary Verner.

National Editor-in-Chief: Lt.-Col. William Burrows (860 North Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill., 60610).

National Financial Secretary: Lt.-Col. Thomas Gorman.

National Treasurer: Col. Howard Chesham. *Secretary, Services to Armed Forces* (including U.S.O.): Lt.-Col. Wm. H. Scarlett.

U.S.A. Eastern Territory

Territorial Headquarters: 120 West Fourteenth Street, New York, N.Y. 10011

Tel. Address: Salvation New York. Tel: (212) 243-8700

' The Salvation Army ' in Norwegian: Frelsesarmeen; Spanish: El Ejército de Salvación; Swedish: Frälsningsarmén

Languages in which the gospel is preached: English, Norwegian, Spanish and Swedish

Territorial Commander: Lieut.-Commissioner Bramwell Tripp (3 Feb. 1972)

CHIEF SECRETARY: COLONEL JOHN D. WALDRON (23 OCT. 1972)

THE first official function of the new National Commander, Commissioner Paul Carlson, was to welcome Lieut.-Commissioner and Mrs. Bramwell Tripp, Territorial Commander and leader of women's organizations in the territory respectively. The Chief of the Staff, Commissioner Arnold

Brown, with Mrs. Brown, led the 12th biennial music congress with the support of the Chicago Staff Band.

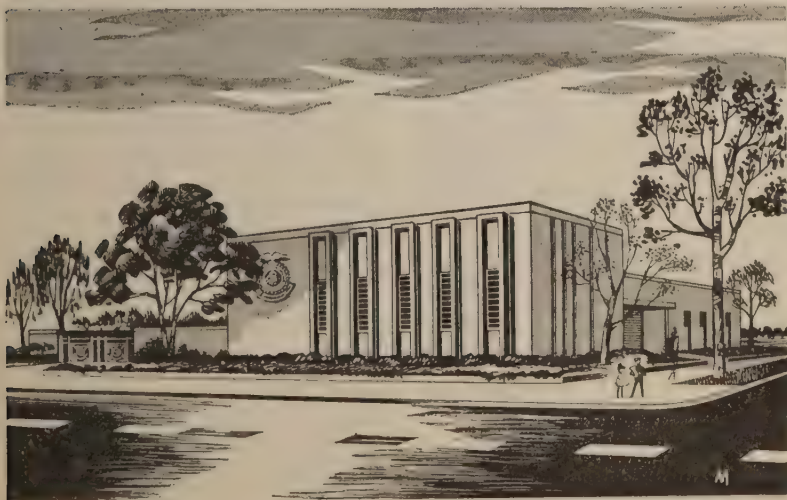
Links with the international Salvation Army have been strengthened through visits of officers from overseas. General and Mrs. Frederick Coutts paid a brief visit at the con-

clusion of their Canadian campaign. The General was the speaker at the Sunday morning service of the music leaders' councils, addressed the cadets and, with Mrs. Coutts, met former delegates to the International College for Officers, of which Mrs. Coutts was Principal.

Commissioner Kaare Westergaard participated in the 85th anniversary of the beginning of Scandinavian work in the United States and conducted week-end meetings in Philadelphia, Pa.

of the prospective single mother who is able to remain at home is for clinic service and the continuation of her school program if she has not graduated from high school, then day care for her baby as she continues in school or works to make a home for herself and her child.

In the field of correctional services, programs are now functioning whereby prisoners are released to the supervision of the Army correctional officer, to furlough at home or to attend an Army camp. Eighteen men,



Cleveland (Superior Avenue), Ohio

Contributions have been made toward a corps building and clinic in Brazil; the new school for the blind in Jamaica; school class-rooms in Madras; a training college, hall and quarters in Nagercoil; a building scheme and educational scholarship in Anand, Western India; a meeting hall in Ghana; and a hall and quarters in Mbanza-Nsundi, Zaïre.

The first infant day care center in Western New York grew out of the realization that the paramount need

long-term offenders, came to this retreat, with one guard and with ample opportunity to make off into the woods surrounding the camp. All returned safely 'home'. For other men work is found, to which they go daily, returning to the Institution at night to share its facilities and services.

During the Territorial Corps Cadet Congress of June 1971, delegates participated in a 'March of Protest'. Wearing mourning arm-bands and

bearing placards they marched through the Times Square area, protesting at the proliferation of pornographic literature and exhibitions which were a public scandal. A successful 'Petition Campaign' resulted in a Grand Jury investigation into the link between organized crime and pornography.

Forty students from twenty-three colleges and universities attended the student seminar held at the School for Officers' Training. Intensive study of the Army included trips to see Salvationists at work in the inner city, in hospitals, corps and institutions. A number of the delegates indicated an interest in using their professional skills in the Army's service, and there were some definite commitments for officership.

A major decision is to move the School for Officers' Training to a one-time private school in a small town about thirty miles from Manhattan. The cadets will still work in the inner-city areas, but extended opportunities will be provided for field work in small-town communities as well.

The golden age club has a program bringing 'meals on wheels', vacation trips, cruises and camping experiences within the range of older men and women. One club with a membership of 1,750 occupies its own new building, where an officer and his wife are in charge.

Extended services at the Bowery Memorial Hotel, renamed Booth House II, include an out-patient clinic. Throughout the territory twenty-two new buildings have been completed or are in the process of being erected.

Statistics

Officers, 1,733 (active: 1,206; retired: 527).
Cadets, 44. Cadets (2nd Yr.), 44. Employees, 7,294.
Corps, 340. Outposts, 11. Institutions, 242.
Membership, 99,665.

Staff

Audit & Statistical: Lt.-Col. Nathaniel P. Simington.
Education: Lt.-Col. Margaret K. Hale.

Field: Lt.-Col. George Nelting (Sec.), Lt.-Col. William Berry (Asst. Sec.), Lt.-Col. Olof Lundgren (Asst. Special Services).

Finance: Col. A. Howard Chesham (Sec.), Majors Thomas Adams and Paul Wm. McClure (Asst. Secs.).

Home League: Mrs. Lt.-Col. W. Arthur Bamford.

League of Mercy: Mrs. Brigr. W. Eldred Churchill.

Legacy, Annuity & Legal: Brigr. Roland G. Schramm (Sec.), Brigr. Frank Moody (Asst. Sec.).

Medical Consultant: Lt.-Col. Clifford Seamans, M.D.

Music: Major Vernon Post.

Property: Brigr. Eric Jackson.

Public Relations & Service Extension: Brigr. Paul D. Seiler.

Social: Lt.-Col. William Charron (men), Brigr. Edith MacLachlan (women and children).

Social Welfare & Correctional Services: Brigr. Harry Poole (Sec.), Brigr. Lawrence K. Pickering (Asst. Sec.).

Staff: Lt.-Col. W. Arthur Bamford.

Supplies, Printing & Publishing: Brigr. W. Eldred Churchill (Sec.).

Training: Col. Charles Talmadge.

Youth & Candidates: Major Paul M. Kelly (Sec.), Major William D. MacLean (Asst. Sec.), Major Damon Rader (Asst. Sec. Candidates).

Divisions, with D.Cs

Greater New York Unified Command: 120 West Fourteenth St., New York, N.Y. 10011; Lt.-Col. Orval A. Taylor. (212) 243-8700.

Massachusetts: 147 Berkeley St., Boston, Mass. 02116; Brigr. Maro Smith. (617) 542-5420.

Northern New England: 297 Cumberland Ave., Portland, Me., 04111; Brigr. Robert Strain. (207) 774-6304.

Southern New England: 855 Asylum Ave., P.O. Box 628, Hartford, Conn., 06101; Major Donald Seiler. (203) 278-0240.

New Jersey: 80 Washington St., Newark, N.J. 07102; Major David A. Baxendale. (201) 623-5959.

Eastern New York: 22 Clinton Ave., P.O. Box 1771, Albany, N.Y. 12201; Major Stanley Ditmer. (518) 463-6678.

Western New York: 960 Main St., Buffalo, N.Y. 14202; Brigr. Charles Southwood. (716) 882-1000.

Northeastern Ohio: 2507 E. 22nd St., P.O. Box 5847, Cleveland, Ohio 44101; Brigr. Walter French. (216) 861-8185.

Southwest Ohio and Northeast Kentucky: 114 E. Central Parkway, P.O. Box 596, Cincinnati, Ohio 45201; Brigr. Raymond J. Wilson. (513) 241-8300.

Eastern Pennsylvania and Delaware: 725 N. Broad St., Philadelphia, Pa. 19123; Lt.-Col. William H. Harvey. (215) 236-2400.

Western Pennsylvania: 424 Third Ave., Pittsburgh, Pa. 15219; Lt.-Col. Norman E. Sampson. (412) 261-3960.

Region

Puerto Rico: 353 Tetuan St., P.O. Box 2488, San Juan, Puerto Rico 00903; Major Ralph R. Leidy (Regional Commander). (809) 724-6879.

Booth Memorial Medical Center

56-45 Main St., Flushing, N.Y. 11355. Hospital (Acc. 351); Maternity Home (Acc. 22). (212) 445-1000; Lt.-Col. Albert Scott.

Narcotic Treatment Center (Women)

Stuyvesant Square Center, 233 E. 17th St., New York, N.Y. 10003; (212) 673-7227. (Acc. 25.)

Residence Services

The Evangeline Residence (Markle Memorial), 123 W. 13th St., New York, N.Y. 10011; (212) 242-2400. (Acc. 319.)

Parkside Evangeline Residence, 18 Gramercy Park South, New York, N.Y. 10003. (212) 677-6200. (Acc. 302.)

Ten Eyck-Troughton Residence, 145 E. 39th St., New York, N.Y. 10016; (212) 532-1800. (Acc. 350.)

Anthony House (Residence for women), 119 E 29th St., New York, N.Y. 10016; (212) 683-0566. (Acc. 170.)

Booth House II, 225 Bowery, New York, N.Y. 10002; (212) 677-0270.

Retired Officers' Residence

210 Fifth Ave., Asbury Park, N.J. 07712; (201) 775-2200. (Acc. 92.)

School for Officers' Training

201 Lafayette Ave., Suffern, N.Y. 10901; (914) 357-3500, 357-3526.

Puerto Rico Extension: Calle Tetuan 353, P.O. Box 2488, San Juan, P.R. 00903; (809) 724-6879.

Senior Citizens' Residence

Edgar J. and Lyndon Perkins Williams Memorial Residence, 720 West End Ave., New York, N.Y. 10025; (212) 749-3300. (Acc. 422.)

Social Services (Men's)

Centers:

Akron, Ohio 44311, 1006 Grant St.; (216) 773-3331. (Acc. 81.)

Albany, N.Y. 12206, 452 Clinton Ave; (518) 465-2416. (Acc. 97.)

Altoona, Pa. 16603, 200 7th Ave., P.O. Box 1405; (814) 942-3736. (Acc. 36.)

Atlantic City, N.J. 08401, 12 N. Ohio Ave.; (609) 345-4204. (Acc. 31.)

Binghamton, N.Y. 13904, 325 Court St.; (607) 723-5381. (Acc. 46.)

Boston, Mass. 02215, 61 Brookline Ave., P.O. Box 67; (617) 536-7540. (Acc. 137.)

Bridgeport, Conn. 06607, 1313 Connecticut Ave.; (203) 367-8621. (Acc. 48.)

Brockton, Mass. 02401, 281 N. Main St.; (617) 586-1187. (Acc. 47.)

Bronx, N.Y. 10457, 4133 Park Ave.; (212) 583-3500. (Acc. 108.)

Brooklyn, N.Y. 11217, 62 Hanson Place; (212) 622-4705. (Acc. 130.)

Buffalo, N.Y. 14217, 1080 Military Rd., P.O. Box 36; (716) 875-2533. (Acc. 105.)

Cincinnati, Ohio 45212, 2550 Park Ave.; (513) 351-3457. (Acc. 176.)

Cleveland, Ohio 44103, 5005 Euclid Ave.; (216) 881-2625. (Acc. 193.)

Columbus, Ohio 43215, 572 S. High St.; (614) 221-4269. (Acc. 74.)

Dayton, Ohio 45402, 624 S. Main St.; (513) 222-1208. (Acc. 70.)

Erie, Pa. 16501, 1209 Sassafraas St.; (814) 456-4237. (Acc. 60.)

Hartford, Conn. 06112, 333 Homestead Ave., P.O. Box 12236; (203) 527-9189. (Acc. 56.)

Hempstead, N.Y. 11550, 194 Front St.; (516) 481-7600. (Acc. 75.)

Jersey City, N.J. 07302, 248 Erie St.; (201) 653-3071. (Acc. 68.)

Mount Vernon N.Y. 10550, 745 S. Third Ave.; (914) 664-0803. (Acc. 110.)

Newark, N.J. 07101, 65 Pennington St., P.O. Box 815; (201) 589-0370. (Acc. 135.)

New Haven, Conn. 06506, 301 George St., P.O. Box 1413; (203) 865-0511. (Acc. 49.)

New York, N.Y. 10036, 536 W. 46th St.; (212) 757-2311. (Acc. 192.)

Paterson, N.J. 07505, 31 Van Houten St.; (201) 742-1128. (Acc. 89.)

Philadelphia, Pa. 19128, 4555 Pechin St; (215) 483-3340. (Acc. 165.)

Pittsburgh, Pa. 15203, 44 S. 9th St.; (412) 481-7900. (Acc. 110.)

Portland, Me. 04101, 88 Preble St.; P.O. Box 1298; (207) 774-7818. (Acc. 48.)

Poughkeepsie, N.Y. 12601, 570 Main St.; (914) 471-1730. (Acc. 48.)

Providence, R.I. 02906, 201 Pitman St.; (401) 421-5273. (Acc. 90.)

Rochester, N.Y. 14611, 745 West Ave., P.O. Box 4136; (716) 235-0020. (Acc. 110.)

Scranton, Pa. 18501, 610 S. Washington Ave., P.O. Box 288; (717) 346-0711. (Acc. 40.)

Springfield, Mass. 01105, 984 W. Columbus Ave.; (413) 785-1921. (Acc. 76.)

Staten Island, N.Y. 10304, 2053 Clove Rd., Grasmere; (212) 442-3080. (Acc. 33.)

Syracuse, N.Y. 13202, 1105 S. State St.; (315) 475-9983. (Acc. 92.)

Toledo, Ohio 43602, 27 Moorish Ave.; (419) 241-8231. (Acc. 78.)

Trenton, N.J. 08638, 436 Mulberry St., P.O. Box 5514; (609) 599-9801. (Acc. 86.)

Utica, N.Y. 13502, 400 Lafayette St.; (315) 735-6458. (Acc. 51.)

Wilkes-Barre, Pa. 18702, Hazle & High Sts., P.O. Box 1163; (717) 823-4191. (Acc. 52.)

Wilmington, Del. 19899, 217 French St., P.O. Box 1125; (302) 654-8808. (Acc. 69.)

Worcester, Mass. 01608, 29 Charles St.; (617) 799-0520. (Acc. 70.)

Youngstown, Ohio 44502, 574 Mahoning Ave.; (216) 744-8617. (Acc. 80.)

Cafeteria:

New York, N.Y. 10016, Loewenstein Memorial Cafeteria, 535 W. 48th St.; (212) 757-2312.

Social Services (Women's and Children's)

Homes and Hospitals:

Boston, Mass. 02130, 332 Jamaicaaway, P.O. Box 247; (617) 524-3220. (Acc. 35.)

Buffalo, N.Y. 14204, 740 Jefferson Ave.; (716) 854-4202. (Acc. 25.)

Cincinnati, Ohio 45229, 3595 Washington Ave., P.O. Box 29116; (513) 751-6900. (Acc. 50.)

Cleveland, Ohio 44112, 1881 Torbenson Dr., P.O. Box 2430; (216) 486-4100. (Acc. 104.)

Covington, Ky. 41011, 323 E. Second St., P.O. Box 472; (606) 431-3990. (Acc. 142.)

Jersey City, N.J. 07305, 503 Garfield Ave., P.O. Box 5037; (201) 433-1219. (Acc. 43.)

Philadelphia, Pa. 19131, 6051 Overbrook Ave.; (215) 878-7800. (Acc. 61.)

Pittsburgh, Pa. 15216, 2214 Pauline Ave.; (412) 561-1242. (Acc. 52.)

Settlements and Day Care Centers:

Boston, Mass. 02124, 26 Wales St.; (617) 436-2480. (Acc. 65.)

Brooklyn, N.Y. 11237, 227 Knickerbocker Ave.; (212) 497-4434. (Acc. 70.)

Buffalo, N.Y. 14204, 740 Jefferson Ave.; (716) 854-4202. (Acc. 35.)

Cleveland, Ohio 44103, 6010 Hough Ave.; (216) 432-0505. (Acc. 40.)

Philadelphia, Pa. 19106, 212 S. Third St.; (215) 923-5676. (Acc. 90.)

Providence, R.I. 02905, 20 Miner St.; (401) 781-7238. (Acc. 60.)

Children's Home:

Philadelphia, Pa. 19131, 4050 Conshohocken Ave.; (215) 877-7214. (Acc. 48.)

Foster Home Service:

New York, N.Y. 10013, 11 Dominick St.; (212) 989-6200. (Acc. 250.)

Home School for Girls:

Valley Stream, N.Y. 11580, 1461 Dutch Broadway, P.O. Box 8; (516) 825-1600. (Acc. 49.)

Attached to Divisions

Evangeline Residence:

Pittsburgh, Pa. 15219, 425 Blvd. of the Allies; (412) 281-6922. (Acc. 241.)

Harbor Light Centers:

Boston, Mass. 02118, 407 Shawmut Ave. Cleveland, Ohio 44115, 1710 Prospect Ave.; (216) 781-3773. (Acc. 121.)

Philadelphia, Pa. 19107, 308 N. Eighth St.; (215) 922-0735. (Acc. 30.)

Pittsburgh, Pa. 15212, 225 Federal St.; (412) 321-8084. (Acc. 10.)

Hotels, Lodges, Emergency Homes:

Cincinnati, Ohio 45210, 1112 Clay St. (Acc. 27.)

Cleveland, Ohio 44115, 2501 E. 22nd St. (Acc. 40.)

Cleveland, Ohio 44115, 1710 Prospect Ave. (Acc. 146.)

Columbus, Ohio 43215, 286 Oak St. (Acc. 26.)

Lexington, Ky. 40508, 732 W. Main St. (Acc. 24.)

Norristown, Pa. 19401, 533 Swede St. (Acc. 25.)

Reading, Pa. 19602, 302 S. Fifth St. (Acc. 22.)

San Juan, Puerto Rico 00901, 258 Luna St. (Acc. 29.)

York, Pa. 17405, 50 E. King St. (Acc. 21.)

Multi-Purpose Centre:

Cleveland, Ohio 44103, 6000 Hough Ave.; (216) 432-0500.

Red Shield Servicemen's Residential Club:

Philadelphia, Pa. 19123, 715 N. Broad St. (Acc. 108.)

In addition there is a day care center, also a number of smaller hotels, lodges, emergency homes and red shield clubs attached to divisions.

U.S.A. Central Territory

Territorial Headquarters: 860 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Illinois 60610

Tel. Address: Salvation Chicago. Tel: 787-1430, Area Code 312

'The Salvation Army' in Norwegian: Frelsesarmeen; in Spanish: El Ejército de Salvación;
in Swedish: Frälsningsarmén

Languages in which the gospel is preached: English, Norwegian, Spanish, and Swedish

Territorial Commander: Commissioner J. Clyde Cox (15 Oct. 1970)

CHIEF SECRETARY: COLONEL HENRY H. KOERNER (18 JUNE 1970)

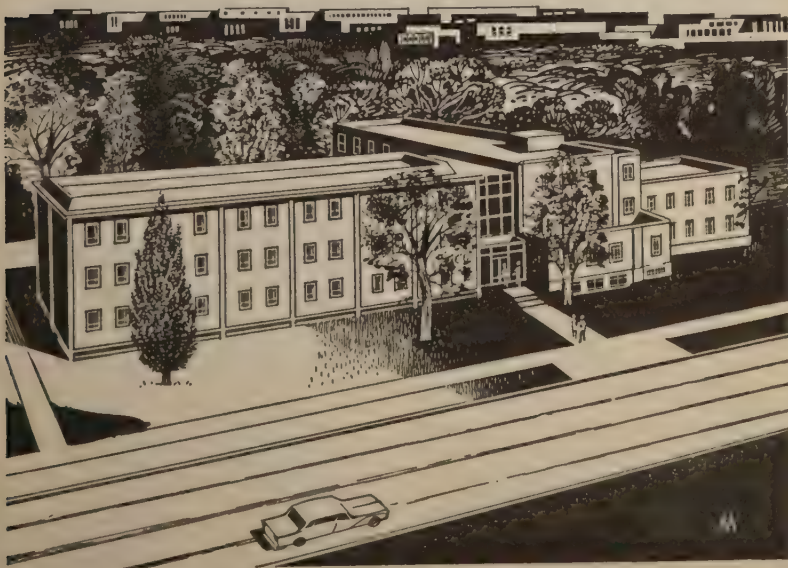
WHEN General and Mrs. Erik Wickberg conducted the Territorial Congress, with officers' council and commissioning of cadets, nearly 3,500 persons attended and there were 222 registered seekers.

The School for Officers' Training remitted \$28,166.16 to be used for the Self-Denial Appeal. This amount

was \$2,315.40 over the previous high.

A select group of Central Territory young people completed an intensive orientation period and took summer assignments as service corps members, which included backyard evangelism, migrant camps, inner-city and Bible school work.

The Chicago Staff Band, under the



William Booth Memorial Hospital, Detroit

leadership of Major Ernest A. Miller, conducted three inter-territory tours, participating in the Eastern Territory Music Congress in New York and presenting a series of festivals in the Eastern Kentucky and Texas Division of the Southern Territory.

A number of youth music and evangelism teams were active in the territory during the past summer. One of the teams which travelled with the Territorial Evangelist, Lieut.-Colonel H. Bernard Lodge, also participated in some out-of-the-territory assignments. The Colonel accompanied Commissioner and Mrs. J. Clyde Cox when they conducted Congress meetings in the Caribbean and Central America Territory.

Evangelism is also the focus of Resurrection House, a youth 'way station' opened in Royal Oak, Michigan. Speaking to the 'now' generation, the house has had phenomenal success in contacting young people for Christ.

The Chicago central men's social service center received a citation from Governor Richard B. Ogilvie for work among alcoholics. The citation carried with it a grant for continuing work.

Visitors to the territory have included Commissioner Sture Larsson, Territorial Commander for Norway and Iceland, who conducted meetings at Rockford and Illinois and spoke at the annual Chicago Lakeview Corps Labor Day tent meeting.

Colonel Jacques Egger, Territorial Commander for Zaïre, spoke at the annual pilgrimage held at Silver Lake Camp in Minnesota over Labor Day week-end. Commissioner Gösta Blomberg, Territorial Commander for Sweden, conducted a wedding ceremony at the Chicago (Irving Park) Corps.

The Eastern Michigan Division celebrated the 50th Anniversary of its Echo Grove Camp in connection with their annual pilgrimage. Featured on the program were Lieut.-Commissioner Frederick Griffin, Territorial Commander for South Africa, and Captain and Mrs. Paul Rader and family from Korea.

Twenty-two outstanding community leaders in the Central Territory were honored with the 'Others' Award.

Statistics

Officers, 1,298 (active: 920; retired: 378).
Cadets, 35. Cadets (2nd Yr.), 32.
Corps, 283. Outposts, 27. Institutions (not including stores and warehouses), 69.
Membership: 90,306.

Staff

Asst. Chief Sec: Lt.-Col. Eunice Crismier.
Audit: Lt.-Col. Walter Porter.
Correctional Services: Lt.-Col. Edward O. Nelson.
Education and Music: Brigr. Ronald Rowland.
Evangelism: Lt.-Col. H. Bernard Lodge.
Field: Lt.-Col. Norman S. Marshall.
Financial: Col. Gordon J. Eplett.
Home League: Mrs. Col. Henry H. Koerner.
League of Mercy: Mrs. Brigr. William Dixon.
Legacy: Lt.-Col. Carl Lindstrom.
Legal: Col. Loyd Robb.
Property: Lt.-Col. Alfred Muter.
Public Relations: Major Ernest A. Miller.
Social: Col. Ralton Genge (men), Lt.-Col. Pearl Norberg (women and children).
Staff: Lt.-Colonel C. Milton Anderson.
Supplies and Purchasing: Brigr. William Dixon.
Training: Brigr. Victor Danielson.
Youth and Candidates: Major Edgar Overstake.

Divisions, with D.Cs

Central Illinois and Eastern Iowa: 331 N. Adams St., Peoria, Illinois 61601; Brigr. Raymond Carroll.
Eastern Michigan: 601 Bagley Ave., Detroit, Michigan 48226; Col. Stig Franzen.
Greater Chicago Unified Command: 875 N. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill. 60610; Lt.-Col. Andrew S. Miller.
Indiana: 234 E. Michigan St., Indianapolis, Indiana 46204; Major Robert Thomson.
Kansas and Western Missouri: 101 W. Linwood Blvd., Kansas City, Missouri 64111; Lt.-Col. Vernon Vle.
Midland: 2827 Clark Ave., St. Louis, Missouri 63103; Brigr. John Paton.
Northern: 1516 W. Lake St., Minneapolis, Minnesota 55408; Brigr. William Kish.
Western: 523 North 20th Street, Omaha, Nebraska 68102; Brigr. Donald Rose.
Western Michigan and Northern Indiana: 67 Barclay Ave., N.E., Grand Rapids, Michigan 49502; Brigr. Wm. Roberts.

Wisconsin and Upper Michigan: 427 North 35th St., Milwaukee, Wisconsin 53216; Brigr. Earl Stubbs.

Social Services (Men's)

Social Service Centers:

Cedar Rapids, Iowa 52402, 2920 First Ave., N.E.; (319) 365-1491. (Acc. 50.)
 Chicago, Ill. 60610, 509 N. Union Ave.; (312) 421-3858. (Acc. 204.)
 Chicago, Ill. 60614, 2258 Clybourn Ave.; (312) 477-1300. (Acc. 150.)
 Chicago, Ill. 60621, 6071 S. Wentworth Ave.; (312) 684-6717. (Acc. 84.)
 Davenport, Iowa 52801, 420-32 W. River St.; (319) 323-2748. (Acc. 85.)
 Des Moines, Iowa 50309, 133 E. Second Street; (515) 243-4277-8. (Acc. 66.)
 Detroit, Mich. 48226, 1220 W. Lafayette Blvd.; (313) 965-7760. (Acc. 320.)
 (Also Romulus, Mich. 48174, 33750 Goddard Rd.; (313) 941-5100. (Acc. 150.)
 Evansville, Ind. 47708, 801 N.W. Second St. (812) 425-7283. (Acc. 64.)
 Flint, Mich. 48508, 2200 N. Dort Highway; (313) 234-2678. (Acc. 132.)
 Fort Wayne, Ind. 46802, 425-429 W. Washington Blvd.; (219) 742-9452. (Acc. 74.)
 Gary, Ind. 46407, 1401 Madison St.; (219) 882-9377. (Acc. 75.)
 Grand Rapids, Mich. 49510, 1491 S. Division St.; (616) 452-3133. (Acc. 132.)
 Indianapolis, Ind. 46225, 130 W. Louisiana St.; (317) 638-6585. (Acc. 136.)
 Kansas City, Mo. 64106, 1310 E. Tenth St.; (816) 421-5434 and 421-5773. (Acc. 136.)
 Lansing, Mich. 48912, 603 N. Cedar St.; (517) 482-0821-2. (Acc. 52.)
 Lincoln, Nebr. 68508, 731-47 P St. (402) 432-4491. (Acc. 61.)
 Milwaukee, Wis. 53202, 324 N. Jackson St.; (414) 276-4316. (Acc. 105.)
 Minneapolis, Minn. 55401, 900 N. Fourth St.; (612) 336-5855. (Acc. 242.)
 Omaha, Nebr. 68105, 2623 Center St.; (402) 342-4135. (Acc. 174.)
 Peoria, Ill. 61602, 1300-06 S. Adams St.; (309) 674-8268. (Acc. 73.)
 Pontiac, Mich. 48053, 118 W. Lawrence St.; (313) 338-9601. (Acc. 68.)
 Rockford, Ill. 61101, 1801-13 Eighteenth Ave.; (815) 397-0440. (Acc. 104.)
 St. Joseph, Mo. 64501, 606-20 S. Sixth St.; (816) 233-3155. (Acc. 56.)
 St. Louis, Mo. 63108, 3949 Forest Park Blvd.; (314) 535-0057. (Acc. 119.)
 Sioux City, Iowa, 51101, 805 Dace St.; (712) 255-8981-2. (Acc. 48.)
 South Bend, Ind. 46618, 510-18 S. Main St.; (219) 288-2539-30. (Acc. 52.)

Springfield, Ill. 62703, 1000-30 E. Madison St.; (217) 528-7573. (Acc. 90.)
 Waukegan, Ill. 60085, 101-115 S. Sheridan Rd.; (312) 662-7730. (Acc. 77.)
 Wichita, Kan. 67202, 619-23 E. Douglas Ave.; (316) 267-5257. (Acc. 115.)

Social Services (Women's and Children's)

Children's Home: 20775 Pembroke Ave., Detroit, Mich. 48219; (313) 531-2090. (Acc. 40.)

***Homes and Hospitals:**

Chicago, Ill. 60630, 5040 N. Pulaski Rd.; (312) 725-7441. (Acc. Home 70, Hospital 19 mothers, 21 babies.)
 Des Moines, Iowa 50314, 1326 6th Ave.; (515) 282-3422.
 Detroit, Michigan 48216, 130 W. Grand Blvd.; (313) 259-2484. (Acc. Home 54, Hospital 11 mothers, 12 babies.)
 Grand Rapids, Mich. 49503, 1215 E. Fulton St. (616) 459-9468. (Acc. Home 34, Hospital 15 mothers, 16 babies.)
 Omaha, Nebr. 68131, 426 S. 40th St.; (402) 344-7000/1. (Acc. Home 44, Hospital 12 mothers, 12 babies.)
 St. Louis, Mo. 63118, 3740 Marine Ave.; (314) 773-0980. (Acc. Home 50, Hospital 14 mothers, 15 babies.)
 St. Paul, Minn. 55108, 1471 Como Ave., W.; (612) 646-2601. (Acc. Mat. Home 10; Brown House—Group Home for Delinq. Girls 35; Temp. Shelter 5.)
 Wauwatosa, Wis 53213, 6306 W. Cedar St.; (414) 258-4866. (Acc. Home 50, Hospital 12 mothers, 15 babies.)
 Wichita, Kan. 67201, 2050 W. Eleventh St. Box 2037; (316) 263-6174/5. (Acc. Home 42, Hospital 10 mothers, 10 babies.)

*Each of the above has a home and hospital for unwed mothers. (St. Paul, home only.)

Under Divisions

Evangeline Residences:

Detroit, Michigan 48201, 2520 Second Blvd.
 Kansas City, Mo. 64106, Evangeline House, 317 W. 13th St.
 Minneapolis, Minn. 55403, 60 Willow St.

Men's Hotel: Indianapolis, Ind. 46204, 26 S. Capitol Ave.

Eventide Homes:

Detroit, Mich. 48201, 2643 Park Ave.
 Saginaw, Mich. 48607, 1021 Burt St.

Women's Emergency Lodges:

Chicago, Ill. 60614, 432 W. Wisconsin St.
 Detroit, Mich. 48226, 78 Peterboro.

Indianapolis, Ind. 46204, 226 E. Michigan St.
 Kansas City, Mo. 64105, 1319 Broadway.
 Omaha, Nebr. 68102, 523 North 20th St.
 St. Louis, Mo. 63107, 3001 Rauschenbach Ave.

School for Officers' Training

700 Brompton Avenue, Chicago, Illinois 60657.

Under T.H.Q.

Evangeline House, 856 N. Dearborn St., Chicago, Illinois 60610.

In addition, a number of fresh air camps, youth centers, community centers, harbor light centers, red shield clubs, day nurseries, family service and emergency relief bureaux are attached to corps, divisions and territorial headquarters.

U.S.A. Southern Territory

Territorial Headquarters: 675 Seminole Avenue N.E., Atlanta, Ga., 30307

Tel. Address: Sal. Army Atl. Telex 54-2367. Tel: 876-3381. Area Code 404

Postal Address: Box 5236, Atlanta, Ga. 30307

'The Salvation Army' in Spanish: Ejército de Salvación

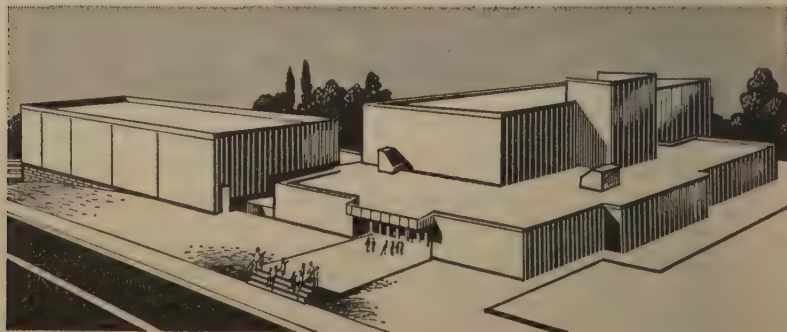
**Territorial Commander: Commissioner William E. Chamberlain
 (11 Dec. 1969)**

CHIEF SECRETARY: COLONEL WILLIAM R. H. GOODIER (17 JAN. 1972)

WHEN a mine impoundment broke through refuse piles and sent millions of gallons of water rushing through the Buffalo Creek Valley in Logan County, W. Va., and the death toll reached 117, with hundreds of other persons left homeless and millions of dollars worth of property damaged, the Army was prominent

among the organizations who responded to the need.

The local Commanding Officer quickly set up relief stations at Lunda, Amherstdale and Accoville, providing food, clothing, medical attention and personal items to the stricken families. The Army also opened a morgue headquarters



Boys' club, Richmond, Virginia

where officers consoled the bereaved and assisted in identifying the dead. A national emergency telephone information center with four lines was made available 24 hours a day and operators furnished information on the welfare of relatives and friends to more than 4,000 inquirers.

During the process of cleaning up, the Army assisted families to resettle, distributing household necessities to help accomplish the job. As families moved into their new homes provided with furnishings by the Army, officers who assisted with the moving prayed with them and presented each with a Bible donated by the American Bible Society.

When instruction was given to 59 delegates at the school of music, the guest conductor for the nine-day course was Bandmaster Philip Catelinet.

At 'life service' seminars, 500 young people indicated their desire to serve God in the Army as officers or local officers, and during the summer nine young persons served with the Mexico youth corps.

Children's Year projects included contributing toward the cost of translating and printing junior soldier training manuals for use in the South American territories, and providing playground equipment for the children's homes in Mexico.

After Dale Evans, the special guest, had given her Christian witness at the Territorial Home League Congress in Atlanta, Ga., hundreds of women responded to an invitation to make full commitment of their lives to Christ.

During the year, league of mercy workers ministered to over a million persons, a work which resulted in 118 people seeking Christ.

An innovation this year was a two-day lay leaders' conference in Roanoke, Va.

The Men's Social Service Department succeeded in returning to society 32 per cent of the 14,695 men admitted to their centers, where the program includes lectures on alcoholism, Alcoholic Anonymous meetings and group recreation.

A new residence completed in Houston, Texas, will house 132 men with 12 private rooms and 14 multiple sleeping rooms with five beds each. The building also comprises a chapel, dining-room, kitchen, recreation room, apartments for supervisors and offices for counselors.

Other new properties include a corps building in Memphis, Tenn.; corps community centres in Daytona Beach, Pinellas Park and St. Petersburg, Fla.; and boys' clubs in Shreveport, La., Anderson, S.C., and Atlanta, Ga.

Of the 292 inquiries during the year, the Missing Persons section reports success in 202. Investigations concerning these cases involved correspondence with 26 countries.

Of cadets commissioned, one became an officer also in the U.S. Army, being appointed to the Chaplain's School to complete training for service as a chaplain and denominational representative of The Salvation Army. Officers successful in a continuing education program included three who received bachelor of theology certificates.

The Southern Bible Conference, held at Lake Junaluska, N.C., drew 475 delegates and had some of the pioneer officers as guests when it celebrated its 20th anniversary.

Statistics

Officers, 1,308 (active: 1,045; retired: 263).
Cadets, 118. Employees, 3,150.
Corps, 313. Outposts, 8. Institutions, 53.
Membership, 101,388.

Staff

Audit and Statistical: Major Joseph Askey.
Community Relations and Development:
Major Wallace Conrath.
Correctional Services and Missing Persons:
Lt.-Col. Harry Ward.
Field and Education: Col. Paul Thronburg.
Financial: Lt.-Col. Wesley Sheppard.
Home League: Mrs. Col. Renee Goodler.
League of Mercy: Mrs. Col. Lucile Thronburg.
Legal: Brigr. Ethel Mulbarger.
Property and Insurance: Lt.-Col. Alfred Osborne.

Social: Lt.-Col. Warren Johnson (men),
Brigr. Beatrice Combs (women and chil-
dren).

Staff: Col. Gordon Swyers.

Supplies and Purchasing: Brigr. Carl Hansen.

Training: Lt.-Col. George Marshall.

Youth and Candidates: Major Raymond
Cooper.

Divisions, with D.Cs

Alabama—Louisiana—Mississippi: 2211 Mag-
nolia Ave., South Birmingham, Ala. 35205;
(205) 322-2403; Brigr. Leslie Hall.

Florida: 328 Ocean St., Box 328, 32201
Jacksonville, Fla. 32202; (904) 354-4164/6;
Lt.-Col. Wm. T. Pyke.

Georgia: 336 Williams St. N.W., Box 8237
30306, Atlanta, Ga. 30308; (404) 524-
5661/4; Lt.-Col. Guy Hepler.

Kentucky and Tennessee: 216 W. Chestnut
St., Box 2040, 40201 Louisville, Ky.
40202; (502) 583-5391; Brigr. Rodolph
Lanier.

Maryland and Northern West Virginia: 2641
Maryland Ave., Baltimore, Md. 21218;
(301) 889-4025/9; Brigr. James Osborne.

Mexico: The Salvation Army, Bucareli 53-22,
Mexico 6, D.F., Apartado Postal 5-410,
Mexico 5, D.F.; 5-35-62-48 and 5-35-18-62;
Brigr. Howard Whitehead.

National Capital and Virginias: 503 E. St.,
N.W., Washington, D.C. 20001; (202) 783-
4050; Lt.-Col. John D. Needham.

North and South Carolina: 511 E. Morehead
St., Box 3246, Charlotte, N.C. 28203;
(704) 377-1675/7; Lt.-Col. C. William
Jaynes.

Oklahoma and Arkansas: 516 S. Hudson
Ave., Box 25516, Oklahoma City, Okla.
73125; (405) 235-8351/3; Lt.-Col. Harlan
M. Cleveland.

Texas: 500 N. Ervay St., Box 2608, 75221,
Dallas, Texas 75201; (214) 741-1381/3;
Col. Gordon Foubister.

Attached to Divisions

Children's Homes:

Acapulco, Guerrero. (Acc. 60.)
Chihuahua, Chih. (Acc. 50.)
Guadalajara, Jal. (Acc. 100.)
Matamoros, Tamps. (Acc. 55.)
Merida, Yucatan. (Acc. 25.)
Sumter, S.C. (Acc. 12.)
Tampico, Tamps. (Acc. 31.)
Tetelpan, Mex. City. (Acc. 110.)
Torreon, Coah. (Acc. 62.)
Tuscaloosa, Ala. (Acc. 8.)
Veracruz, Ver. (Acc. 45.)

Harbor-Light Center:

Houston, Texas, 204 Travis St.

Senior Citizens' Home:

408 Taylor St., Fort Worth, Texas.

Social Service Centers:

Savannah, Ga., 1215 Jefferson.
Wheeling, W. Va., 3329 Eoff St.

Women's and Children's Residences:

Baltimore, Maryland 21202, 1114 N.
Calvert St.
Houston, Tex., 416-418 McGowan Ave.

Women's Emergency Home:

Jacksonville, Fla. 32202, 21 E. Church St.

Young Women's Residence:

Chattanooga, Tenn., 809½ Georgia Ave.

Evangeline Residence

1330 L St. N.W., Washington, D.C. 20005.
(Acc. 230.)

Social Services

Men's Social Service Centers (including industrial stores):

Atlanta, Ga. 30318, 746 Marietta St., N.W.
(Acc. 80.)

Baltimore, Md. 21230, 925 S. Fremont Ave.
(Acc. 77.)

Birmingham, Ala. 35234, 1401 Huntsville
Rd. (Acc. 100.)

Charlotte, N.C. 28204, 1023 Central Ave.
(Acc. 70.)

Dallas, Tex. 75201, 1500-1508 Canton St.
(Acc. 62.)

Fort Lauderdale, Fla. 33311, 1901 W.
Broward Blvd. (Acc. 100.)

Fort Worth, Tex. 76111, 2901 N.E. 28th St.
(Acc. 64.)

Houston, Tex. 77007, 2202-2208 Washing-
ton Ave. (Acc. 104.)

Jacksonville, Fla. 32204, 81 Park St.
(Acc. 86.)

Little Rock, Ark. 72204, 3618-24 W.
Roosevelt Rd. (Acc. 54.)

Louisville, Ky. 40210, 1520 Algonquin
Parkway. (Acc. 58.)

Memphis, Tenn. 38103, 130 N. Dan.
Thomas Blvd. (Acc. 68.)

Miami, Fla. 33127, 2236 N.W., Miami
Court. (Acc. 117.)

Nashville, Tenn. 37213, 140 N. First St.
(Acc. 75.)

New Orleans, La. 70121, 200 Jefferson
Hwy. (Acc. 70.)

Oklahoma City, Okla. 73106, 2041 N.W.
7th St. (Acc. 91.)

Orlando, Fla. 32808, 3955 W. Colonial Dr.
(Acc. 80.)

Richmond, Va. 23220, 2601 Hermitage Rd.
(Acc. 63.)

San Antonio, Tex. 78204, 1324 S. Flores St.
(Acc. 95.)

St. Petersburg, Fla. 33701, 350 3rd St. S.
(Acc. 52.)

Tampa, Fla. 33602, 209 S. Franklin St.
(Acc. 75.)
Tulsa, Okla. 74101, 601-611 N. Main St.
(Acc. 59.)
Washington, D.C. 20001, 526 1st St. N.W.
(Acc. 140.)

Women's Homes and Hospitals:

Birmingham, Ala. 35212, 6001 Crestwood
Blvd. (Acc. 48.)
Durham, N.C. 27707, 2312 S. Alston Ave.
Road. (Acc. 30.)
Louisville, Ky. 40203, 512 W. Kentucky St.
(Acc. 36.)
Richmond, Va. 23222, 2705 Fifth Ave.
(Acc. 24.)
San Antonio, Tex. 78209, 4019 Broadway.
(Acc. 22.)

Tampa, Fla. 33604, 3101 Lake Ellen Lane.
(Acc. 32.)
Tulsa, Okla. 74101, 7802 W. 7th St. (Acc.
40.)

Day Care Center (W.S.S.):

Baltimore, Md. 21231, 238-244 S. Patterson
Park Ave. (Acc. 100.)

Training Schools

1032 Stewart Ave. S.W., Atlanta, Ga. 30310.
163 Imprinta, Mexico, 2, D.F. Mex.

In addition, a number of fresh air camps,
day nurseries and red shield lodges are
attached to divisions.

U.S.A. Western Territory

**Territorial Headquarters: 101 Valencia Street, San Francisco, California 94103,
P.O. Box 3846, 94119**

Tel. Address: Salvation San Francisco. Tel: (415) 626-0300

'The Salvation Army' in Cantonese: Kau Shai Kwan; in Chinese (Kuoyo): Chiu Shi Chuen;
in Japanese: Kyu-sei-gun; in Spanish: Ejército de Salvación

Languages in which the gospel is preached: English, Cantonese, Kuoyo, Japanese, Spanish,
Swedish

Territorial Commander: Commissioner Paul S. Kaiser (15 Jan. 1971)

CHIEF SECRETARY: COLONEL HAROLD G. BARRY (23 OCT. 1972)

DURING the year under review 17,460 seekers were registered on all sections of the roll. Camp meetings and corps retreats did their share in helping listeners to decision, as did the 'deeper life' crusades, cadets' blitz meetings, the San Francisco annual march of witness through Chinatown, and the Alaska, Southwest and Southern California Divisional Congresses.

Always world-minded, the Western Territory reached another record in giving \$751,000 for the Self-Denial Appeal and underwrote many projects in all parts of the Army world.

For the sixth year, the territory has been involved in a summer program for university and college students. Of the four teams assigned to various parts of the territory, two served on the Apache Indian reservation at Whiteriver, Arizona, and at the

Shoshone-Bannock reservation at Fort Hall, Idaho. Six young women were assigned as program aides to the Women's Social Service Department, and two service corps members are fulfilling long-term assignments overseas.

Spring campaigns were conducted by cadets in New Mexico and Arizona, and a week-long gospel blitz was completed in the Southwest Division.

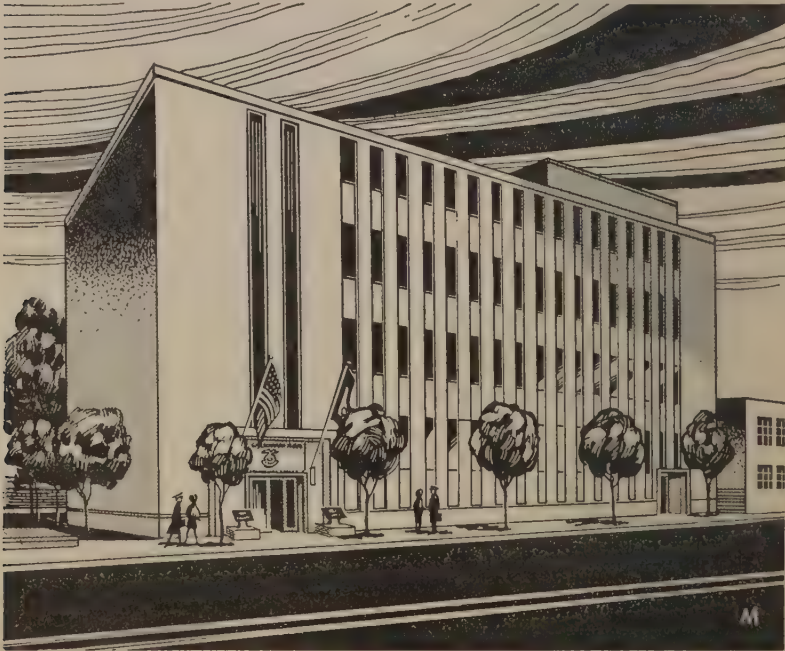
During their Congress seventy-one corps cadets received graduate certificates and pins. Future officers' fellowship rolls totalled 272 members at the end of the year.

During the period under review five guards became General's Guards and two Founder's Guards. The sunbeams celebrated their 50th anniversary. Several corps and community centres registered coed explorer units for the first time.

Projects of the Christian education program completed during the year included articles for the 'swap shop', junior boys' club handbook, day camp handbook, the revision of *Teachers are Important* and *Pupils are Important*, the expansion of the

hospitals, 2,020 girls received care, with 582 babies being born.

Men's social projects under way include a detoxification center at Honolulu, Hawaii; a dental clinic at Portland, Oregon; and a physical restoration program at Stockton,



Southern California Divisional Headquarters, Los Angeles

leadership training institute and of the Christian education planning guide and youth employment service (YES).

Program service in residential facilities in the Women's Social Service Department has been re-arranged to include the young woman keeping her young child. The number of child development programs through child day care service is increasing and in several places is partially funded by matching federal funds. In the ten homes and

California. In the Army's twenty-six men's social service centers 2,501 seekers were registered.

In connection with the correctional services 360 students linked up with study courses during the year. For the twenty-fifth consecutive year the Army was represented on the California State Advisory Committee on Institutional Religion.

Two new and unexplored services being tried to reach the elderly are friendly visiting and telephone reassurance. During the year, Silver-

crest, a self-care apartment building with 113 units, was completed in Los Angeles. Five others are presently being considered, with one approved for construction in San Francisco. Weldon House, in Fresno, and the Manhattan Project, now in five houses in Los Angeles, continue to serve drug-abusers.

The Public Relations Department produced the 'Army of Stars' recording, with Miss Helen Hayes as this year's narrator. Over 1,300 radio records were sold in addition to a sell-out twice on the home editions. The 'Heartbeat Theater' radio program is now used by over 600 stations.

A monthly publication, *Western News Roundup*, is being produced to keep officers fully informed.

Several officers opened their State's Legislature or Senate meetings with prayer, and Mr. William Pasnault, Director of the Army's community service center in Santa Fé, New Mexico, was appointed, for the second consecutive year, to serve as Chaplain of the New Mexico State Legislature.

Following a concentrated visitation campaign, home league members gained 716 additional attendances at the next week's meeting, and 874 home leaguers attended summer camp institutes. Twelve home leagues in Alaska became recipients from other leagues of the territory, and divisional leagues contributed to projects at Booth memorial homes and hospitals and to youth and children of the corps. An institute was held at the School for Officers' Training and Home League Sunday throughout the territory resulted in 109 seekers.

In connection with league of mercy activities, thirty representatives and thirty-five deputies serve in the veterans' hospitals program.

The thirty-two properties added to real estate holdings of the territory include a new divisional headquarters and a harbor light center in Los Angeles, also new buildings in Eugene, Oregon, and Ontario, California. Thirteen buildings are currently under construction.

Statistics

Officers, 796 (active: 564; retired: 232).
Cadets, 39. Employees, 3,083.
Corps, 169. Outposts, 25. Institutions, 84.

Staff

Correctional Services: Major Chas. Griffin.
Education: Brigr. Edward Deratany.
Field: Lt.-Col. R. Eugene Rice.
Financial, Legal & Insurance: Lt.-Col. G. Ernest Murray.
Home League: Mrs. Col. E. W. Holz.
League of Mercy: Mrs. Lt.-Col. R. E. Rice.
Property: Lt.-Col. Charles McIntyre.
Public Relations: Major David Riley.
Social: Lt.-Col. Arthur L. Carl (Men); Brigr. Vivian K. Johnson (Women).
Special Services: Lt.-Col. Kathleen T. McClelland.
Staff: Lt.-Col. Victor L. Newbould.
Supplies & Purchasing: Brigr. Tobias Martinez.
Training: Brigr. Willard Evans.
Youth: Lt.-Col. Minnie Belle Shennan.

Divisions, with D.Cs

Alaska: 135 East 8th St., Anchorage; (Box 2067, 99501); (907) 277-2591; Brigr. Ralph Strathdee.
Hawaii: 3624 Waokanaka St.—96809; (Box 620); (808) 595-8306; Major Raymond A. Dexter.
Inter-Mountain: 1930 Sherman St., Denver, Colo. 80203; (Box 2369, 80201); (303) 825-2338; Lt.-Col. Daniel G. Rody.
Northern California-Nevada: 60 Haight St., San Francisco 94102; (Box 3465, 94119); (415) 863-6520; Lt.-Col. Robert J. Angel.
Northwest: 233 1st. Ave. West, Seattle, Washington 98119; (Box 9219, 98109); (206) 284-1634; Lt.-Col. Virgil Cline.
Oregon—Southern Idaho: 1785 N.E. Sandy Blvd., Portland, Ore. 97232; (Box 8798, 97208); (503) 234-0825; Lt.-Col. Frank Moss.
Southern California: 900 W. 9th St., Los Angeles, Calif. 90015; (Box 15899 Del Valle Station); (213) 627-5571; Lt.-Col. Donald V. Barry.
Southwest: 628 North Third Ave., Phoenix, Arizona 85003; (Box 13307, 85002); (602) 258-8625; Lt.-Col. David W. Moulton.

Evangeline Residences

Los Angeles, California 90017, 1005 W. 6th St.; (213) 482-4880. (Acc. 351.)
San Francisco, California 94102, 44 McAllister St.; (415) 431-2870. (Acc. 217.)

Officers' Training School

1450 Laguna St., San Francisco 94115; (415) 346-2232.

Social Service**Men's Social Service Centers:**

- Bakersfield, Calif. 93301, 200 19th St.; (805) 325-8626. (Acc. 38.)
- Colorado Springs, Colo. 80902, 421 S. Tejon St.; (303) 473-6161. (Acc. 40.)
- Denver, Colo. 80204, 1200 Larimer St.; (303) 255-1423. (Acc. 85.)
- Fresno, Calif. 93721, 804 S. Parallel Ave.; (209) 237-7121. (Acc. 73.)
- Honolulu, Hawaii 96817, 806 Iwilei Road; (808) 531-5281. (Acc. 82.)
- Long Beach, Calif. 90813, 1370-74-76 Alamitos Ave.; (213) 591-7691. (Acc. 87.)
- Los Angeles, Calif. 90021; 801 E. 7th St.; (213) 620-1270. (Acc. 230.)
- Lytton, Calif. 95448; Box 668; Healdsburg, Calif.; (707) 433-3334. (Acc. 59.)
- Oakland, Calif. 94607, 601 Webster St.; (415) 451-4510. (Acc. 131.)
- Pasadena Calif. 91101, 34 N. Delacy Ave.; (213) 795-8075. (Acc. 90.)
- Phoenix, Ariz. 85004, 706 E. Washington St.; (602) 252-4936. (Acc. 52.)
- Portland, Ore. 97214, 139 S.E. Union Ave.; (503) 235-4192. (Acc. 72.)
- Sacramento, Calif. 95814, 520 9th St.; (916) 441-5267. (Acc. 72.)
- San Bernardino, Calif. 92404, 910 W. 9th St.; (714) 889-9604. (Acc. 60.)
- San Diego, Calif. 92101, 728 K St.; (714) 239-2301. (Acc. 84.)
- San Francisco, Calif. 94110, 1500 Valencia St.; (415) 647-7000. (Acc. 127.)
- San José, Calif. 95113, 702 W. Taylor St.; (408) 294-6316. (Acc. 91.)
- Santa Ana, Calif. 92701, 410 E. 4th St.; (714) 547-0831. (Acc. 109.)
- Santa Barbara, Calif. 93101, 500 State St.; (805) 963-2567 and 966-1778. (Acc. 47.)
- Santa Monica, Calif. 90404, 1665 10th Str.; (213) 393-8235. (Acc. 43.)
- Seattle, Wash. 98134, 1000 4th Ave. S.; (206) Main 4-0200. (Acc. 135.)
- Stockton, Calif. 95201, 1306 E. Jackson St.; (209) 466-4922. (Acc. 78.)
- Tacoma, Wash. 98421, 409 Puyallup Ave.; (206) Market 7-8118. (Acc. 52.)
- Tucson, Ariz. 85713, 2717 S. 6th Ave.; (602) 624-2367. (Acc. 75.)
- Van Nuys, Calif. 91401, 6059 Van Nuys Blvd.; (213) State 2-1127. (Acc. 75.)

Women's Homes and Hospitals:

- Anchorage, Alaska, 99501, 3600 E. 20th St.; (907) 279-0522. (Acc. 20.)

- Boise, Idaho 83702, 1617 N. 24th St.; (208) 343-3571. (Acc. 32.)
- Denver, Colo. 80220, 1001 Jasmine St.; (303) 399-1336. (Acc. 72.)
- El Paso, Tex. 79903, 3918 Bliss Ave.; (915) 565-4638. (Acc. 34.)
- Los Angeles, Calif. 90031, 2670 Griffin Ave.; (213) 225-1586. (Acc. 141.)
- Oakland, Calif. 94601, 2794 Garden St.; (415) 532-3345. (Acc. 50.)
- Portland, Ore. 97210, 2640 N.W. Alexandra Ave.; (503) 226-4053. (Acc. 101.)
- San Diego, Calif. 92123, 2799 Kearny Villa Road; (714) 279-1100. (Acc. 79.)
- Spokane, Wash. 99205, 3422 W. Garland Ave.; (509) Fairfax 8-9344. (Acc. 51.)

Under Divisions

- Alaska:** Anchorage Social Service Center.
Susitna Senior Citizens' Residence.
Palmer.

Hawaiian Islands:

- Alcoholic Detoxification Centre, Honolulu.
- Lani Hall Residence for Young Women, Hilo.
- Hale Malama Care Home, Honokaa.
- Kalmuki Cottages (Honolulu) Children's Facilities.
- Waioli Cottages (Honolulu) Children's Facilities.
- Waioli Tea Room.

Northern California-Nevada:

- Pinehurst Emergency Lodge.
- Sacramento Camellia House Women's Residence.

Northwest:

- Seattle Evangeline Residence.

Southern California:

- La Jolla, Florence Rldford Senior Club of.
- Long Beach Residence for Women and Children.
- Los Angeles Day Care Center.
- Manhattan Project (Residential Treatment Center), Los Angeles.
- San Diego Residence for Women and Children.
- Senior Citizens' Residence, Redondo Beach.
- Silvercrest Senior Citizens' Residence.

In addition, a number of youth camps, community and youth centers, correctional services, family service and employment bureaux, hostels and emergency lodges are attached to divisions.

Zaire*

Territorial Headquarters: Av. Ebea 23, Kinshasa-Est

Tel. Address: Armée du Salut, Kinshasa

Postal Address: Armée du Salut, B.P. 8636, Kinshasa, Zaïre. Tel: Kinshasa 2.2326

'The Salvation Army' in French: Armée du Salut; in Lingala: Basolda na Kobikisa;
in Kikongo: Nkangu a Luvulusu

Languages in which the gospel is preached: French, Lingala, Kikongo, Swahili

Territorial Commander: Colonel Jacques Egger (27 Nov. 1969)

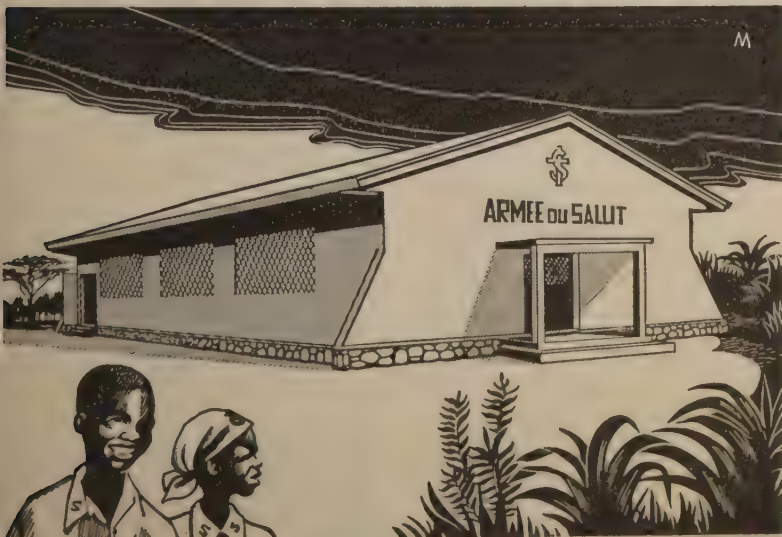
GENERAL SECRETARY: MAJOR MBAKANU (SHADRAC) DIAKANWA (15 AUG. 1971)

The first Salvation Army corps was established in Kinshasa in 1934 by Adjutant (later Commissioner) and Mrs. Henri Becquet. By decree of Léopold III the Armée du Salut was given legal status, with powers set out in a Deed of Constitution, on 21 February 1936. Work spread to Congo (Brazzaville) in 1937, and fifteen years later this became a separate command.

BEFORE Liéut.-Colonel Gabrielle Becquet left Zaïre, after 35 years' service in the republic, she was received by President Mobutu Sese Seko, who spoke with admiration of the work of the Army in his country,

and who gave a 12-seat Land-Rover to help representatives of the primary and secondary schools and Territorial Headquarters to conduct their inspections.

Gifts from Bread for the Brethren



Makala hall, Zaïre

* Map on page 97

made it possible to build 4 new secondary classrooms at Muala-Kinsende (formerly Marchal). At the Lycée Amitié Suédoise 5 new classrooms have been added and an office was opened by the Swedish Ambassador, Baron Henrik Ramel, substantial help from Sida (Swedish Government) making this project possible.

The results attained in the state examinations by our secondary school students have been the best in the country, with over 90 per cent successes. Over 25,000 pupils are now registered in Army primary schools.

At Mbanza-Nzundu, older young people attending a summer camp helped with the clearing of the ground where a new youth centre is to be built, and for which the U.S.A. Eastern Territory has provided funds. Another camp offered a programme of music — guitars, tambourines, flutes and mouth organs—drama, Bible classes and games.

During the year 229,841 patients received treatment in Army dispensaries. At Kavwaya a maternity unit was opened in the presence of Mr. Paul H. G. Wright, the British Ambassador. Later, Prince William of Gloucester visited Kavwaya and was interested in the work and enjoyed the singing of the children who welcomed him.

Colonel Thomas H. Lewis, special representative of the General, presided over the inauguration ceremony of the new hall at Makala, a project, together with the opening of new halls at Sombala and Kilumbu, made possible by the generosity of Salvationists in the U.S.A. and Canada.

Commissioner and Mrs. Charles Péan visited the territory and conducted officers' councils.

The Librairie Salutiste of Kinshasa is widely known because many overseas people, particularly Belgians, who have had no contact with the Army before, have come to the shop to be provided with school books for their children.

A home league seminar was arranged for Divisional Commanders'

wives, and a course for officers' wives to help them with their work at home and in their corps. A new home league quarterly programme has been arranged with visual aid and practical advice concerning health and education of children.

Colonel and Mrs. Egger represented the Army at several public events, which included the police anniversary, 30 June (Independence Day) celebrations and the New Year dinner with the President.

Statistics

Officers, 198 (active: 183; retired: 15).
Cadets, 14. Employees, 983.
Corps, 74. Outposts, 312. Dispensaries and Clinics, 8. Educational Centres, 93.

Staff

Asst. Gen. Sec.: Major Willy Huguenin.
Field: Major Mbanza (Etienne) Bimwala.
Editorial: Mrs. Brigr. Yvette Urwyler.
Education: Major Inger Lundin, M.A.
Financial: Capt. Kenneth Larson.
Home League: Mrs. Major A. Bimwala.
Property: Brigr. Alfred Urwyler.
Staff: Lt.-Col. Zungu (John) Mabwidi.
Trade: Capt. Dirk Verpoorte.
Training: Major Albert Poget.
Youth: Brigr. Judith Ruegger.

Divisions, with D.Os

Inkisi: Armée du Salut, Kavwaya, Gare de Ngufu; Major Diankunsoki (Antoine) Wembe.
Kasangulu: B.P. 14; Major Wanzolwa (Lambert) Kankala.
Kinshasa 1: B.P. 8636; Tel.: 23003; Major Bantadidi (Sébastien) Nama.
Kinshasa 2: B.P. 8636; Capt. Nzanza Kimpasi (Pierre) Dilema.
Kisangani: B.P. 412; Tel: 2630; Brigr. Kemvulu (François) Lessere.
Lubumbashi: B.P. 2525; Tel: 3213; Major Mbombi (Philippe) Kizubanata.
Mbanza-Ngungu: B.P. 160; Tel. 181; Major Mobedi (Camille) Bodu.

Educational Institutes

Secondary School, Collège: Kinshasa; Capt. William Collins, M.A.
Secondary School, Lycée for Girls: Kinshasa; Capt. Jeanine Pellaton.
School of Domestic Science: Kavwaya, Gare de Ngufu; Major Hedy Wally.
Teacher Training School: B.P. 14, Kasangulu; Major Emily Clarke, B.A.

Librairie Salutiste

B.P. 8905, Kinshasa.

Medical Work

Dispensaries: Kasangulu, Kavwaya (including Maternity Unit), Kingudi, Kinshasa, Kintambo, Masina, Mbanza-Nsundi.

Social Services

Old People's Home, Kinshasa; Major Märta Lindstedt.

Youth Centre: Mbanza-Nzundu.

Training College

B.P. 8636, Kinshasa.

Zambia*

Command Headquarters: Stand No. 8, Kabwe Road, Lusaka

Postal Address: P.O. Box RW 193, Ridgeway, Lusaka

Tel. Address: Salvation Lusaka. Tel: 74761

* The Salvation Army ' in Chitonga: Nkondo ya Lufutuko

Languages in which the gospel is preached: Chibemba, Chinyanga, Chitonga, English

Officer Commanding: Brigadier Keith A. Anderson (4 Feb. 1971)

GENERAL SECRETARY: MAJOR DAVID W. RAMSAY (15 DEC. 1966)

In 1924 emigrants from villages on the north bank of the Zambezi River working in a mica mine near Urungwe, Rhodesia, were converted, carried home the message of salvation to their Chief, and established meeting-places in their villages. Two years later Commandant Kunzwi Shava and Lieutenant Paul Shumba were appointed to command the new opening.

DURING the year the former Zambia Division has been divided into four districts with headquarters at Gwembe, Lusaka, Mazabuka and Nalutama.

There has been an encouraging increase in soldier-making and a thrust forward in the young people's teaching programme. Lesson notes for junior soldiers and young people's recruits have been printed and the *Teacher's Guide*, in both English and the vernacular, has become a quarterly publication. A *Manual of Guidance* for district officers has also been printed and an eight-page booklet, *The Junior Soldier*, has become a monthly feature for young people.

The Translations Council is engaged in a new and enlarged edition of the Chitonga song book, with a musical supplement containing African tunes. The marriage ceremony and swearing-in ceremony for soldiers has been produced in the vernacular. The *Salvation Army Directory* is in the process of translation.

The opening of the first training college in Zambia in September was attended by leaders of many churches and the principals from the surrounding theological training seminaries. Training officers' quarters and three flats to house the cadets have been built on the headquarters site.

The demands of the Government and the people continue to be met at the Chikankata secondary school, where the intake of pupils has increased to 470. Despite the problem of staffing, the Cambridge pass mark has again been above the national average. The prizes on open day were presented by the Controller of Educational Broadcasting and Television Services, Mr. Alport Phiri, who was accompanied by officials of the Regional Headquarters of the Department of Education. Twenty students have been enrolled as senior soldiers.

There has been an awakening of interest in the Army among students in secondary schools and colleges

through the country, and visits by officers have resulted in an increase in Army meeting attendances.

The hospital and leprosy settlement at Chikankata continue to extend their services and influence to the wider community through 'under five' clinics, family planning schemes, nutrition and health instruction, and the distributing of medicine in the villages. A new nurses' training school is being built for an increasing number of student nurses taking the Z.E.N. and Z.E.M. certificate.

Envoy (formerly Lieutenant) Paul Shumba referred to in the review died in February 1972 at 70 years of age. Unable to continue as an officer, he became the hospital's first leprosy patient and was made an Envoy and leader of the settlement corps.

The Government, in connection with its four-year plan, has asked that the Army should be more fully engaged in the social services in the Copperbelt, where a home for the aged, in Ndola, has for many years catered for those in need of physical and spiritual welfare.

As in other years, over 250 parcels were distributed at Christmas-time. A canvass of the homes of the more affluent in Lusaka yielded over 400 tins of foodstuff, gifts which helped to augment the items purchased with the donation received from Help the Aged, London. Over 500 patients in the university teaching hospital, Lusaka, each received a gift and a topical Scripture portion.

Gratitude is felt toward friends in other lands, as well as to the Govern-

ment of Zambia, the Leprosy Mission and other charitable bodies for their continued interest and financial support throughout the year.

Statistics

Officers, 65 (active: 61; retired: 4). Employees, 96.
Corps, 43. Outposts, 15. Institutions, 3.
Schools, 2.
Membership: 4,134 (Adult), 1,987 (Junior).

Staff

Evangelist: Brigr. D. Mweetha
Home League: Mrs. Major D. W. Ramsay.

Districts, with Dls.Os

Gwembe: P.S2. Mazabuka; Major Andrew Muleya.
Lusaka: P.O. Box RW. 193, Lusaka; Major Ben Musambila.
Mazabuka: P.O. Box 17, Mazabuka; Tel: Mazabuka 221; Major Jonah Kaumba.
Nalua: P.O. Box 17, Mazabuka; Tel: Mazabuka 478; Major John Handila.

Educational

Secondary School: Chikankata Institute, P. Bag S.1, Mazabuka; Tel: 36713-14. (Acc. 470.) *Principal:* Brigr. Laura Dutton, B.A.

Medical

Clinic: Chaanga (Gwembe). (Acc. 10.)
Hospital: The Salvation Army Hospital, Chikankata, P.Bag. S.2, Mazabuka; Tel: 36721-22. (Acc. 255.) *C.M.O.:* Capt. Paul du Plessis, M.B., Ch.B. (Cape), M.R.C.P. (London), D.T.M.&H.(Eng.). *A.M.O.:* Dr. Blenos Pedersen, M.D., D.C.M.T. (London).
Leprosy Settlement: P.Bag S.2, Mazabuka; Tel: 36721-22. (Acc. 400.)

Social Work

Mitanda Social Service Centre and Old People's Home: P.O. Box 75, Ndola; Tel: 13-2803. (Acc. 68.)

Sir David French, G.C.M.G., M.C., as Governor of Hong Kong, wrote:

'The qualities for which The Salvation Army is well known are the application of a single criterion, that of need, when assistance is given; the experience which comes from over a century of dedication to assisting those in need of help, leading to an integrated and balanced programme of religious and social work; the practical manner in which it renders service; and the emphasis placed on self-help. The Salvation Army's facilities are available to all, without regard to race, creed or political opinion: it seeks only to help where help is needed.'

Grants toward sponsored projects at Salvation Army centres 1971-72

In recording the details shown hereunder, The Salvation Army wishes to acknowledge its indebtedness to a growing number of voluntary and government relief agencies, operating in Europe, North America and the United Kingdom, which provide funds for specified projects at many of our centres around the world. These include emergency feeding and clothing, work among children and the aged, medical and educational work, agricultural and other training in under-developed areas and a variety of social welfare schemes.

Lack of space precludes the publication of greater detail concerning individual centres and projects.

Christian Children's Fund, Inc. (U.S.A.)

| Country | No. of centres | Total: U.S. \$ |
|-------------|----------------|----------------|
| Argentina | 2 | 25,336 |
| Bolivia | 1 | 7,232 |
| Brazil | 8 | 38,496 |
| Burma | 1 | 5,022 |
| Ceylon | 1 | 7,856 |
| Chile | 11 | 50,509 |
| Haiti | 2 | 43,758 |
| Jamaica | 3 | 12,312 |
| Kenya | 4 | 16,671 |
| Korea | 7 | 54,053 |
| Malaysia | 4 | 19,224 |
| Mexico | 23 | 108,591 |
| Nigeria | 1 | 3,689 |
| Pakistan | 3 | 7,057 |
| Perú | 1 | 8,573 |
| Philippines | 1 | 1,883 |
| Singapore | 4 | 15,912 |
| Taiwan | 1 | 18,096 |
| Uruguay | 1 | 114 |
| U.S.A. | 1 | 8,809 |

| | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----------|-----------|
| Countries 20 | Grants 80 | \$453,193 |
| (To the year ending 30 June 1970) | | |

Help the Aged (U.K.)

| Country | £ |
|------------------------------------|-----|
| Argentina | 200 |
| Congo (Brazzaville) and St. Helena | 800 |

| | |
|----------------------------|--------|
| East Pakistan (Bangladesh) | 10,453 |
| Hong Kong | 300 |
| India, Orissa cyclone | 928 |

12,681

In addition to the foregoing, three months' allowance (£270) was given for two nurses in Calcutta, and the sum of £7,700 was remitted to the Army for Christmas meals for aged needy persons in lands which included Hong Kong, Kenya, Nigeria, Pakistan and Zambia.

Oxfam (U.K.)

| Country | No. of centres | £ |
|--------------|----------------|-------|
| Barbados | 1 | 460 |
| Guyana | 1 | 600 |
| Haiti | 2 | 2,200 |
| India | 5 | 8,116 |
| Indonesia | 1 | 3,200 |
| Jamaica | 3 | 3,200 |
| Korea | 1 | 1,156 |
| Mexico | 2(25)* | 9,245 |
| Pakistan | 1 | 861 |
| Philippines | 1 | 1,272 |
| Rhodesia | 1 | 1,433 |
| St. Lucia | 1 | 1,320 |
| St. Vincent | 1 | 500 |
| South Africa | 2 | 3,013 |
| Uganda | 1 | 2,400 |

Countries 15 Grants 23 £35,976

* One grant helped 24 centres.

Some Financial Needs of the Current Year

In the Far East: Hong Kong, Indonesia, Japan, Korea, The Philippines, Singapore and Malaysia:

Youth work, training of national officers, supplying literature, erecting new buildings, reinforcements of officers, homeland furloughs for missionaries and maintenance of hospitals, corps and social service centres ... £201,809

In Burma, India, Pakistan and Sri Lanka:

Maintenance of evangelistic work, hospitals and leprosaria, children's work, schools, work among the blind, furloughs for missionaries, reinforcements, translation and distribution of Christian literature, care of the needy and outcast, and erecting new buildings £297,310

In Argentina, Bolivia, Brazil, the Caribbean, Central America, Chile, Paraguay, Peru and Uruguay:

Maintenance of work now in progress, reinforcements of officers and furloughs for missionaries, training of national officers, day schools, work among young people, schools for the blind, and work among the underprivileged £163,591

Work in Congo, Ghana, Kenya, Nigeria, Rhodesia, South Africa, Tanzania, Uganda, Zaïre and Zambia:

Reinforcements of officers and homeland furloughs for missionaries, maintenance of hospitals, leprosarium, schools and centres for the blind and physically handicapped, social service centres, provision of literature and improvements to schools and training institutes ... £327,210

In the British Isles:

For the training of cadets at the International College, Denmark Hill, and refresher courses for officers ... £160,000

For the erection and improvement of Salvation Army halls for public worship and accommodation for youth work, particularly in new towns and on new housing estates; community and goodwill services, especially in the inner areas of large cities £220,000

Work among women and children £92,000

Roster of Advisory Board Chairmen: 1971-1972

Giving date of foundation of board, present chairman, year entering office, profession.

Australia Eastern

- Brisbane, Qld. (1971):** Ian M. Suter (1971). Chief Manager for Queensland, Bank of New South Wales.
- Canberra, A.C.T. (1968):** George A. Colman (1968). Managing Director, J. B. Young Ltd., Department Stores.
- Newcastle (1969):** John Hall (1969). Managing Director, R. Hall & Sons, Wholesale Grocers.
- Sydney (1970):** A. F. (Fred) Deer, B.A., LL.B., B.Ec. (1970). General Manager, Mutual Life and Citizens' Assurance Co. Ltd.
- Toowoomba (1968):** Herbert A. (Bunty) Griffiths (1968). Managing Director, Toowoomba Foundry.
- Townsville (1968):** Angus Smith (1968). Managing Director, Angus Smith Enterprises.

Australia Southern

- Adelaide (1965):** Collin Vercoe (1965). Managing Director, Miller Anderson Ltd.
- Hobart (1964):** Jack Fitzgerald (1970). Company Director.
- Launceston (1966):** Hon. Geoff. J. Foot, M.L.C. (1966).
- Perth (1967):** Sir Eric Sandover, K.B. (1967). Chairman, Swan Portland Cement Co.

Canada

- National:** Hon. Leslie M. Frost, P.C., Q.C., LL.D., D.C.L., C.C. (1962).
- Belleville, Ont. (1952):** Phillips M. Till (1963). Chartered Accountant.
- Bermuda (1955):** Dudley Butterfield (1955). Proprietor, Butterfield & Co. Ltd.
- Brantford, Ont. (1943):** R. Bruce Forbes (1971). General Manager, Forbes Bros. Ltd.
- Calgary, Alta. (1940):** W. F. Johns (1963). Calgary Real Estate Board.
- Charlottetown, P.E.I. (1945):** Thomas D. DeBlois (1967).
- Chilliwack, B.C. (1970):** Lorne W. MacFarlane (1970). Director, MacFarlane's Men's Wear.
- Corner Brook, Nfld. (1969):** James Miller (1969). Shipping Manager, Bowaters Pulp and Paper Co.
- Edmonton, Alta. (1940):** R. W. Chapman (1966). President and Managing Director, Capilano Motors, Ltd.
- Fredericton, N.B. (1954):** Clifford W. Vall (1956).
- Galt, Ont. (1949):** L. Magor (1966). President, Magor Aviation Ltd.
- Guelph, Ont. (1946):** R. B. Hungerford (1946). Solicitor, Hungerford and Gamble.
- Halifax, N.S. (1937):** A. Murray MacKay (1956). President, Maritime Telegraph & Telephone Co. Ltd.
- Hamilton, Ont. (1945):** Chas. C. Lawson (1954). President, Lawson Lumber Co. Ltd.
- Kenora, Ont.: George Beatty (1969).**
- Kingston, Ont. (1950):** Lt.-Colonel T. A. Kidd (1959). Broker.
- Kitchener, Ont. (1970):** Donald Roberts (1970). Vice-Pres. Mutual Life Assurance Co.
- Lethbridge, Alta. (1966):** Lloyd W. Hudson (1966). Magistrate.
- London, Ont. (1941):** George L. Mitchell, Q.C. (1958). Barrister.
- Moncton, N.B. (1942):** Winston A. Steeves (1967).
- Montreal, Que. (1936):** Conrad F. Harrington, B.A., B.C.L., C.St.J., C.D. (1971). Chairman and Exec. Officer, Royal Trust Co.
- Nanaimo, B.C. (1949):** R. Earle Foerster (1949). Biologist, Pacific Biological Station.
- New Glasgow, N.S. (1948):** J. G. Cotter (1960). J. G. Cotter Insurance Company.
- New Westminster, B.C. (1943):** J. M. Streight (1965). Barrister.
- Orillia, Ont.: Clayton Parnaby (1970).**
- Ottawa, Ont. (1937):** George H. Nelms (1965). George H. Nelms Ltd.
- Prince Albert, Sask. (1963):** H. Fraser (1963). Lawyer.
- Prince George, B.C. (1966):** H. B. King (1966). Lawyer.
- Regina, Sask. (1936):** Dr. C. N. Church (1971). Optometrist.
- Saskatoon, Sask. (1945):** H. W. Braithwaite (1971). General Manager, Dairy and Poultry Pool.
- St. Catharines, Ont. (1956):** Jas. W. Rodger (1962). Manager, Davidson and Co.
- Saint John, N.B. (1947):** J. A. Anderson (1970). Pres. and Mgr. J. A. Anderson Ltd., Insurance.
- St. John's, Nfld.: Paul Johnson (1969).** Director, Johnson Insurance.
- Sudbury, Ont. (1955):** Stanley R. Brunton (1955). Accountant.
- Thunder Bay, Ont. (1947):** W. R. McKenzie (1971). Manager, Bank of Nova Scotia.
- Toronto, Ont. (1939):** R. G. Meech, Q.C. (1964). Director, Loblaw Groceries Co. Ltd.
- Vancouver, B.C. (1947):** Wallace B. Haughan (1969). President, Laing Construction Equipment Ltd.

Victoria, B.C. (Before 1948): Stanton G. Mooney (1972). District Manager, Air Canada.
Windsor, Ont. (1938): L. B. DeWolfe (1968). President, Walker Insurance Agency Ltd.
Winnipeg, Man. (1920s): J. S. H. Arnold (1970). Exec. and Consultant, A. C. Leslie and Co. Ltd.

Caribbean and Central America

BAHAMAS

Nassau (1966): Sir Asa Pritchard (1966). Merchant, President, Asa H. Pritchard Ltd.

JAMAICA

Montego Bay (1968): W. Robert Fletcher (1971). Firm Director.

PANAMA

Colon (Atlantic 1966): Dr. B. K. Levin (1969). Chief Quarantine Officer, Atlantic Side.
Panama (Pacific 1961): Guillermo Andreve (1969). Architect, Rader & Andreve, S.A.

France

Paris (1971): M. André Chamson (1971). L'Académie Française.

Hong Kong

Hong Kong (1969): Hon. Dhun J. Ruttonjee, C.B.E., J.P. (1969). Manager, Dhun Ruttonjee & Co.

Italy

Rome (1963): Gerald Kelton (1965). Manager, Merrill Lynch Pierce, Fenner & Smith.

New Zealand

Eltham (Mercy Jenkins Home) (1956): J. F. Taylor (1956).

Gisborne (Edward Murphy Hospital) (1959): Dr. B. Kahlenberg (1961). Medical Superintendent.

Gisborne (Te Waiatea Youth Hostel): J. Dunsmore (1964). Salesman.

Hamilton (The Nest) (1959): Mrs. M. Gordon (1972). Company Secretary.

Invercargill (Social Service Centre) (1967): T. A. D. McFarlane (1969).

Masterton Children's Home: Men's Social Secretary.

Oamaru (Glenside Lodge) (1959): James Gerrie (1960). Retired Merchant (Chairman Waitaki Electric Power Board).

Putaruru (Hodderville Farm Board) (1962): H. B. Lawry (1962). Farmer.

Rotorua Island (1910): L. G. H. Sinclair (1952). Ret. Stipendiary Magistrate.

Temuka Boys' Home (1965): Miss N. Smith (1971). Schoolteacher.

The Philippines

Manila (1954): John L. Manning, Sr. (1971). Adviser, Mantrade.

Cebu (1970): Rev. John W. Dunlop (1970).

Rhodesia

Mashonaland (1971): Sir Athol Evans (1971). Former Secretary for Home Affairs.

Matabeleland (1971): Dr. Plet J. Barnard (1971). Consulting pathologist.

Singapore and Malaysia

Singapore (1967): Ee Peng Liang (1967). Accountant, Ee Peng Liang and Company.

South Africa

Pietermaritzburg (1969): Lt.-Col. C. Wood (1969). Ret. Military Officer; Mayor.

Port Elizabeth (1966): Gurth Walton (1966). Managing Director, E. H. Walton & Co. Ltd., Printers.

South America East

Buenos Aires (1964): Gerald P. van Tienhoven (1970). Financial Management.

Eldorado (Misiones) (1966): Carlos Engwald (1966). Doctor of Medicine.

Trelew (Chubut) (1966): Walter Roth (1966). Industrialist.

Sri Lanka (formerly Ceylon)

Colombo (1967): Mallory Wijesinghe (1971).

United Kingdom

Birmingham (1965): Jeffrey Griffiths, J.P. (1971). Managing Director, F. B. Willmott Ltd.

Edinburgh (1967): The Hon. Lord Birsay, C.B.E., T.D., D.L., M.A., LL.D., Q.C. (1967). Chairman, Scottish Land Court.

Glasgow (1965): George Wallace, O.St.J., D.L., J.P., S.S.C. (F.Inst.M.) (1972). Chairman and Managing Director of Wallace, Cameron & Co.

Leeds (1965): Peter J. D. Marshall, M.A. (1972). Managing Director of Wilkinson, Warburton & Crowe, Ltd.

Liverpool (1965): J. Mason Porter (1965). Director, Philip Son and Nephew Ltd.

London (1965): Sir Maurice Dean, K.C.B., K.C.M.G. (1968). Retired Civil Servant.

Manchester (1965): Joseph P. Cox, C.Eng., A.M.I.E.E. (1965). Company Director and Financier.

Newcastle (1965): Geoffrey Parrish (1968). Managing Director, Parrish's Department Store.

Northern Ireland (1965): Colonel Bertrand Cotton (1969). Solicitor.

Nottingham (1965): Charles M. Boak (1965). Managing Director, The Normel Tyre Co.

Plymouth (1965): Dr. James Owen, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.R.C.O.G. (1972). General Practitioner.

Portsmouth (1969): Ronald A. Bramall (1971). Area Manager, National Westminster Bank Ltd.

Rochdale (1965): Henry Wrigley, J.P., A.M.I.Mech.I. (1965). Managing Director, F. W. Greenwood & Co. Ltd.

Southampton (1965): T. Brian Cox, F.R.I.C.S., F.A.I. (1965). Principal, Fox & Sons.

Southport (1965): Alderman Philip R. Switzer (1970).

South Wales (1965): Alderman Percy C. Jones, J.P. (1965). Founder Director, Television Wales & West of England.

United States of America—Eastern

CONNECTICUT

Ansonia: Nathan Gans (1972). Service Station Manager.
Bridgeport: Walter J. Steig (1971). Realtor.
Bristol: Eric W. Vaughan (1972). V. P. Utilities.
Danbury: Dr. Frank Repole (1971). Dir. Adult Education.
Hartford: Lewis Fox (1971). Attorney.
Meriden: James B. Curtin (1972). Veterans' Administration.
Middletown: Willard McRac (1972). Director, Psychiatric Clinic.
New Britain: George Friedle (1971). Vice-Pres., Banking.
New Haven: Elmer J. Travers (1971). National Weather Service.
New London: Francis Pavetti (1972). Attorney.
New London Red Shield Club: Rev. Joseph C. Stanley (1971).
Norwalk: Donald Shufelt (1971). Printer—Owner.
Norwich: Ivan Martin (1972). V.P. & Co., Owner.
Stamford: Penfield Mead (1971). Attorney.
Torrington: Haworth Barker (1943). Vice President, Torrington Savings Bank.
Waterbury: Norman H. Heaven (1971). CPA Acc.
Willimantic: Paul Heller (1970). Attorney.
Winsted: Frederick Richards (1969). Jeweler—Owner.

DELAWARE

Wilmington: Joe Breen (1972). Huber Baking Co. Executive.

KENTUCKY

Frankfort: James Honaker (1971). Attorney.
Lexington: Byron Romanowitz (1971). Architect.
Newport:

MAINE

Augusta: Fred Holt (1971). State Dept.
Bangor: Robert Ellis, Jr. (1972). V.P. Merrill Trust Co.
Bath: Ira D. Nodine (1972). Manager, Metropolitan Life Insur.
Houlton: Lloyd Chase (1972). Superintendent of Schools.
Lewiston: Harold W. Dutch (1972). WLAM Radio.
Old Orchard: Alan Coker (1970). Mgr. Diamond Nat'l Corp'n.
Portland: Stephen Woodberry (1972). Blue Cross—Blue Shield Insur.
Rockland: Carl Stilphen (1968). Funeral Director.
Sanford: Joseph Adler (1970). Printer.
Waterville: Arthur F. Stedman (1972). Accountant.
Westbrook: Paul Albert (1970). Pharmacist.

MASSACHUSETTS

Athol: Howard W. Grimes (1967). Bank President.

Beverly: Sheldon R. Norwood (1970). Asst. Bank Treas.
Boston: Robert D. Culver (1970). Vice Chairman.
Brockton: Carlton R. Sheidow (1969). Plant Supervisor.
Cambridge: Chauncey D. Steele, Jr. (1970). Hotel Owner.
Chelsea: Frank E. Milley (1966). City Purchasing Agent.
Everett: Robert Somerville (1970). Dept. Mgr.
Fall River: Dr. Bernard Weiser (1969). Dental Surgeon.
Fitchburg: Justin J. Aldrich (1972). Retired Furrier.
Framingham: Richard M. Day (1969). Banker.
Greenfield: Joseph W. Ballard, Jr. (1970). Tool Co. Pres.
Haverhill: Franklin H. Youngblood (1966). Plumbing Contractor.
Holyoke: James Mackenzie (1970). Advertising Exec.
Lawrence: Archibald D. MacLaren (1971). Architect.
Leominster: Dr. Richard T. Secino (1965). Dentist.
Lowell: John J. Durkin, Sr. (1971). Home Decorator.
Lynn: R. C. William Thelan (1970). Employee Relations Manager.
Malden: Leland B. Chisholm (1969). Sporting Goods Store. Owner.
Milford: Anthony Allegrezza (1964). Personnel Manager.
New Bedford: John A. Tierney (1966). Attorney.
Newburyport: Theodore Atkinson (1970). Heating and Oil Dealer.
North Adams: John J. Kocsis, Sr. (1969). Office Mgr.
Pittsfield: Walter L. Wheat (1971). Bank Trust Officer.
Plymouth: George W. Cushman (1970). Kingston Town Clerk Treas.
Quincy: Charles Petersen (1964). Bank President.
Salem: Elmer W. Liebsch, Jr. (1969). Attorney.
Somerville: Hubert Mitchell (1965). Bank President.
Springfield: William E. Wood (1966). Architect.
Waltham: Frederick H. Wilder, Jr. (1969). Attorney.
Worcester: Sydney P. Craig (1972). Banker.

NEW HAMPSHIRE

Berlin: Maurice A. Belanger (1969). Overseer Public Welfare.
Concord: Mrs. Edna McKenna (1972). Registered Nurse.
Keene: Ralph Johnson (1971). Realtor.
Laconia: Willard Martin, Jr. (1971). Lawyer.
Manchester: Norman Packard (1970). Auto Accessories.
Nashua: Arnold A. Gordon (1972). Owner, Youth Corner.
Portsmouth: Chester Noel (1968). Owns Apartment Houses.
Rochester: Paul Hamel (1972). National Life Ins. Co.

NEW JERSEY

Asbury Park: Dr. Robert Lamb (1971). Dentist.
Atlantic City: Louis Dalberth (1971). S. Jersey Dev't Council.
Bayonne: Vitold Lukaitus (1967). Retired.
Bridgeton: Jay Moore (1971). Lawyer.
Camden: C. Carney Savery (1971). Sales Mgr.
Dover: Dr. Thaddeus Leske (1971). Dentist.
Elizabeth: Mrs. Henrietta Froelich (1971). Exec. Sec., Union County Heart Assoc.
Hackensack: Emil Wulster (1968). Lawyer.
Hoboken: Rudolph Ranieri (1971). Furniture Business.
Irlington: Edwin Alber (1971). Salesman, Electrical Components.
Jersey City: William Dean (1971). Dir. of Security, Jersey City Job Corps.
Kearny: Joel Harrison (1971). Insur.
Montclair: Victor Engstrom (1971). Contractor.
Morristown: Robert Marshall (1970). Beneficial Management Corp. Sr. Vice-Pres.
Newark: Walter D. Chambers (1971). N.J. Bell Telephone.
New Brunswick: Anthony Morano (1971). Radio Stn. Mgr.
Orange: Mrs. Barbara Anthony (1971). Real Estate Broker, Writer.
Passaic: Louis Jaffe (1971). Fire Chief.
Paterson: Frank Avery, Jr. (1966). Mfr. Plastic Products.
Perth Amboy: Thomas Kelly (1964). Retired President, Teamster Union.
Plainfield: T. R. Louzeaux, Jr. (1969). V.P. Louzeaux Fuel Co.
Red Bank: William Fluhr (1966). Owner, Fuel Oil.
Trenton: Jack Turner (1971). Personnel & Employees Benefits Manager.
Union City: William G. Fiedler (1967). Retired.

NEW YORK

Albany: John Clark (1971). Engineer Administrator.
Auburn: Rita Valentino (1970). Radio Personality.
Batavia: Rev. Fremont Chapman (1971). Minister.
Beacon: Benjamin P. Roosa, Jr. (1971). Lawyer.
Binghamton: Leigh Spaulding (1970). Asst. Sec.—Marine Midland Trust Co.
Bronx: Harold F. Conley (1970). Manuf. Hanover Trust Co.
Brooklyn: Mrs. Lucille Rose (1972). City Commissioner, Manpower & Career & Development.
Brooklyn Bushwick: Joseph Ingraldi (1972). Owner, Appliance Stores.
Buffalo: Corning Townsend (1971). Vice-Pres. Buffalo Savings Bank.
Canandaigua: Herbert Ellingwood (1970). Real Estate.
Cohoes: Iver Carlson (1972). Recreation Center Owner.
Corning: Rev. Woodrow Witmer (1972). Minister.
Cortland: Herbert D. Loomis (1970). Minister.

Dunkirk: Douglas Carter (1972). State University of College at Fredonia.
East Northport: John Fornuto (1969). Owner, Larkfield Lumber and Supply Co.
Elmira: George Barchet (1969). Accountant, Chemung Canal Trust Company.
Freeport: William Gaylor (1971). Asst. Tourist Board—Hempstead Township.
Fulton: Kenneth Woeller (1971). Food Store Mgr.
Geneva: Dr. Carl S. Pederson (1969). N.Y. State Experiment Station in Geneva.
Glen Falls: Hollis Veysey (1971). Investment Broker.
Gloversville: Robert Arnold (1972). Retired Promotion Mgr. Leader-Herald.
Greater New York: Donald E. Meads (1969). International Basic Economy Corp., Chairman.
Harlem Temple: Livingston Wingate (1971). Attorney.
Hempstead: William Simmons (1972). V.-P. Brown's Elect. Co.
Herkimer: William Fredlund (1972). Village Administrator.
Hornell: Gerald Partridge (1969). Insurance.
Ithaca: Boardman Lee (1971). Lawyer.
Jamestown: Fred J. Johnson (1969). Insurance.
Kingston: John Robbins (1971). V.-P. Saugerties Savings Bank.
Lockport: Clarence O. Koeseler (1971). Mgr. Marine Trust Co.
Massena: Harley Scott (1972). Superintendent, Schools.
Mechanicville: John H. Kipp (1972). Banking.
Middletown: Ross Decker (1971). Asst. Adm. Horton Hospital.
Mt. Vernon: Paul Davenport (1971). Pres. County Trust Bank.
Nassau: Samuel Sloan, Jr. (1972). Administrator L.I. Lighting Co.
Newburgh: Vincent Favoino (1970). Building Contractor.
New Rochelle: Mrs. Evelyn Haas (1971). Asst. V.-P. Nat. Bank of Westchester.
New York City: Morris D. Crawford, Jr. (1972). Chairman of the Board, The Bowery Savings Bank.
Niagara Falls: Hamilton Mizer (1970). V.P.—General Mgr., Niagara Falls Gazette.
Ogdensburg: Leland E. Priest (1969). Retired —Metropolitan Life Insur. Co.
Olean: Mrs. Bernice Black (1970).
Oneida: C. Arthur Pearson (1971). Obstetrician.
Oneonta: James T. Catella (1963). Superintendent, Public Works.
Oswego: Charles Loescher (1970). Funeral Director.
Peekskill: John L. Davis (1970). Rep. State Farm Insur. Co.
Penn Yan: Richard Eisenhart (1970). Newspaper Reporter.
Plattsburgh: E. David Sanger (1972). Mgr. Howard Johnson.
Port Chester: Charles Moxhay (1972). Owner Real Estate & Insurance Company.
Port Jervis: Gene M. Casey (1970). Newspaper Editor.
Poughkeepsie: Louis D. Flinchbaugh (1970). Retired—Utilities Exec.
Queens: Hernan H. York (1972). Architect.

Rochester: Ernest W. Maurer (1970). President—The Maurer Co.
Rockland: August Hansen (1970). County Clerk—Rockland Co. Court House.
Rome: John Grow (1972). Corporation Lawyer.
Salamance: Arthur Thomas (1970). Owner, Ben Franklin Store.
Saratoga Springs: John Klopstock (1971). Sales Representative.
Schenectady: Harold Bouton (1969). Realtor.
Staten Island: Henry H. Bantz (1972). Manager, Staten Island Savings Bank.
Suffolk: George E. Csabon (1970). President—C. B. Van Allen, Inc.
Syracuse: Horace J. Landry (1971). Merchants National Bank.
Tarrytown: Ernest G. Allen (1969). Judge/Lawyer.
Tonawanda: Jason Schad (1970). Juvenile Aid Officer.
Troy: William Davis (1971). Owner, Davis Floor Coverings, Inc.
Ulster County: Thomas A. Reynolds (1970). Photographer.
Utica: Donald Hager (1970). Investment Securities.
Watertown: Dr. Frederick C. Keeney (1971). Vice-Pres. Knowlton Bros.
Wellsville: Walter Babbitt (1970). Contractor.
Westchester: John C. Ellis (1971). Retired.
White Plains: William B. Hoffman (1971). Salesman, Real Estate.
Yonkers: E. George Nyburg (1972). Attorney-at-Law.

OHIO

Akron Temple: James E. Carter (1971). Pres. Inland Wholesale Advance.
Alliance: Clayton Stanley (1971). Utility Exec.
Ashland: Mr. Herbert Witmer (1971). Clerk, Philby Products.
Athens: Otis Simpson (1970). Plant Mgr. McBee Systems.
Barberton: Donald Shenefiel (1971). Personnel Dir. PPG.
Bellaire: Alphonse Strussion (1970). Florist.
Bucyrus: Rex Carter (1970). Mgr., J. C. Penney's.
Cambridge: Howard Warwick (1970). Retired.
Canton: George N. Swallow (1970). Pres., Real Estate Co.
Chillicothe: Nelson L. Kellenberger (1971). Retired.
Cincinnati: John F. Steele (1971). Hilltop Concrete.
Cleveland: Harold Williams (1971). Cleveland Illuminating Co.
Columbus: Thomas C. Fitzpatrick (1969). Pres., Elford, Ins. (Const.).
Coshocton: Frank E. Garrett (1970). Universal Cyclops Steel Co.
Dayton: Howard R. Palmer (1971). Dayton Light, Heat and Power.
Dover: John Woodward (1970). Attorney.
East Liverpool: Rowland Kaufman (1967). Retired Assistant Postmaster.
Elyria: Byron Averbook (1970). V.P. Furniture Co.
Findlay: James I. Poole (1970). Pres., Centrex Corporation.

Hamilton: Frank Witt (1970). Owner, 5 points Super Market.
Lancaster: Nick Marinaccl (1971). Wogan Laboratories.
Lima: E. Roy Smith (1968). Publisher.
Lorain: Jack Glick (1969). Pres. Glick Hardware.
Mansfield: Michael L. Bayer (1970). Mansfield Tire and Rubber Co.
Marietta: Lester Noe (1971).
Massillon: Harry Hawley (1972). Pres. Hawley Printing.
Middletown: W. Paul Sibert (1970). Controller, Black Clawson Co.
Mount Vernon: Rev. Wm. R. Mover, D.D. (1968). Mt. Vernon Bible College. Pres.
Newark: Ray Walker (1971). Co-Owner Ford Motor Co.
Norwalk: Frank Mitchell (1970).
Painesville: Harold F. Beifuss (1969). V.P., Cl. Trust Bank..
Piqua: Ralph Zimmerlin (1970). Insurance.
Portsmouth: Larry Loft (1969). Realtor.
Salem: Mrs. Miriam Bricker (1971).
Sandusky: William Semans, D.D.S. (1970). Dentist.
Sidney: Robert Peters (1970). Monarch Machine and Tool Co.
Springfield: Norman C. Carey (1971). Attorney.
Steuensburg: Thomas Colsh (1969). Retired.
Tiffin: Lloyd P. Bracy (1969). Retired.
Toledo: Gordon C. Ward (1970). WSPD, TV Newscaster.
Van Wert: Robert Shell (1970). Captain, Fire Dept.
Wadsworth: Edwin L. Bates (1971). Business Exec.
Warren: John Gibson (1971). Builder.
Youngstown: Kenneth C. Schafer (1970). Attorney.
Zanesville: Mr. John Baker (1971). Asst. Cashier Citizens Bank.

PENNSYLVANIA

Alliquippa: Jack Johnson (1971). Realtor & Insurance, Henderson Agency.
Allentown: Harris O. Warrick, Jr. (1971). Certified Pub. Accountant.
Altoona: C. David Kimmel (1972). Asst. Dir. for Development, Penn State, Altoona.
Beaver Falls: Eugene Jannuzzi (1971). Moltrop Steel Products Co. Pres.
Berwick: Jack Smith (1967). Assistant Editor, Newspaper.
Bethlehem: Richard Willis (1970). Mgr., Product Evaluation, Bethlehem Steel.
Bradock: Henry Weiss (1969). Retired.
Bradford: Charles Callahan (1969). Pitt University Campus.
Butler: Ralph Schenck (1970). George Schenck and Co.
Carlisle: Robert M. Frey (1971). Attorney.
Carnegie: Henry Kelly (1971). Exec., Taylor, Forge and Pipe Works.
Chambersburg: Guy Long (1968). Jeweler.
Chester: James Long (1969). Owner, Plastering Business.
Clearfield: Miss Cora Arday (1968). Dept. of Public Assistance, Director.

- Connellsville:** Milton V. Monk (1970). Retired.
- Corry:** David A. Johnson (1971). City Engineer.
- DuBois:** Larry Cain (1971). Penn Traffic Dept. Store, Manager.
- Easton:** John Rheiner, Jr. (1969). V.P. Cashier, Director E.N.B.T.
- East Stroudsburg:** W. P. Wells, Wyckott Dept. Store.
- Erie:** Lawrence K. Grean (1972). General Electric Company.
- Franklin:** Herbert Lawson (1971). Retired.
- Greensburg:** Richard Wilt (1972). Tribune Review Publishing Co. Pres.
- Greenville:** Q. M. Gosser (1972). Gift & Office Supply, Owner.
- Harrisburg:** John Brown (1972). Bell Telephone Co. Dept. Head.
- Hazleton:** John Gould (1970). Owner, Supermarket.
- Homestead:** Carl O. Magnuson (1968). Retired.
- Huntingdon:** Joseph A. Ciampa (1970). Insur. Agent.
- Indiana:** James Turney (1968). Retired.
- Jeanette:** A. S. Durbiano (1971). Auto Dealer.
- Johnstown:** Miss Grace T. Elliott (1971). Retired.
- Kane:** Jack Lynch (1969). Wolf Farm Proprietor.
- Kittanning:** James D. McClistor (1972). Attorney-at-Law.
- Lancaster:** Wallace Bork (1970). Ridge Tours, Employee.
- Latrobe:** Virginia Daniels (1969). Teacher.
- Lebanon:** James S. Klein (1971). Merchant, Women's Clothing.
- Levittown:** Leonard N. Snyder (1970). Exec. Dir. Ground Foundation.
- Lewistown:** Harold Hoenstein (1969). Funeral Director.
- Lock Haven:** John A. Yost, Jr. (1968). Funeral Director.
- McKeesport:** Frank Dowling (1971). Tres., Potter-McCune.
- Meadville:** Donald Snyder (1972). Sunbeam Equipment Corp.
- Milton:** Samuel C. Ranck (1971). Attorney.
- Monessen:** H. Denver Rhome (1971). Mortician.
- New Castle:** Edward M. Reynolds (1971). Mfg. Mgr. Flowline Corp.
- New Kensington:** Charles A. Boyd (1971). Quality Union Springs.
- Norristown:** J. Paul Bailey (1971). Funeral Director.
- Oil City:** Myron Rodgers (1971). Metropolitan Insur. Co.
- Pen Argyl:** William C. Cassebaum (1969). Attorney.
- Philadelphia:** John Chatley, Jr. (1970). Vice-Pres., Fidelity Bank.
- Pittsburgh:** J. Duncan Brown (1971). Iron City Sash & Door Co., Pres.
- Pottstown:** Leonard A. Huff (1970). Retired. Doeler Jarvis, Inc.
- Pottsville:** Herman Fenstermacher (1968). Sec.-Pres., Hadesty Hardware.
- Punxsutawney:** Ted R. Curry (1968). Ret.
- Reading:** Leonard L. Boyer, Jr. (1968). Bank, Sr. Trust Officer.
- Ridgway:** Frank Servidea (1971). Furniture Store Owner.
- Rochester:** Jack Malone (1969). Newspaper Editor.
- Sayre:** Melvin Cowher (1967). Penn and S. Gas.
- Scranton:** Mort Rosenthal (1969). Program Director, WDAU-TV.
- Shamokin:** Fred Malick (1969). Poultry.
- Sharon:** Robert C. Simonton (1970). Supervisor Bell Telephone Co.
- Sunbury:** Francis C. Hatton (1969). School Principal.
- Tamaqua:** Russell Kropp (1970). Retired, Atlas Chemical Ind.
- Tarantum:** Marino P. Acee (1972). Owner. MP Acee Co., Inc.
- Titusville:** Gordon B. Garrett (1966). Funeral Director.
- Tyrone:** Carl Fisher (1971). Manager, Claster's Lumber.
- Uniontown:** J. P. Fitzgerald, Jr. (1972). Independent Metal Products.
- Vandergrift:** Charles Marshall (1970). Adm. Asst., School District.
- Warren:** Jerome Waxman (1972). Owner, Waxman Furniture.
- Washington:** Bartley Osborne (1972). Salesman, Hefren Arthur R. & Co., Inc.
- West Chester:** Joseph Boyd (1970). Funeral Director.
- Wilkes-Barre:** George F. Ralston (1970). Dean of Men, Wilkes College.
- Williamsport:** Arnold A. Phipps (1964). Investments and stocks.
- York:** J. Ross McGinnis (1971). Attorney.

PUERTO RICO

- Ponce:** Hon. Juan Blaimayer (1972). Judge Administrator.
- San Juan:** Ray Owen (1972). Radio Station Mgr.

RHODE ISLAND

- Newport:** Charles E. Maloney (1970). Real Estate Broker.
- Pawtucket:** Martin J. Kaufman (1961). President, Martin J. Kaufman Company.
- Providence:** Dewitte T. Kersh, Jr. (1969). Attorney.

VERMONT

- Barre:** Harry Martin (1972). Green Mountain Power, Co.
- Burlington:** Robert Erdmann (1972). Lawyer.
- Rutland:** Gilbert Godnick (1965). Furniture Store, Owner.

United States of America—Central

CENTRAL ILLINOIS & EASTERN IOWA

- Bloomington, Ill. (1934):** Mrs. Margaret Esposito (1972). Home Economist.
- Burlington, Iowa (1959):** Miss Eula Ekdale (1972). Vice-Pres., Chemical Company.
- Canton, Ill. (1932):** Leslie Carl (1970). Banker.
- Cedar Rapids, Iowa (1957):** William Hansen (1972). Vice-Pres., Oats Company.
- Champaign, Ill. (1908):** Dr. Thomas Kelso (1971). Pediatrician.
- Clinton, Iowa (1957):** Ben Patterson (1972). Retired.
- Danville, Ill. (1952):** Robert Wright (1971). Editor.

Davenport, Iowa (1927): Bert Anderson (1972). Corporation Vice-Pres.
Decatur, Ill. (1926): James Sanner (1972). Auditor.
Dubuque, Iowa (1957): Robert Dunphy (1972). Fire Chief.
Freeport, Ill. (1957): Terrance J. Bordner (1971). Retired.
Galesburg, Ill. (1927): Richard Cox (1971). Manager, Insurance Company.
Kankakee, Ill. (1961): Glen Lund (1970). Business Manager.
Keokuk, Iowa (1923): Alan F. Lee (1970). Executive Vice-President.
Kewanee, Ill. (1930): Glenn Lund (1968). Sales Manager.
Lincoln, Ill. (1957): John F. Detjen (1970). Buyer.
Macomb, Ill. (1939): Dr. John Bernhard (1972). University President.
Moline, Ill. (1957): Rufus Roys (1972). Architectural Engineer.
Muscatine, Iowa (1957): Harold McElroy (1971). Appliance Store Manager.
Ottawa, Ill. (1959): William Heinz (1972). Retired.
Pekin, Ill. (1942): Raymond Dillon (1970). Salesman.
Peoria, Ill. (1957): Dave Andrews (1971). Vice-Pres., Maintenance Supplies.
Pontiac, Ill. (1956): John Byrne (1971). Banker, Assistant Treasurer.
Rock Island, Ill. (1919): Gerald Buchen (1971). Telephone Company Executive.
Springfield, Ill. (1921): Louis Manfredo (1972). Bank Auditor.
Sterling, Ill. (1957): Gilbert Corey (1972). Manager of Food Sales.
Streator, Ill. (1957): David Goune (1971). Streator Engine Parts.
Waterloo, Iowa (1920): Dale Kilpatrick (1972). Retired.

EASTERN MICHIGAN

Adrian (1959): Leon Willnow (1972). Printing Firm.
Alpena (1915): Mrs. Donna Beck (1972). Housewife.
Ann Arbor (1928): Mrs. Dorothy Beecher (1972). Univ. Bureau of School Service.
Bay City (1957): Carl Penzein (1971). Mortician.
Detroit (1927): Fred H. McIntyre (1972). Consolidated Gas.
Flint (1932): H. Halladay Flynn (1970). Vice-Pres., Bank.
Hazel Park-Warren (1972): Verne Boewe (1972). Warren County Judge.
Hillsdale (1932): Donald Helton (1972). School teacher.
Howell (1968): Jack Eisenhauser (1972). Carpenter.
Jackson (1927): John Gilchrist (1971). Exec. Vice-Pres., Hancock Ind.
Midland (1957): Martin Maxwell (1972). Insur. Co.
Monroe (1959): Mrs. John Richwine (1971). Housewife.
Mount Clemens (1957): Judge Alton Noe (1971). Circuit Court Judge.
Owosso (1942): Max Hildebrand (1972). Engineer, Universal Electric.
Plymouth (1925): L. W. Ottenhoff (1968). Water Conditioning.

Pontiac (1918): Harcourt S. Patterson (1970). Attorney.
Port Huron (1923): Winfield L. Cooper (1970). Real Estate Broker.
Royal Oak (1930): Mrs. Roger Palmer (1968). Librarian (R.).
Saginaw (1954): Albert A. Smith (1968). Attorney.
Wyandotte (1938): Richard Smith (1972). Vice-Pres., Bank.
Ypsilanti (1938): John Mills, Sr. (1972). Furn. Repair and Refinishing.

INDIANA

Anderson (1948): Howard Webb (1970). Real Estate.
Bedford (1927): Robert Charnell (1969). Floor Covering.
Bloomington (1936): Sam Benavale (1971). Auto Dealer.
Connersville (1952): Robert Hassler (1971). Auto parts.
Elwood (1959): Maurice Keith (1971).
Evansville (1925): Carl V. Bruce (1969). Vice-Pres., Sales.
Fort Wayne (1928): Edward G. Hardwick (1971). Auto Salesman.
Frankfort (1960): William A. Miller (1971). Civil Engineer.
Huntington (1959): Thomas N. Scheer (1972). Huntington Laboratory.
Indianapolis (1921): Louis Randier, Jr. (1972). Assoc. Distributor.
Kokomo (1930): Deane Kingsbury (1971). Public Relations—Stellite.
Lafayette (1957): Ken Schuette (1968). Executive—IBM.
Linton (1957): Ronald Brown (1969). Insur. Agent.
Logansport (1920): Mrs. Betty Jewell (1971). Construction Engineer.
Madison (1933): Harry E. Nichols (1966). Judge.
Marion (1957): Fred L. Harrison (1970). Insur. Agent.
Muncie (1957): Roland Meister (1971). Personnel.
New Albany (1940): Gilbert Marsh (1972). Retired City Controll.
New Castle (1957): L. Q. Jacobs (1971). Hardware Store Owner.
Peru (1925): Jack Blanton (1972). Farm Bureau.
Princeton (1957): Bob Bates (1971). General Contractor.
Richmond (1957): Fred Adelsperger (1970). Court Bailiff.
Rushville (1957): Walter Stevens (1969). Dry Cleaning.
Shelbyville (1959): Frost Brockman (1966). Insur.
Terre Haute (1961): Robert Paltson (1972). Hardware Store Owner.
Vincennes (1957): Marion Gaddy (1972). Hoosier Gas Co.
Warsaw (1929): John R. Hall (1970). Realtor.

KANSAS & WESTERN MISSOURI

Arkansas City, Kan. (1957): William Stone (1969). Manager.
Atchison, Kan. (1928): James Griffith (1972). Owner, Radio Station.

Coffeyville, Kan. (1937): Jerry Hamm (1972). Assistant High School Principal.
Dodge City, Kan. (1938): Mrs. Marjorie Crocker (1971). Housewife.
El Dorado, Kan. (1957): Clell Leonard (1972). Retired.
Emporia, Kan. (1951): Ed Shrepe (1970). Public Relations.
Hutchinson, Kan. (1947): Chester L. Anres (1970). Engineer, Telephone Company.
Independence, Kan. (1932): Norman Cooley (1962). Contractor.
Independence, Mo. (1964): Lauzon Maxwell (1971). Construction.
Junction City, Kan. (1959): James Glandorff (1972). Retired Colonel, U.S. Army.
Kansas City, Kan. (1957): Ray Bailey (1972). Minister.
Kansas City, Mo. (1925): Clark M. Page (1972). Banker.
Lawrence, Kan. (1957): M. D. Vaughn (1972). Savings & Loan.
Leavenworth, Kan. (1957): Donald Bachtel (1972). High School Principal.
Newton, Kan. (1929): Herbert Sizemore (1968). Attorney.
Pittsburg, Kan. (1917): Joseph Cukjatl (1969). Wholesale Grocer.
St. Joseph, Mo. (1959): Reverend C. Ross McClellan (1972). Minister.
Salina, Kan. (1921): E. H. Hagan (1972). Real Estate.
Topeka, Kan. (1957): C. M. Lessenden, M.D. (1970). Physician.
Wichita, Kan. (1927): J. Robert Dry, Sr. (1968). Clothier.
Winfield, Kan. (1957): Harvey Ridings (1968). Bookkeeper.

MIDLAND

Alton, Ill. (1957): John Mueller (1972). Admin'r, Mental Institution.
Cape Girardeau, Mo. (1957): Dr. Paul B. Nussbaum (1971). Surgeon.
Carthage, Mo. (1957): Mrs. Richard Locarni (1971). Teacher and Housewife.
Centralia, Ill. (1957): Charles Friedrich (1972).
Chillicothe, Mo. (1933): Rex Smith (1972).
Columbia, Mo. (1954): Paul J. Polly (1971). Electrical Contractor.
East St. Louis, Ill. (1957): James Dave Johnson (1972). Realtor.
Granite City, Ill. (1957): Christ Pashoff (1972).
Hannibal, Mo. (1930): Roger D. Hicks (1969). Highway Department.
Jacksonville, Ill. (1930): Clarence Souza (1970). City Relief Officer.
Jefferson City, Mo. (1929): David Donnelly (1971). Cheseborough-Ponds.
Joplin, Mo. (1940): Victor Hinton (1971). Retired.
Kirkville, Mo. (1967): Dr. Dean Rosebery (1971). College Professor.
Mattoon, Ill. (1944): Joseph Ethridge (1971). Mgr. Grocery Store.
Nevada, Mo. (1957): Dr. Ben Mendenhall (1970).
Quincy, Ill. (1957): Joe Bonansinga (1972). Broadcaster.
St. Charles, Mo. (1959): Mrs. Bernice Holbert (1970). Newcomer Service.
St. Louis, Mo. (1919): Walter Bolliger (1972). Savings and Loan.

Sedalia, Mo. (1957): Lacy P. Belt (1970). Internal Revenue.
Springfield, Mo. (1957): Jim S. Anderson (1971). Engineer.
West Frankfort, Ill. (1924): Fred Harkins (1972). Funeral Director.

NORTHERN

Albert Lea, Minn. (1960): Robert Bruce (1971). Pres., Peoples Savings and Loan.
Austin, Minn. (1939): Roger Campbell (1971). Banker.
Bismarck, N.D. (1926): John Craven (1970). Pharmacist.
Brainerd, Minn. (1945): Arden Schofield (1963). Retired.
Duluth, Minn. (1957): Lawrence M. Anderson (1969). Department Store Owner.
Fairmont, Minn. (1957): Charles Woodward (1968). Radio Station Owner.
Fargo, N.D. (1920): Paul Euren (1967). Mgr., Laundry.
Faribault, Minn. (1942): Lyle J. Schreiber (1967). Postmaster.
Fergus Falls, Minn. (1960): Ken Hoveland (1971). Fire Chief.
Grand Forks, N.D. (1941): Bill Borchardt (1971). Borchardt Potato Co.
Hibbing, Minn. (1933): T. K. Berg (1970). Mortician.
International Falls, Minn. (1927): Gordon McBride (1966). Radio Broadcaster.
Jamestown, N.D. (1920): James Tollefson (1971). Insur.
Mankato, Minn. (1957): Harold Ulverstad (1957). Insur.
Minneapolis, Minn. (1922): Edward Schlamp, Jr. (1971). Schlamp Furs.
Minot, N.D. (1936): Ladd Schwegman (1971). Mgr., J. J. Newberry Department Store.
Owatonna, Minn. (1947): Donald Buss (1970). Banker.
Rochester, Minn. (1924): Vern Clark (1971). Store Owner.
St. Cloud, Minn. (1957): C. H. Mogck (1968). Business Admin., Public Schools.
St. Paul, Minn. (1957): Reuben A. Nelson (1972). Nelson's Drugs.
Valley City, N.D. (1932): Einar Loven (1970). Pres., Fidelity Savings & Loan.
Virginia, Minn. (1926): Howard Brannigan (1971). Staff Member of R.E.A.
Williston, N.D. (1961): Fred A. McKennett (1971). Lawyer.
Willmar, Minn. (1962): Dr. H. A. Hougland (1968). Dentist.
Winona, Minn. (1969): Eugene Malay (1969). Railroad.

NORTHERN ILLINOIS

Aurora, Ill. (1927): Earl Youtzy (1970). Insur.
Belvidere, Ill. (1959): Ivan Shawvan (1971). Realtor.
Chicago, Ill. (1921): Howard D. Murphy (1970). CPA, Senior Partner.
Chicago Heights, Ill. (1927): Anthony Santucci (1968). Radio Station.
DeKalb, Ill. (1935): Fred Foster (1968). Production Control Manager.
East Chicago, Ind. (1957): Thomas Foss (1969). Inland Steel Company.

Eglin, III. (1955): Edmund W. Scholer (1969). Banker.
Evanston, III. (1929): Ainsley Roseen (1971). Retired.
Gary, Ind. (1957): Walter Pickart, Jr. (1971). Insur.
Hammond, Ind. (1957): Robert Wilhelm (1966). Bank President.
Joliet, III. (1920): Paul Thurlow (1972). Lawyer.
Rockford, III. (1943): Roland E. Carlson (1970). Plumbing & Heating Contractor.
St. Charles, III. (1951): Donald Ericson (1971). Retired.
Waukegan, III. (1936): Williard Shiels (1972). Contractor.

WESTERN

Aberdeen, S.D. (1959): Elmer Thurow (1967). Attorney.
Beatrice, Neb. (1929): Arlin Holle (1970). Davison Village.
Boone, Iowa (1962): Ronald Haglund (1969). Farmer.
Council Bluffs, Iowa (1937): Carl W. Eckert (1969). Plant Mgr.
Des Moines, Iowa (1959): James Speicher (1972).
Fort Dodge (1957): Jim Knupp (1972).
Fremont, Neb. (1928): Neil Schilke (1972).
Grand Island, Neb. (1918): Richard Bass (1972).
Hastings, Neb. (1936): Adam Kohl (1972).
Huron, S.D. (1930): Sophus A. Moxness (1967). Board Chairman, Bank.
 Kearney, Neb. (1959): Wayne McKinney (1972).
Lincoln, Neb. (1917): E. S. Wescott (1972).
Marshalltown, Iowa (1957): Melvin Brown (1969). Industrial Engineer.
Mason City, Iowa (1959): Robert Dutcher (1969). School Principal.
Mitchell, S. D. (1959): Bruce Meyer (1972).
Newton, Iowa (1957): Norman Boyle (1971).
North Platte, Neb. (1933): Evelyn English (1972).
Omaha, Neb. (1920): Byron Grunwald (1965). Plumbing Contractor.
Oskaloosa, Iowa (1957): Andrew Van Hulzen (1971).
Ottumwa, Iowa (1933): Bailey Webber (1969). Lawyer.
Rapid City, D.D. (1910): Dr. Carl Lutz (1972).
Red Oak, Iowa (1957): Ransom Fisher (1972).
Sioux City, Iowa (1958): Mark Gardner (1971).
Sioux Falls, S.D. (1957): Robert Trusler (1972).
Watertown, S.D. (1920): Ernest Wright (1971).

WESTERN MICHIGAN & NORTHERN INDIANA

Alma, Mich. (1927): Phillip E. Smith (1968). Attorney.
Battle Creek, Mich. (1925): Robert Pierce (1971). Pres., Kenny Corp.
Benton Harbor, Mich. (1941): William Rohring (1972). Store Owner.
Cadillac, Mich. (1917): Everett Harrison (1972). Store Mgr.
Elkhart, Ind. (1943): Edgar B. Ferree (1971). Advertising Exec.

Goshen, Ind. (1930): Roger Nofziger (1971). Home Remodeling.
Grand Haven, Mich. (1923): Edward Dahlstrom (1972).
Grand Rapids, Mich. (1923): John Dwyer (1972). Pres., American Seating.
Holland, Mich. (1937): Walter J. Roper (1972). Attorney.
Kalamazoo, Mich. (1923): John Schwendener (1971). Attorney.
Lansing, Mich. (1927): William E. Hanel (1969). Construction Company Pres.
LaPorte, Ind. (1947): William Mitchell (1972). Superintendent, LaPorte Schools.
Ludington, Mich. (1923): Dr. Robert E. Overholt (1967). Dentist.
Manistee, Mich. (1932): Lawrence Solberg (1969). Owner, Monument & Boatyard.
Michigan City, Ind. (1952): John Smith (1971). Vice-Pres. & Sales Mgr., Sprague Devices.
Mishawaka, Ind. (1925): Albert J. Beutler (1971). Dean, Univ. of Indiana.
Muskegon, Mich. (1926): Wilbur B. Boyden (1970). Owner, Electric Supply.
Niles, Mich. (1932): George Bayer (1972). Owner, Garden City Fan Corp.
Petoskey, Mich. (1957): Richard Gorman (1969). City Mgr.
Sault Ste. Marie, Mich. (1930): Donald Gerrie (1969). Printer.
South Bend, Ind. (1903): Jay F. Nimtz (1972). Attorney.
Sturgis, Mich. (1936): Frank Casselman (1971). Plumbing Contractor.
Traverse City, Mich. (1923): Frank Engle (1972).

WISCONSIN & UPPER MICHIGAN

Appleton, Wis. (1961): Glen Hass (1971). Service Co-ordinator, Paper Co.
Beloit, Wis. (1930): William Guelzow (1971). Office Supplier.
Eau Claire, Wis. (1965): James Webb (1966). Insur. Exec.
Escanaba, Mich. (1957): William Marble (1966). Retired Manuf.
Fond Du Lac, Wis. (1943): Gary Panetti (1971). Pres., Panetti Stone.
Green Bay, Wis. (1927): Robert Zimonick (1969). Department Mgr.
Hancock, Mich. (1912): Arnold E. Gladd (1969). Insur. Agent.
Ishpeming, Mich. (1919): Stephen J. Catel (1967). Judge.
Janesville, Wis. (1917): Louis Gage, Jr. (1967). Lawyer.
Kenosha, Wis. (1922): Phil Sander (1962). Maintenance Engineer.
La Crosse, Wis. (1935): Walt Nustad (1971). Owner, Yellow Cab.
Madison, Wis. (1930): Whitford L. Huff (1969). Real Estate.
Manitowoc, Wis. (1927): Carlton Ames (1971). Ames Auto Trim.
Marinette, Wis. (1955): Morris Mundt (1971). Menominee Granite.
Marquette, Mich. (1957): Ernest Bloom (1971). Store Mgr.
Milwaukee, Wis. (1957): Irving L. Heller (1970). Retired.
Oshkosh, Wis. (1957): Mrs. Norris F. Krohn (1969). Housewife.

Racine, Wis. (1936): Donald Hock (1971). Industrialist.
Sheboygan, Wis. (1929): Mrs. James Morrison (1971). Housewife.
Superior, Wis. (1960): Dr. Ronald Underdale (1966). Dentist.
Waukesha, Wis. (1937): James D'Amato (1967). Attorney.
Wausau, Wis. (1959): Dr. Thomas Peterson (1972).

United States of America—Southern

ALABAMA—LOUISIANA—MISSISSIPPI

Alexandria, La.: Kenneth Voight (1971). Mgr., Sears-Roebuck.
Anniston, Ala.: Donald S. Cheyne (1971). District Mgr., South Central Bell.
Baton Rouge, La.: William M. Moody (1972). Physician.
Bessemer, Ala.: Jim Smith (1971). Owner, Royal Cleaners.
Biloxi, Miss.: Leonard Bentz (1972). Social Worker, V. A. Hospital.
Birmingham, Ala.: Walter Bouldin (1972). Former President, Alabama Power Co.
Columbus, Miss.: Charles Waldron (1972). Gen. Mgr., Mitchell Steel Bldgs. Corp.
Decatur, Ala.: Eddie Self (1972). Mgr., Certified Public Accountant.
Dothan, Ala.: James Grant III (1972). Owner-Mgr., J. Grant Drafting Co.
Florence, Ala.: Marvin Young (1972). Quality Control Mgr., Reynolds Metals.
Gadsden, Ala.: Hoyt Hatley (1971). Asst. Mgr., Bowman & Bowman, Architects.
Gulfton, Miss.: Cleve Allan (1971). Owner, Pepsi-Cola Dist., Allen Beverage Co.
Hattiesburg, Miss.: William Shetter (1971). School Teacher, Blair High School.
Huntsville, Ala.: Reinhart Greible (1971). Gen. Mgr., G. C. Murphy Co.
Jackson, Miss.: C. R. Ridgeway, Sr. (1971). Pres., Real Estate.
Lafayette, La.: A. E. Faulk, Jr. (1972). Appliance & Electric Contractor, Marine Electric.
Lake Charles, La.: Richard Brooks (1971). Exec. Director, La. State Employment Office.
Laurel, Miss.: Richard B. Warren (1972). Owner-Mgr., Warren Realty Co.
McComb, Miss. (O.P.): John T. Evers (1971). U.S. Post Office, Asst. Postmaster.
Meridian, Miss.: Bill Lang (1972). Vice-Pres., Sellers Oldsmobile.
Mobile, Ala.: W. J. Hearren, Jr. (1972). President.
Monroe, La.: Robert Kostelka (1971). Kostelka & Blackwell.
Montgomery, Ala.: Frank Plummer (1972). Pres., First National Bank.
Natchez, Miss.: John Tipton (1972). Attorney.
New Orleans, La.: Pendleton E. Lehde (1972). Pres. and Owner, Pendleton Terminal Corp.
Pascagoula, Miss.: Henry Bright (1971). Vice-Pres., Pav Co. Indust.
Prichard, Ala.: Alwin Agee (1972).
Selma, Ala.: Tom Morris (1971). Owner, Lumber Broker.
Shreveport, La.: Al Mazur (1972). Ad. Chief Probation Officer, Juvenile Court.

Tuscaloosa, Ala.: M. T. Ormond (1971). Attorney.
Tupelo, Miss.: Jim Ingram (1972).
Vicksburg, Miss.: Frank King (1971). Treas., R. C. Wilkerson's Insurance.

FLORIDA

Bradenton, Fla.: William A. Vanderipe (1972). C. W. Wooten Realty, Salesman.
Clearwater, Fla.: George W. Schwenck (1972). Land Developer.
Cocoa, Fla.: John T. Cannon (1972). Barnett Bank of Cocoa, N. A. Pres.
Daytona Beach, Fla.: Henry Autry (1972). Realtor & Investment Consultant.
Fort Lauderdale, Fla.: Harry C. Fischer (1971). Attorney.
Fort Myers, Fla.: Edward Rae (1972). Rae Publishing Co., Owner.
Fort Pierce, Fla.: Hans W. Tews (1972). St. Lucie County Bank, Pres.
Fort Walton Beach, Fla.: James W. Thompson (1972). Lee Pontiac & Oldsmobile Dealer—Sales.
Gainesville, Fla.: Dr. John Gerber (1972). Dean, University of Florida.
Jacksonville, Fla.: William Catlin, Jr. (1970). Catlin & Son, Auto Dealer.
Key West, Fla.: Allen Hampton (1970). Retired.
Lakeland, Fla.: G. F. Zimmerman, Jr. (1972). General Contractor-Realtor, G. F. Zimmerman, Inc., Owner.
Lake Worth, Fla.: William E. Smiley, Jr. (1972). Trust Officer, First National Bank & Trust Co.
Melbourne, Fla.: Arthur Hicks (1972). Chief of Community Relations Air Force Eastern Test Range & Patrick Air Force Base.
Miami, Fla.: James L. Davis (1972). Davis Dairy Farms, Inc., Owner.
Ocala, Fla.: Ernie Griggs (1972). Ocala Tire Service Mgr.
Orlando, Fla.: Lester Ginkel (1971). Property Management, Owner.
Panama City, Fla.: Tommy Thomas (1970). Thomas Chevrolet Co., Owner.
Pensacola, Fla.: Captain Henry DeLong (USNR) (1972). Fiesta Car Leasing, Mgr.
St. Petersburg, Fla.: J. J. Wilson (1972). J. J. Wilson Construction Co., Inc. (Pres.).
Sanford, Fla.: Mrs. Sheila Roberts (1972). Stockholder, Vice-Pres.
Sarasota, Fla.: E. E. Simmons (1971). Simmons Contracting Co., Owner.
Sebring, Fla.: Frank Crowder (1971). First National Bank, Vice-Pres.
Tallahassee, Fla.: W. J. McEwan (1971). Dell Electronics, Owner.
Tampa, Fla.: Tom Fairfield Brown (1972). Attorney.
West Palm Beach, Fla.: Robert Rickett (1972). Atlantic National Bank, Pres.
Winter Haven, Fla.: H. Wynn James, Jr. (1971). Adams Packing, Vice-Pres.

GEORGIA

Albany, Ga.: Fred E. Bartlett (1972). Attorney.
Athens, Ga.: Ted Riddlehuber (1971). C & S National Bank.
Atlanta, Ga.: Richard S. Maurer (1972). Sr. Vice-Pres., Delta Air Lines.
Augusta, Ga.: Edward Zelgler (1972). Van Wood Cleaners.

Brunswick, Ga.: Guy Brown. Georgia Power Co.
Columbus, Ga.: Joe Flowers, Jr. (1972). Attorney, Merrill, Lynch, Pierce, Fenner & Smith.
Dalton, Ga.: Cain Vinsant (1970). Davies & Assoc.
Elberton, Ga.: Robert M. Heard (1971). Attorney, Heard & Leverett.
Gainesville, Ga.: Joe B. Sartain, Jr. (1971). Greer, Sartain & Carey, attorneys.
Griffin, Ga.: William McDaniel (1972). Spalding Insurance Co.
Macon, Ga.: Harold Causey (1972). Causey Electric Co.
Marietta, Ga.: Harvey Strother (1972). Strother Ford, Inc.
Phenix City, Ala.: Lester Balletine (1972). Alabama Employment Service.
Rome, Ga.: Harold Hunter, Sr. (1971). Retired.
Savannah, Ga.: Marion Porter (1972). Southern Railway Co.
Thomasville, Ga.: Clifford S. Campbell, Jr. (1971). Pres., C. & S. National Bank of Thomas County.
Toccoa, Ga.: Elton Copelan (1971). Physician, Toccoa Clinic & Medical Associates.
Valdosta, Ga.: James Wright (1971). Superintendent, Strickland Cotton Mills.
Warner Robins, Ga.: John C. Kerstetter (1971). Space Age Manufacturer.
Waycross, Ga.: J. Edwin Peavy (1971). Kopp & Peavy.

KENTUCKY—TENNESSEE

Ashland, Ky.: Charles Simmons (1972). Ashland Oil, Inc., District Repres.
Bowling Green, Ky.: Charles Kelley (1971). Kelley Office Equipment Co., Vice-Pres.
Bristol, Tenn.: William D. Moneyhun (1969). Tramell Construction Co., Vice-Pres.
Chattanooga, Tenn.: T. O. Duff, Jr. (1971). Duff Brothers, Co-owner.
Danville, Ky.: Charles W. Foley (1972). Inter-County Rural Electric Corp., Mgr.
Henderson, Ky.: George Hoffman (1970). Oil Producer, Self-Employed (Hoffman Oil Producing Co.).
Hopkinsville, Ky.: Robert Carter (1970). Kentucky New Era Newspaper, Mgr.
Jackson, Tenn.: Curtiss McMillan (1972). Curtiss McMillan Electric Co., Owner and Executive Adminr., Jackson Housing Authority.
Johnson City, Tenn.: Robert F. Harkins (1971). Harris Mfg. Co., National Sales Mgr.
Kingsport, Tenn.: John W. Arnold (1972). Glidden Paint Co., Mgr. and Owner.
Knoxville, Tenn.: Sam J. MacDonald (1972). Rohm & Hass Co., Personnel Director.
Louisville, Ky.: John B. Baugh (1971). Hail & Cotton, Inc., Sec.
Memphis, Tenn.: David Keith Kelley (1972). Retired Business Exec.
Middlesboro, Ky.: Emerson Kramer (1971). J. C. Penney Co., Mgr.
Nashville, Tenn.: Robert E. McNelly, Jr. (1970). Baird-Ward Printing Co., Vice-Pres. and Treas.
Owensboro, Ky.: John Blewer (1971). Texas Gas Transmission Co., Vice-Pres. (Public Relations).

Paducah, Ky.: William Word (1971). Sears, Roebuck Co. Gen. Mgr.

MARYLAND AND NORTHERN WEST VIRGINIA

Annapolis, Md.: Robert H. Campbell (1960). Auctioneer.
Baltimore, Md.: Wm. W. Downes (1971). Insur., Riggs, Counselman, Michaels & Downes.
Cambridge, Md.: Everett Creighton (1972). Cambridge Wire Cloth Co.
Clarksburg, W. Va.: Roger E. Frome (1971). Parsons-Souders Co., Gen. Mgr.
Cumberland, Md.: Henry Lowery (1972). Kelly-Springfield Tire Co., Vice-Pres.
Fairmont, W. Va.: Mrs. Amelia Brownfield (1970). Housewife.
Frederick, Md.: Major Charles Main (1970). Chief of Police.
Front Royal, Va.: Robert Gosnell (1970). James McGraw, Inc., Branch Mgr.
Grafton, W. Va.: Ronald Knotts (1970). Retired.
Hagerstown, Md.: Vincent Groh (1971). Attorney.
Havre de Grace, Md.: Frank Novak (1969). Bata Shoe Co., Gen. Mgr.
Martinsburg, W. Va.: Carl Weller (1971). Berkeley County Court, Asst. Purchasing Agent.
Morgantown, W. Va.: J. Wyland Tucker (1972). Fidelity Mutual Life Insur., Agent.
Moundsville, W. Va.: Thomas F. Dick (1971). Consolidated Coal Co., Asst. Purchasing Agent.
Parkersburg, W. Va.: William Matthews (1970).
Salisbury, Md.: Ray Landon (1972). Delmarva Power & Light Co., Public Relations Mgr.
Weirton, W. Va.: James Longacre, Jr. (1972). Weirton Steel, Personnel Director.
Wellsville, W. Va.: Thomas J. Boyd (1969). Follansbee Steel, Gen. Mgr.
Wheeling, W. Va.: D. Milton Gutman, Jr. (1972). Gutman Advertising Agency, Pres.

MEXICO

Acapulco, Gro.: Alfred Lawrence (1970). Investments.
Guadalajara, Jal.: Walter Kneeland (1972). Retired, Foreign Service.
Mexico: D. F.: Pieter Baay (1971). Insurance Agency Owner.
Monterrey, N. L.: Ing. Ramon Noble, Jr. (1963). Investments.
Nuevo Laredo Tamps.: Ernesto Garza Pro (1968). Mgr., Cine Zaragoza.
Piedras Negras, Coah.: Humberto Acosta Okosio (1966). Merchant.
Saltillo, Coah.: Angel Rodriguez Villareal (1972). Director and Owner of Coahuila Academy.
Tampico, Tamps.: Archibald Hampton Seabrook (1959). British Consul.
Veracruz, Ver.: Doctor Mario Alvarez Caballero (1966). Physician.

NATIONAL CAPITAL AND VIRGINIAS DIVISION

Alexandria, Va.: Ray A. Peters (1972). Zimmerman Corp.

- Arlington, Va.:** Thomas Kamstra (1972). Architect.
- Beckley, W. Va.:** Chester Roberts (1972). Blue Ridge Memorial Cemetery.
- Bluefield, W. Va.:** Ralph Woodie (1970). Woodie Outdoor Adv.
- Charleston, W. Va.:** R. M. Venable, Jr. (1971). Sec. and Vice-Pres., Trojan Steel Co.
- Charlottesville, Va.:** Robert W. Stroh (1971). WELK Radio.
- Covington, Va.:** William T. Wilson (1970). Attorney.
- Danville, Va.:** Albert H. Bailey (1972). Southwood Realty.
- Fairfax, Va.:** A. Burke Hertz (1972). Comm. of Revenue City of Falls Church.
- Fredericksburg, Va.:** William Emery (1971). Mary Washington Col.
- Hampton, Va.:** Robert F. Suford (1971). Old Point Nat'l Bank.
- Harrisonburg, Va.:** Emmett Stroop (1970). Stroop Oil Co.
- Huntington, W. Va.:** Dr. James Phipps (1971). Orthodontist.
- Logan, W. Va.:** William Honaker (1971). Appalachian Power Co., Retired.
- Lynchburg, Va.:** Roland K. Peters (1971). Vice-Pres., Craddock Terry Shoe.
- Martinsville, Va.:** Ralph Lester (1972). Pres., Nationwide Homes.
- Newport News, Va.:** J. E. Ames III (1972). Dist. Mgr., Virginia Electric & Power Co.
- Norfolk, Va.:** I. M. Baker (1970). Baker & Co., Pres.
- Petersburg, Va.:** Ben Campbell (1971). Judge.
- Portsmouth, Va.:** Linwood Hairfield (1972). Pres., Atlanta Small Loan Corp.
- Prince Georges, Md.:** Wingfield Kelly, Jr. (1971). Kelly Enterprises.
- Princeton, W. Va.:** Donald G. Cuppett (1971). Forrest Products Marketing Lab.
- Pulaski, Va.:** David Stanley (1969). Veterinarian, Dublin Animal Hospital.
- Richmond, Va.:** Richard Wainwright (1972). Dist. Mgr., C & P Telephone Co.
- Roanoke, Va.:** W. Courtney King, Jr. (1970). Attorney.
- Staunton, Va.:** Percy Wilson (1970). Pres., Thomas Hogshead Inc.
- Suffolk, Va.:** Mrs. Janet Eley (1971). United Bank of Virginia.
- Washington, D.C.:** Dorsey Hughes (1971). Sr. Vice-Pres., Potomac Electric & Power Co.
- Waynesboro, Va.:** Louis A. Brooks, Jr. (1970). Brooks Sports Store, Owner.
- Welch, W. Va.:** Homer Hickman (1970). Mine Superintendent, Olga Coal Co.
- Williamson, W. Va.:** Charles Glover (1972). Appalachian Regional Hospital.
- Charleston, S.C.:** J. G. Hollowell (1972). Civil Engineer Ret.
- Charlotte, N.C.:** C. D. Spangler, Jr. (1971). Spangler Construction Co.
- Columbia, S.C.:** O. P. Newman (1970). U.S. Army Ret.
- Concord, N.C.:** Art W. Thomas, Jr. (1972). Art Thomas Chevrolet.
- Conway, S.C.:** W. M. Goldfinch (1971). Goldfinch Funeral Home.
- Durham, N.C.:** Maceo A. Sloan (1972) Mutual Life Insurance.
- Elizabeth City, N.C.:** Roger A. Krueger (1972). Kreger Chevrolet.
- Fayetteville, N.C.:** Jerome B. Clark (1972). Attorney.
- Florence, S.C.:** Matt B. Wallace, Jr. (1971). DuPont Co.
- Gaffney, S.C.:** Henry Buchanan (1972). Limestone Mfg. Co.
- Gastonia, N.C.:** J. C. Carothers, Jr. (1972). Carothers Funeral Home.
- Goldsboro, N.C.:** William Smith (1971). Dees, Dees, Smith & Powell.
- Greensboro, N.C.:** James Milliken (1971). Pompro Co.
- Greenville, N.C.:** Curtis Hendrix (1972). Banker.
- Greenwood, S.C.:** Carl Brock (1972). Dir., Rehab. Workshop.
- Henderson, N.C.:** Sam M. Watkins, Jr. (1972). Rose Oil Co.
- Hendersonville, N.C.:** Robert O. Winkler (1972). Winkler Aviation.
- Hickory, N.C.:** Jay O. Lambeth (1972). Blackwelder Oil Co.
- High Point, N.C.:** Joe Patterson (1971). Joseph Dean Co.
- Kinston, N.C.:** Dan E. Perry (1966). Attorney.
- Lexington, N.C.:** Lee Waters (1972). PPG Industries.
- Mount Airy, N.C.:** James C. Grimes (1972). Sec., Chamber of Commerce.
- New Bern, N.C.:** Kenneth Spruill (1970). Certified Public Accountant.
- Orangeburg, S.C.:** W. Cartwright, Jr. (1971). Walker Oil Co.
- Raleigh, N.C.:** J. Elvey Thomas, Jr. (1971).
- Reidsville, N.C.:** L. W. Rentz (1970). Rentz Oil Co.
- Rock Hill, S.C.:** David E. Vipperman (1972). Textiles.
- Rocky Mount, N.C.:** John H. High (1972). Building Contractor.
- Salisbury, N.C.:** John B. Fisher (1972). Banker.
- Shelby, N.C.:** Robert G. Laney, Jr. (1972). Textiles.
- Smithfield, N.C.:** Mrs. William Barnes (1972). Adm. Colonial Rest Home.
- Spartanburg, S.C.:** Karl F. Reed (1972). Mead Corporation.
- Statesville, N.C.:** Clay Cline (Acting) (1972).
- Sumter, S.C.:** Erwin B. Shaw (1972). Pres. Shaw Mfg. Co.
- Thomasville, N.C.:** James M. Badgett (1972). Style-Craft Co.
- Union, S.C.:** Edward H. McCoy (1972). Textiles.
- Washington, N.C.:** Gene Allgood (1970). Civil Defense.
- Wilmington, N.C.:** Frank M. Floyd (1969). Floyd's Orthopaedic Appliances.
- Wilson, N.C.:** W. R. Redding (1971).

NORTH AND SOUTH CAROLINA

Winston-Salem, N.C.: Mills Taylor (1970). Insurance.

OKLAHOMA—ARKANSAS

Ada, Okla.: Jack Bates (1971). Geologist & Oil man.

Altus, Okla.: Stansell Whiteside (1972). Attorney.

Ardmore, Okla.: Roy Butler (1972). President, Samedan Oil Corp.

Bartlesville, Okla.: Fred Esser (1972). Phillips Petroleum Co.

Chickasha, Okla.: Wendell Brown (1972). Funeral Director.

Clinton, Okla.: Dan Dale (1972). Oklahoma National Bank, Vice-Pres.

Cushing, Okla.: A. A. Burkey (1971). Burkey Creamery.

El Dorado, Ark.: Robert Ellzey (1972). Pres.: Mgr., Title Abstract Co.

Enid, Okla.: Bob Weaver (1967). Farm & Banker Life Insurance.

Fayetteville, Ark.: Bill Parette (1972). Washington County, Ark., Health Dept.

Fort Smith, Ark.: Doyle Rainwater (1972). Gen. Mgr., Southwest Times Record.

Hot Springs, Ark.: I. L. Stivers (1972). First National Bank of Hot Springs.

Jonesboro, Ark.: Chester E. Sirois (1972). Owner, Quality Gladiolus Gardens, Inc.

Lawton, Okla.: Mrs. Ruth Stanard (1972). Lawton Board of Education.

Little Rock, Ark.: Roland R. Rammel (1972). Board Chairman, Southland Building Products Co.

McAlester, Okla.: Colonel Leonard Fuller (1970). Model Cities Office Director.

Muskogee, Okla.: Kenneth Sadler (1971). Pioneer Abstract & Title Co., Sec. Mgr.

Oklahoma City, Okla.: Dr. Rex Kenyon (1971). Physician.

Okmulgee, Okla.: W. Roy Anderson (1972). Account Mgr. Public Service Commission.

Pine Bluff, Ark.: Coy Nixon (1971). Nixon Rental Center.

Ponca City, Okla.: Sherol Hovis (1972). Sports Director, Station WBBZ.

Sand Springs, Okla.: Norman E. Duckworth (1972). Mgr., Oklahoma Natural Gas Co.

Sapulpa, Okla.: C. W. Mullen (1971). Asst. Superintendent, Creek County Board of Education.

Shawnee, Okla.: William Billings (1972). Owner, Brown's Shoe Fit.

Tulsa, Okla.: Robert E. Broach (1972). Public Service Co.

TEXAS

Abilene, Texas: Howard Wilkins (1970). CPA, Ben M. Davis Co.

Amarillo, Texas: Earle H. Christian, Jr. (1972). Sec.-Treas., Doche & Co., Inc.

Austin, Texas: John Tubb (1972). Stock Broker, Rauscher, Pierce Securities Corporation.

Beaumont, Texas: E. A. Savage (1972). Retired.

Big Spring, Texas: D. A. Brazel (1972). Int'l Repres., International Union of Operating Engineers.

Borger, Texas: Edward K. Turner (1969). Owner, Turner Realty.

Corpus Christi, Texas: Dr. McGregor Slick (1972). Osteopath.

Corsicana, Texas: Jim Stephenson (1972). Owner, P. & S. Pharmacy.

Dallas, Texas: Charles S. Sharp (1972). Chairman, Exec. Committee, Fidelity Union Life Insur. Co.

Fort Worth, Texas: Brodie Hyde (1972). Vice-Pres., Fort Worth National Bank.

Freeport, Texas: Bill Hanzel (1971). Mgr. Nalco.

Galveston, Texas: Julian Levy (1972). Vice-Pres., E. S. Levy and Co.

Greenville, Texas: Carl Foote (1972). Agent, Carl Foote Insur. Co.

Harlingen, Texas: David Dav (1972). Asst. Gen. Mgr., Pilot Life Insur. Co.

Houston, Texas: Mr. Thomas H. Shatle (1972). Board Chairman, Texas Electric and Steel Casting.

Laredo, Texas: Ross Swisher (1972). Retired rancher.

Longview, Texas: Harry Smith (1972). Mgr., Skill & Bolk Corporation.

Lubbock, Texas: Laverne Kirby (1971). Owner, Architect and Engineer.

Lufkin, Texas: Fred Jacobs (1972). Technical Director, Texas Foundries, Inc.

McAllen, Texas: Charles Elick (1972). Attorney.

Midland, Texas: Marvin D. Eastman (1972). Owner, Sahara Motel.

Odessa, Texas: Paul Dobbs (1972). Owner. Dobbs Printing Co.

Orange, Texas: Cecil R. Nantz (1972). Retired, Gulf States Utilities Co.

Pampa, Texas: J. A. McCune (1972). Retired, Cabot Corp.

Paris, Texas: Bill Murphy (1972). Owner, Murphy Lumber Co.

Pasadena, Texas: Neal Jackson (1972). Pres., Pasadena Savings and Loan Assoc.

Plainview, Texas: H. C. Weaver (1972). Retired.

Port Arthur, Texas: John B. Stevens (1972). Asst. to Pres., First State Bank of Groves.

San Angelo, Texas: Luther Sheldon (1971). Distributor, Phillips Petroleum Co.

San Antonio, Texas: Mrs. Julius H. Posey (1972). Housewife.

Sherman, Texas: Pat Hood (1972). Vice-Pres., Grayson County State Bank.

Texarkana, Texas: William Frantz (1972). Controllers Asst., Day & Zimmerman Inc.

Tyler, Texas: Dr. Paul E. Huchel (1972). Dentist.

Victoria, Texas: Les Meis (1972). Owner, Texas Sanitation.

Waco, Texas: Mrs. Ann Roznovsky (1972). Women's News Editor, Waco Tribune Herald.

Wichita Falls, Texas: Ernest Willis (1972). Vice-Pres., City National Bank.

United States of America—Western

ALASKA

Anchorage, Ak.: Judge Joseph Brewer (1971).

Haines, Ak.: Thomas Halsler (1969). Mgr. Haines Lumber Co.

Juneau, Ak.: Donald Anderson (1971). Owner Don's Photo and Jewelry.

Ketchikan, Ak.: Carl Hobbs (1969). Chief Accountant, Gateway School District.
Petersburg, Ak.: David Ohmer (1967). Owner, Alaskan Glacier Sea Food Co.
Sitka, Ak.: Martin Strand (1967). KIFW Radio TV.
Wrangell, Ak.: Irene Ingle (1971). Librarian.
Fairbanks, Ak.: Jack Murphy (1971). Director, Office of Emergency Preparedness.

HAWAIIAN ISLANDS

Hanapepe, Kauai (1946): Dr. Yonemichi Miyashiro, Physician.
Hilo, Hawaii (1927): Kenneth Griffin, Realtor.
Honokaa, Hawaii (1957): Norman Brand, Mgr., Kawaihae Elevators.
Honolulu, Oahu (1942): Ernest Albrecht, Dist. Mgr., Pan American Airways.
Kahului, Maui (1930): Miss Jeanne B. Johnson.
Kona, Hawaii (1957): William A. Stookey.
Lihue, Kauai (1930): Richard Sloggett, Ranch Superintendent, Retired.

INTERMOUNTAIN

Billings, Mt.: Harold Gerke (1969). State Representative.
Butte, Mt.: Richard Kunkel Owner-Mgr., Kunkel Pontiac.
Casper, Wy.: Charles D. Young (1968). Woodman Accident & Life Insur.
Cheyenne, Wy.: Merritt B. Jensen, Principal, East High School.
Colorado Springs, Co.: Brig.-General Kenneth I. Curtis (R.), U.S. Marine Corps.
Denver, Co. (1967): Herschel R. Shwayder, Samsonite Corp.
Fort Collins, Co. (1936): Harold Warren, Mortician, Warren Funeral Chapel.
Grand Junction, Co.: Charles Fredericks, Fredericks & Co.
Greeley, Co.: Dr. Oscar Tollefson, Ph.D., Geology Professor (R.), University of Northern Colorado.
Laramie, Wy. (1965): James Burton. Owner, Jim Burton & Assoc., Inc.
Ogden, Ut. (1969): E. Hugh Ford. Ford's Finance & Insur. Co.
Pueblo, Co.: Dr. James Barrett, School of Social Work, Southern Colorado State College.
Salt Lake City, Ut.: William I. Spere. Pres., Ideal National Insur. Co.
Sheridan, Wy.: Cooley Butler, Vice-Pres., Mid-Continent Oil Co.

NORTHERN CALIFORNIA AND NEVADA

Bakersfield, Ca. (1948): Clifford Houchin (1972). Cotton Processor.
Chico, Ca. (1940): F. W. Tarr (1972). Tractor Equipment Co., Owner.
Eureka, Ca. (1959): Wayland Herzig (1972). Electrical Engineer.
Fresno, Ca. (1925): Arthur S. Oliver (1972). Insurance Broker.
Hanford, Ca. (1927): Jack Chambers (1927) Banker.
Hayward, Ca. (1926): Mrs. Shirley A. Heger (1970). School Administrator.
Kingsburg, Ca. (1959): Mrs. Frances Hauenstein (1966). Restaurant Owner.
Merced, Ca. (1959): Robert Whittaker (1972). County Welfare Director.

Modesto, Ca (1943): Roy Phillips (1971). Banker.
Monterey, Ca. (1965): L. U. Mayland (1972). Banker.
Napa, Ca. (1926): Mrs. Jack Sparlin (1972). Investment Broker.
Oakland, Ca. (1920): Clarence A. Miner (1971). Business Consultant.
Redding, Ca. (1954): Michael Kohl (1972). Architect.
Redwood City, Ca. (1954): John Rosselli (1971). Drug Store Owner.
Reno, Nv. (1959): Samuel B. Francovich (1971). Attorney.
Richmond, Ca. (1959): Edward Kadel (1971). Assist. Superintendent, Standard Oil Refinery.
Sacramento, Ca. (1959): Carroll Brock (1972). Building Contractor.
Salinas, Ca. (1932): Robert Klinefelter (1972). Physician.
San Francisco, Ca. (1920): Alden P. Stanton (1971). Stationery Manuf.
San Jose, Ca. (1924): Wayne Lenz (1972). Business Consultant.
San Luis Obispo, Ca. (1964): Allan C. Johnson (1972). Architect-Builder.
Santa Cruz, Ca. (1959): Irving Atkinson (1972). Real Estate Broker.
Santa Rosa, Ca. (1959): John Gallagher (1972). Asst. District Attorney.
Stockton, Ca. (1959): Lawrence Low (1972). Dentist.
Vallejo, Ca. (1959): Charles J. Cummings (1972). Retired.
Watsonville, Ca. (1955): Thomas Skillicorn (1970). Attorney.

NORTHWEST

Aberdeen, Wa. (1935): Dave Auer (1971). Retired Police Chief.
Anacortes, Wa. (1935): Chuck Langlois (1935). Mgr., J. C. Penney.
Bellingham, Wa. (1935): David Rhea (1972). Attorney.
Bremerton, Wa. (1925): Lincoln McCoy (1972). Bank Vice-Pres. and Mgr.
Centralia, Wa. (1956): Jan Van Prooyen (1971). Physician.
Everett, Wa. (1919): Lawrence Blakely (1971). Boeing Employment Personnel.
Great Falls, Mt. (1930): Glenn Lockwood (1971). Television Exec.
Havre, Mt. (1930): Robert G. Taylor (1971). Architect.
Helena, Mt. (1924): George Beal (1972). Banking.
Kalispell, Mt. (1920): Paul Knapp (1971). Auto Salesman.
Kelso, Wa. (1922): Bruce Davis (1971). Credit Bureau Mgr.
Lewiston, Id. (1932): Harold Vaughn (1971). Insurance.
Missoula, Mt. (1927): Bill Worden (1972). Bank Exec. Officer.
Olympia, Wa. (1935): Rick Schmidt (1972). Mgr., Olympia Brewery.
Port Angeles, Wa. (1941): Dr. Dalton Thorne (1971). Chiropractor.
Seattle, Wa. (1929): Arthur Langlie (1972). Attorney.
Spokane, Wa. (1935): William Reed (1972). Architect.
Tacoma, Wa. (1935): Harold Paulsen (1971). Bank Vice-Pres.

Tri Cities, Wa. (1966): V. Johnson (1972). Realtor.
Vancouver, Wa. (1935): Charles Gallup (1971). Attorney.
Walla Walla, Wa. (1930): Lee McMurtrey (1972). Bank Pres.
Wenatchee, Wa. (1930): Dallas Newell (1972). Adminis., DPA.
Yakima, Wa. (1928): Harlow Skinner (1971). Surgeon.

OREGON-SOUTHERN IDAHO

Baker, Or. (1930): Paul C. Bosche (1970). Hardware Business.
Boise, Id. (1935): James Ruark (1972). Business Mgr. and Owner.
Caldwell, Id. (1947): Bob Nichols (1971). Oil Co. Owner.
Coos Bay, Or. (1926): Howard Lentz (1971). Motor Co.
Eugene, Or. (1920): Vernon E. Kilpatrick (1970). Lumber Management.
Idaho Falls, Id. (1933): Irving Hock (1972). Business.
Klamath Falls, Or. (1930): Anthony W. Som (1971). Burlington Northern Railroad.
La Grande, Or (1935): Dr. Roy Skeen (1971). Retired.
Medford, Or. (1930): William Seibert (1971). Architect.
Nampa, Id. (1940): R. M. Ferdinand (1972). Heating & Cooling Business.
Pendleton, Or. (1922): Keith Farley (1972). Auto Dealer.
Pocatello, Id. (1943): C. G. Billmeyer, Jr. (1972). Business.
Portland, Or. (1917): Douglas D. McIver (1971). Investment Co. Pres.
Roseburg, Or. (1925): Paul Geddes (1970). Lawyer.
Salem, Or. (1920): Mrs. Richard Barger (1972). Housewife.
The Dalles, Or. (1940): William Esson (1972). Electrician.
Twin Falls, Id. (1917): Rev. Eugene Tjarks (1971). Lutheran Pastor.

SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA

Anahelm, Ca. (1958): James Bush (1972). Police Dept., Detective.
Burbank, Ca. (1957): Charles Compton (1971). Real Estate Sales.
Chula Vista, Ca. (1963): Peter DeGraaf (1971). Retired Dairyman.
Compton, Ca. (1928): Nelson Thompson (1971). Realtor/Owner.
Escondido, Ca. (1966): Carlton Appleby (1972). Newspaper Publisher.
Glendale, Ca. (1925): William L. Clough (1971). Vice-Pres. & Gen. Mgr., Grand Central Industrial Centre.
Huntington Park, Ca. (1940): Gordon Bunce (1970). Retired.
Inglewood, Ca. (1923): Mrs. Ruth Dean (1972). Owner, Inglewood Daily News.
Lancaster, Ca. (1957): Phil Neuhaith (1971). Retired.
Long Beach, Ca. (1928): Harry Kayajanian (1972). Real Estate.
Los Angeles, Ca. (1927): Milton J. Brock, Jr. (1971). Pres., M. J. Brock & Sons, Inc., Construction.
Ontario, Ca. (1952): Roger Sagouspe (1968). Asst. Chief of Police.

Oxnard, Ca. (1952): Robert Butz (1971). Exec. Vice-Pres., Guardian Savings & Loan.
Pasadena, Ca. (1925): Paul E. Lippold (1971). Allstate Insur. Co.
Pomona, Ca. (1939): Milton P. Collins (1971). Certified Public Accountant.
Redlands, Ca. (1959): Robert I. Williams (1971). Retired.
Redondo Beach, Ca. (1927): John R. Traub (1972). Mgr., Bank of America.
Riverside, Ca. (1951): Henry Coil, Jr. (1972). Fruit Growers & Supply Co.
San Bernardino, Ca. (1917): Richard Grove (1971). Mortuary.
San Diego, Ca. (1945): Walter DeBrunner (1972). Exec. Dir., Combined Arts & Education Council, San Diego County.
San Pedro, Ca. (1935): Denver I. Bullock (1971). Insurance.
Santa Ana, Ca. (1920): Al S. DeWeese (1972). Retreading.
Santa Barbara, Ca. (1948): Albert E. Phillips (1971). Retired.
Santa Maria, Ca. (1958): George Paden (1972). Owner, Paden's Paint Store.
Santa Monica, Ca. (1934): William R. Becker (1971). Banker.
Ventura, Ca. (1940): Gene Norman (1971). Newspaper Advertising Exec.
Whittier, Ca. (1935): Mrs. Herbert Behrens (1972). Homemaker, wife of Eye Specialist.

SOUTHWEST

Albuquerque, N.M.: Ralph W. Lowry (1972). Sales Repres. (Construction) The Banas Co.
Clovis, N.M. (1947): Dr. H. W. McDonald (1972). Optometrist.
Douglas, Az.: Aaron Loney (1972). Newspaper Publisher.
El Centro, Ca. (1970): Lowell W. Sutherland (1972). Banker.
El Paso, Texas (1937): Irwin Lambra (1972). Second Vice-Pres., El Paso Electric.
Farmington, N.M. (1961): Donald P. Anderson (1972). Mesa Drug Store Owner.
Flagstaff, Az. (1966): William Thompson (1972). Professor of Forestry N.A.U.
Globe, Az. (1969): Milo White (1972). Arizona Public Service, Div'l Mgr.
Hobbs, N.M. (1959): Donad L. Garey (1972). Industrial Development Corp., Vice-Pres.
Las Vegas, Nv. (1946): Herschell Fortner (1972). Realtor.
Mesa, Az. (1970): John Reardon (1972). Banker.
Phoenix, Az. (1925): E. R. (Gene) Parker (1972). Pres. & Gen. Mgr., Associated Grocers.
Prescott, Az. (1954): E. L. McIntosh (1972). Civic Leader.
Roswell, Az.: Rex Brown (1972). Public Utilities Mgr.
Santa Fe, N.M. (1972): William P. Southard (1972). Retired.
Tucson, Az. (1927): Schuyler Lininger (1972). Desert Resort Owner.
Tempe, Az.: Walter Torgersen (1972). Fire Chief.
Yuma, Az. (1955): F. Lewis Ingraham (1972). Attorney.

Retirements from Active Service: 1971-1972

International Headquarters

- Brigr. Florence Matthews** from Editorial Department on 31 Aug. 1971.
- Lt.-Col. Mary Watts** from Asst. Staff Secretary on 30 Sept. 1971.
- Col. Ronald and Mrs. Ivy Wallace** (*née* Bailey) from Reliance Bank (Manager) on 31 Oct. 1971.
- Lt.-Col. Reginald and Mrs. Ethel Roberts** (*née* Miller) from Public Relations Regional Officer (Surrey) on 31 Oct. 1971.
- Brigr. Stephen and Mrs. Malinda Henderson** (*née* Baker) from Secretary's Department on 31 Oct. 1971.
- Lt.-Col. Ernest and Mrs. Dora Havercroft** (*née* Wedge) from Public Relations Regional Officer (Leicester) on 30 Nov. 1971.
- Col. Thomas and Mrs. Dorothy Lewis** (*née* Brass) from Secretary's Department (Special Service) on 31 Dec. 1971.
- Major Marjorie Roberts** from Staff Department on 31 Dec. 1971.
- Col. Wilfred and Mrs. Doris Groom** (*née* Pusey) from Staff Secretary on 31 Dec. 1971.
- Lt.-Col. Cyril E. and Mrs. Elsie Woods** (*née* Hurst) from Public Relations Regional Officer (Southampton) on 31 Jan. 1972.
- Lt.-Comr. Laurids and Mrs. Emma Knutzen** (*née* Jesson) from International Secretary for Europe on 29 Feb. 1971.
- Lt.-Col. Bernard and Mrs. Olive McCarthy** (*née* Mayers) from Editorial Department (Editor, *The War Cry*) on 31 Mar. 1972.
- Brigr. James and Mrs. Gladys Fenner** (*née* Proctor) from Public Relations Regional Officer (Preston) on 31 Mar. 1972.
- Brigr. William and Mrs. Grace Prince** (*née* Wise) from Accountants/Cashiers Department on 30 Apr. 1972.
- Brigr. Violet Timbrell** from Staff Department (Postal Section) on 30 April 1972.
- Lt.-Col. William and Mrs. Minnie Brown** (*née* Oddy) from I.T.C. (General Secretary) on 29 Feb. 1972.
- Brigr. Lily Daw** from I.T.C. (Asst. to Gen. Sec.) on 30 April, 1972.
- Brigr. Richard L. and Mrs. Louie Carroll** (*née* Harrison) from M.S.S. (Investigation Dept.) on 31 Aug. 1971.
- Lt.-Col. Frank A. and Mrs. Hannah Stubbings** (*née* Cullum) from M.S.S. (Chaplain) on 30 Sept. 1971.
- Brigr. John W. and Mrs. Edith Homewood** (*née* Strickland) from M.S.S. (Manager, 'Grieg House' Eventide Home) on 30 Nov. 1971.
- Brigr. Edward R. and Mrs. Constance Page** (*née* Paul) from M.S.S. (Manager, Dumbarton Eventide Home) on 30 Nov. 1971.
- Brigr. Ivy A. Sams** from M.S.S. (Chief Secretary's Dept.) on 31 Dec. 1971.
- Brigr. James T. and Mrs. Christiana Humphrey** (*née* Edwards) from S.A.A.S. (Head, Loans & Surrenders, Chief Office) on 31 Aug. 1971.
- Brigr. Charles and Mrs. Daisy Jarvis** (*née* Bullock) from S.A.A.S. (Chief Office) on 31 Aug. 1971.
- Brigr. George and Mrs. Doris Kleft** (*née* Pritchard) from S.A.A.S. (Audit Dept., Chief Office) on 31 Aug. 1971.
- Brigr. James H. and Mrs. Lillian Mason** (*née* Baker) from S.A.A.S. (Accountants Dept., Chief Office) on 30 Sept. 1971.
- Brigr. James C. and Mrs. Edith Barker** (*née* Cowley) from S.A.A.S. (Accountants Dept., Chief Office) on 31 Oct. 1971.
- Mrs. Lt.-Col. Doris Wright** (*née* Le Butt) from S.A.A.S. (Chief Office) on 30 Nov. 1971.
- Brigr. John Deakin** from S.A.A.S. (Loans & Surrenders Dept. Chief Office) on 31 Jan. 1972.
- Brigr. Wesley and Mrs. Ada Wright** (*née* Green) from S.P.S. (Restaurant Manager) on 31 Oct. 1971.
- Lt.-Col. Frank and Mrs. Doreen Allum** (*née* Ash) from S.P.S. (Export Manager) on 31 Oct. 1971.
- Lt.-Col. Herbert and Mrs. Emily Varnals** (*née* Jones) from S.P.S. (Manager, Periodicals Department) on 30 Nov. 1971.
- Col. Samuel and Mrs. Vera Nicolson** (*née* Pillar) from Camplfield Press (Director) on 31 Jan. 1972.
- Brigr. Hilda Collier** from W.S.S. (Warden, 'Mary Fowler', Liverpool) on 30 Apr. 1971.
- Brigr. Mrs. Catherine Moyse** from W.S.S. ('Avalon', Chislehurst) on 31 May, 1971.
- Brigr. Emily Stockbridge** from W.S.S. (Warden, 'Rosemead', Southborough) on 30 June, 1971.
- Brigr. Edith Deadman** from W.S.S. Headquarters on 31 July, 1971.
- Brigr. Dorothy Narraway**, S.R.N., S.C.M., from W.S.S. (Asst. Matron, The Mothers' Hospital, London) on 31 July, 1971.
- Brigr. Ethel Smith**, S.C.M., from W.S.S. (Warden, 'Holt House', Manchester) on 31 July 1971.

Brigr. Emily Byway from W.S.S. (Warden, 'Elm', Brighton) on 31 Jan. 1972.
Brigr. Lily Spencer from W.S.S. (Warden, 'Mayflower', Plymouth) on 31 Jan. 1972.

Australia Eastern

Brigr. Houghton and Mrs. Gladys Baskin (née Maculay) from Territorial Auditor, on 12 April 1971.
Brigr. Victor and Mrs. Lily Spence (née Marshall) from Home for Men, Wickham, N.S.W., on 24 May 1971.
Brigr. Constance Worley from Social Service Centre, Newcastle, N.S.W., on 26 June 1971.
Brigr. George and Mrs. Lily Baker (née Neville) from Dee Why, N.S.W. (C.O.), on 16 July 1971.
Brigr. Mrs. Olive Phillips from People's Palace, Sydney, N.S.W., on 18 Sept. 1971.
Mrs. Brigr. Jane Strong (née Bunnage) from Taree, N.S.W., on 3 Sept. 1971.
Brigr. Ruth Fox from Matron, Units for Senior Citizens, Burwood, N.S.W., on 19 Oct. 1971.
Brigr. May Cotterill from Women's Social Services Department on 29 Oct. 1971.
Brigr. Zena Exton from Samaritan House, Sydney, N.S.W. (in charge), on 20 Jan. 1972.
Brigr. Albert and Mrs. Mavis Holley (née Harvey) from Chaplain, Men's Eventide Home, Collaroy, N.S.W., on 20 Jan. 1972.

Australia Southern

Brigr. Eileen Johnston from Kent Town Corps, S.A., on 5 June 1971.
Mrs. Brigr. Muriel Maunder (née Newbold) from Territorial Education Secretary on 27 July 1971.
Brigr. Frederick and Mrs. Elva Hicks from Deputy Manager, Melbourne People's Palace, Vic., on 15 Aug. 1971.
Brigr. Charles and Mrs. Ellen Petch from Manager, 'Weeroona' Eventide Home, Vic., on 27 Aug. 1971.
Lt.-Col. Dulcie Magill from Territorial Trade Secretary on 19 Nov. 1971.
Lt.-Col. Charles and Mrs. Verity Stevenson (née Marum) from Public Relations Department on 26 Nov. 1971.
Brigr. Marjory Sullivan from 'The Harbour', Victoria, on 31 Dec. 1971.
Brigr. Evelyn Rust from Asst. Territorial Secretary for Social Services on 13 Jan. 1972.
Brigr. Lesley Manning from Matron, 'Spring House' Young Women's Hostel, Vic., on 13 Jan. 1972.
Major Dolcie McDonald from Matron, 'Mary Anderson' Lodge, Vic., on 13 Jan. 1972.
Brigr. Ethel Hales from Welfare Officer, Hobart, Tas., on 13 Jan. 1972.

Brigr. Clement and Mrs. Enid Rooney from Counselling and Referral Officer, 'The Gill' Rehabilitation Centre, Vic., on 28 Jan. 1972.
Lt.-Col. Myrtle Watson from Education Secretary, Training College, Vic., on 4 Feb. 1972.
Lt.-Col. John and Mrs. Eunice Wright (née Perry) from Manager, 'Bethany', Vic., on 10 Feb. 1972.
Brigr. Herbert and Mrs. Agnes Cake from Prison Chaplain, Vic., on 23 Mar. 1972.

Brazil

Brigr. Paulo Tavares and Mrs. Anália Bastos (née Kirsten) from Territorial Editorial Department on 19 Feb. 1971.
Major Manoel Mas from 'Blossom Home', Suzano on 9 Dec. 1971.

British Territory

Brigr. Maurice and Mrs. Dorothy White (née Price) from Eastbourne Citadel (C.O.) on 30 Apr. 1971.
Lt.-Col. Herbert and Mrs. Olive Habeshaw (née Kirby) from Divisional Commander, Bristol, on 31 May 1971.
Brigr. May Bryant from Staff Department on 31 May 1971.
Brigr. Frederick and Mrs. Evangeline Platt (née Pilkington) from Hendon Corps with West Hendon (C.O.) on 31 May 1971.
Brigr. Mary Aspden from Wokingham (C.O.) on 31 May 1971.
Brigr. Elizabeth McLachlan from Bridgwater (C.O.) on 31 May 1971.
Brigr. Annie Hoskins from Shoeburyness (C.O.) on 31 May 1971.
Brigr. Sydney and Mrs. Cissie Swan (née Good) from Sittingbourne (C.O.) on 31 May 1971.
Brigr. Edward and Mrs. Kate Leonard (née Boles) from Stowmarket (C.O.) on 31 May 1971.
Brigr. Fanny Lofthouse from Leigh (C.O.) on 30 June 1971.
Brigr. Harold and Mrs. Edith Ayres (née Rigby) from Sunbury Court on 30 June 1971.
Lt.-Col. Ceridwen Jones from Divisional Commander, South Wales on 31 July 1971.
Major Norman and Mrs. Violet Hill (née Austen) from Clacton Citadel (C.O.) on 31 July 1971.
Lt.-Col. William and Mrs. Violet Stevens (née Taylor) from National Headquarters (Postal Secretary) on 31 Aug. 1971.
Major John and Mrs. Ivy Biriwistle (née Barker) from Birkenhead (C.O.) on 31 Oct. 1971.
Brigr. Stanley and Mrs. Grace Richardson (née Allistone) from Ealing Citadel (C.O.) on 30 Nov. 1971.

Lt.-Col. Edmund and Mrs. Catherine Garner (*née* McVicar) from Property Secretary on 30 Nov. 1971.

Col. Wesley and Mrs. Constance Grottick (*née* Wouds) from Staff Secretary on 30 Nov. 1971.

Brigr. Eva Phillips from Statistical Section on 30 Nov. 1971.

Mrs. Brigr. Hettie Jeffery (*née* Tomlinson) from Maidenhead Corps on 31 Dec. 1971.

Brigr. Joseph and Mrs. Edna Priest (*née* Phillips) from Harlesden (C.O.) on 31 Dec. 1971.

Brigr. Thomas and Mrs. Ethel Gadsden (*née* Kinge) from Rochdale (C.O.) on 31 Dec. 1971.

Brigr. Winifred Hodgson from Leyland (C.O.) on 31 Dec. 1971.

Brigr. Arthur and Mrs. Vera Hall (*née* Moore) from Ilkeston (C.O.) on 31 Jan. 1972.

Brigr. Grace Simons from Ryde, I.O.W. (C.O.) on 31 Jan. 1972.

Brigr. Kathleen Hoare from Staff Department on 29 Feb. 1972.

Lt.-Col. Clifford and Mrs. Eileen Draper (*née* Longhurst) from Sick Leave (last appt. Divisional Chancellor, North London) on 29 Feb. 1972.

Canada and Bermuda

Brigr. Hilda Piercey from St. John's, Nfld., Hopedale Sunset Lodge, on 1 May 1971.

Major Roger and Mrs. Phyllis Henderson (*née* Robinson) from Sick Leave (last appt. Halifax North, Nova Scotia, C.O.) on 1 July 1971.

Lt.-Col. John and Mrs. Hazel Smith (*née* Marskell) from Ottawa Public Relations on 1 July 1971.

Col. William and Mrs. Frances Poulton (*née* Eacott) from Territorial Property Secretary on 1 July 1971.

Brigr. Lillian Farndale from Vancouver Grace Hospital on 1 July 1971.

Lt.-Col. James and Mrs. Florence Meakings (*née* Billyard) from Divisional Commander, Manitoba and North-West Ontario Division, on 1 July 1971.

Brigr. Richard and Mrs. Joan McIlvenny (*née* Wilson) from Kitchener Eventide Home (in charge) on 1 July 1971.

Brigr. Merle Silver from Edmonton Sunset Lodge (in charge) on 1 Aug. 1971.

Brigr. Willis and Mrs. Marion Watts (*née* Dawe) from Mundy Pond, Nfld. (C.O.), on 1 Aug. 1971.

Brigr. Ronald and Mrs. Flossie Frewing (*née* Henderson) from Vancouver Public Relations on 1 Aug. 1971.

Col. Frank and Mrs. Irene Moulton (*née* Wright) from Territorial Staff Secretary on 1 Sept. 1971.

Major Lorne and Mrs. Jessie Jannison (*née* Alcock) from New Westminster Sunset Lodge on 1 Sept. 1971.

Lt.-Col. Peter and Mrs. Georgina Lindores (*née* Murray) from Territorial Correctional Services Secretary on 1 Oct. 1971.

Brigr. Cecilla Sievwright from Winnipeg Centennial Lodge on 1 Oct. 1971.

Brigr. Florence Hill from Moncton Eventide Home on 1 Nov. 1971.

Brigr. Peter and Mrs. Gladys Kerr (*née* Squarebriggs) from St. Catharines Men's Social Service Center (in charge) on 1 Nov. 1971.

Brigr. Marsland and Mrs. Sadie Rankin (*née* Christenson) from Toronto Correctional Services on 1 Dec. 1971.

Brigr. Doris Boniface from Vancouver Grace Hospital on 1 Feb. 1972.

Caribbean and Central America

Major Libell Thomas from Port Maria, Jamaica (C.O.), on 14 Apr. 1971.

Brigr. Loretta Kinglocke from Cave Mountain, Jamaica (C.O.), on 12 June 1971.

Lt.-Comr. Frank and Mrs. Thelma Saunders (*née* Scotney) from Territorial Commander on 4 Oct. 1971.

Denmark

Col. Charles and Mrs. Mary Flyckt (*née* Christensen) from Field Secretary and Community Service Secretary, on 23 Nov. 1971.

Brigr. Thora Andersen from Territorial Home League Secretary on 28 Jan. 1972.

East Africa

Major Elijah and Mrs. Martha Lislebl (*née* Marita) from Chebese on 10 Dec. 1971.

Major Samson and Mrs. Birisika Njogu (*née* Muringo) from Kigumo on 10 Dec. 1971.

Brigr. Hezekiah and Mrs. Hannah Vidolo (*née* Aleyo) from Bakisa on 10 Dec. 1971.

Finland

Brigr. Salmi Räsänen from Home of Rest (in charge) on 30 May 1971.

Lt.-Col. Mrs. Karin Ahlbom (*née* Lukander) from Candidates Secretary on 31 Aug. 1971.

Lt.-Col. Vieno Paalanen from Education and Investigation Secretary on 31 Aug. 1971.

Brigr. Reino and Mrs. Vappu Haaplainen (*née* Randell) from Men's Social Services Department on 19 Sept. 1971.

Brigr. Gurli Fredenberg from Eventide Home, Iltala (in charge) on 30 Sept. 1971.

Major Tynne Lehtinen from Heinola Corps (C.O.) on 30 Jan. 1972.

Brig. Helena Lahtinen from Sick Leave (last appt. Helsinki Children's Crèche, in charge) on 20 Feb. 1972.
Brig. Jenny Vikman from Sick Leave (last appt. Kuopio Slum Station, in charge) on 1 Mar. 1972.

France

Brigr. Frédéric and Mrs. Camille Laude (*née* Meilland) from Romainville Residence for Retired Persons on 18 Mar. 1971.
Brigr. Robert and Mrs. Lucienne Larguer (*née* Contant) from Chief Accountant on 3 April 1971.
Brigr. David and Mrs. Denise Cornillon (*née* Lantheaume) from Subscribers Department on 15 June 1971.
Brigr. Georgette Gogibus, from Paris (Shelter 'La Peniche', in charge) on 26 June 1971.
Brigr. Marguerite Jarjat, from Château de St. Georges Home of Rest (Asst.) on 31 Aug. 1971.
Brigr. Haig and Mrs. Aline Keuchkerian (*née* Brochon) from Lille Hostel (in charge) on 3 Jan. 1972.

Germany

Brigr. Justus and Mrs. Friedl Allers (*née* Trautmann) from Kiel Corps (C.O.) on 1 May 1971.
Brigr. Elisabeth Grochocki from Territorial Headquarters (Cashier) on 1 July 1971.
Lt.-Col. Anna Dzublei from 'Haus Abendsonne' Eventide and Nursing Home, Berlin (in charge), on 5 April 1972.

India

Lt.-Col. Mabel Jean Gould from Literary Secretary for India, Pakistan, Ceylon and Burma on 31 Mar. 1971.

India—Madras and Andhra

Brigr. P. Jayadas from District Officer, Mandavalli, on 1 Feb. 1971.
Major P. Mariamma from Ankanagudem (C.O.) on 27 May 1971.
Brigr. B. Jamayamma from Divisional Home League Secretary, Gudivada, on 1 July 1971.
Brigr. and Mrs. M. Paul from District Officer, Kollipara, on 17 Oct. 1971.
Major and Mrs. O. D. Samuel from Mandavalli (C.O.) on 31 Dec. 1971.
Major and Mrs. P. Yohan from Mallipudy (C.O.) on 31 Dec. 1971.

India—North-Eastern

Brigr. Samuel Lal from Para Corps (C.O.), Bareilly Division, on 1 Sept. 1971.

Mrs. Major Din Maish (*née* Shanti) from Raja Sansi Corps on 1 Jan. 1972.
Major Satsuma from Lungpho Corps (C.O.), Mizoram Division, on 1 Feb. 1972.

India—South-Eastern

Major S. Sundaram from Divisional Youth Secretary, Valliyoor Division, on 29 Feb. 1972.
Brigr. S. V. Asirvatham from Divisional Commander, Martandam Division, on 30 April 1972.

India—South-Western

Brigr. K. I. Samuel from Divisional Commander, Kottarakara on 31 May 1971.
Brigr. Joseph Pathrose from Divisional Commander, Neyyattinkara, on 31 May 1971.
Major P. C. Stephenson from Vellampoikax (C.O.), Thiruvella Division, on 1 Aug. 1971.
Major P. V. Samuel from Iyathil (C.O.), Mavelikara Division, on 31 Dec. 1971.
Major Snehapoo Mathal from Konchira (C.O.), Trivandrum Division, on 31 Dec. 1971.
Major Adheena George from Divisional Headquarters, Trivandrum, on 1 Sept. 1971.

India—Western

Major Sukhanand and Mrs. Sonabai J. Kasote from Fulgaon (C.O.), Poona Division, 1 July 1971.
Brigr. Satyanadan and Mrs. Sumatibai Mukti-kar from Poona, Divisional Commander, on 31 Dec. 1971.

Japan

Mrs. Brigr. Runo Yamanol (*née* Odo) from Camp and Conference Centre on 20 Mar. 1971.
Mrs. Brigr. Yukiko Tsuda (*née* Ishibe) from 'Aikoen' Girls' Home (in charge) on 5 Aug. 1971.
Col. Mitsuji and Mrs. Fukiko Kawai (*née* Okuno) from Chief Secretary on 8 Aug. 1971.
Brigr. Tomomi and Mrs. Misao Tarukawa (*née* Kubota) from Booth Memorial Hospital (Chaplain) on 1 Nov. 1971.
Brigr. Kazutoshi and Mrs. Kiyu Takahashi (*née* Sugal) from Territorial Headquarters (Translation Dept.) on 2 Jan. 1972.

Netherlands

Brigr. Johan H. and Mrs. Elisabeth Wiersema (*née* Taat) from Social Centre, The Hague (in charge) on 3 June 1971.

Col. Philippus D. and Mrs. Johanna van Dalen (*née* Taat) from Chief Secretary on 11 June 1971.

Brigr. Anna M. Kop from Field Department (Asst. Statistics) on 28 June 1971.

Brigr. Tjerk and Mrs. Maria Luitjes (*née* Sikking) from Reclamation Community and Model Farm, Lunteren (Asst. administrator), on 1 July 1971.

Brigr. Klaas A. and Mrs. Evrijna Offenbergh (*née* v.d. Velden) from Territorial Headquarters (Asst. Special Services) on 19 Aug. 1971.

Brigr. Johanna P. Akkerman from 'De Luwte', Baarn (in charge), on 20 Jan. 1972.

Brigr. Jannetje Spoelstra from 'Zuidhoorn', Rijswijk (Asst.), on 20 Jan. 1972.

New Zealand

Brigr. Blanche Christopher from Matron, 'The Grange' Girls' Home, Auckland, on 10 Sept. 1971.

Brigr. Nelson and Mrs. Bevan (*née* Bickford) from Public Relations Officer, Wellington, on 30 Sept. 1971.

Brigr. Elsie Dillard from Matron, Mercy Jenkins Home, Eltham, on 16 Oct. 1971.

Col. Frederick and Mrs. Alice Searle (*née* Smith) from Field Secretary on 4 Nov. 1971.

Brigr. Robert and Mrs. Daley (*née* Taylor) from Addington M.S.S. Centre on 20 Jan. 1972.

Brigr. Harold and Mrs. Hill (*née* Cunningham) from Public Relations Officer, Dunedin, on 20 Jan. 1972.

Lt.-Col. Francis and Mrs. Anne Hay (*née* Hamilton) from Territorial Men's Social Secretary on 1 Feb. 1972.

Nigeria

Major Daniel and Mrs. Christians Okorie from sick furlough on 1 April 1972.

Pakistan

Major Suleman and Mrs. Itwariya Suleman from Bharat Corps, Lahore Division, on 31 Dec. 1971.

Major Hakim Masih and Mrs. Rahmate Hakim Masih, from Duniyapur Corps, Khanewal Division, on 31 Dec. 1971.

Scotland

Capt. Lottie Henderson from sick leave (last appt. Cragneuk, C.O.) on 1 Dec. 1971.

South America East

Lt.-Col. Alice R. Palaci from Women's Social Secretary on 14 Mar. 1972.

Sri Lanka (formerly Ceylon)

Brigr. Mary Ellawalle from Young Women's Hostel, Colombo (Matron), on 31 Oct. 1971.

Sweden

Brigr. Birgit Wadman from Stockholm VII (C.O.) on 24 May 1971.

Brigr. Anna Hagström from Malmö Hotel on 29 June 1971.

Col. Erik and Mrs. Rut Gustavson (*née* Holmlund) from Training Principal on 10 July 1971.

Brigr. Erik and Mrs. Elsie Jonelid (*née* Wessling) from Göteborg Divisional Accountant on 15 Aug. 1971.

Col. Helge and Mrs. Carin Larsson (*née* Strengnell) from Public Relations Secretary on 6 Sept. 1971.

Brigr. Martin and Mrs. Anna Allstig (*née* Olsson) from Malmö Hotel (Manager) on 30 Sept. 1971.

Major Elisabeth Nylander from Östersund Slum Post (in charge) on 10 Oct. 1971.

Brigr. Karl and Mrs. Gerda Bäckström (*née* Wirström) from Hostel Gävle (in charge) on 18 Oct. 1971.

Brigr. Rake Eriksson from Malmö II (C.O.) on 3 Nov. 1971.

Brigr. Helny Sandberg from Malmö Hotel on 26 Nov. 1971.

Brigr. Wilhelm Frisk from Sick Leave (last appt. Men's Hostel Västerås, in charge) on 1 Dec. 1971.

Brigr. Harry and Mrs. Mirjam Hanson (*née* Håkanson) from Norrköping Hotel (in charge) on 31 Dec. 1971.

Brigr. Lisa Gustafson from Secretary for Deaf, Dumb and Blind, on 1 Jan. 1972.

Lt.-Col. Harry and Mrs. Greta Floby (*née* de Wall) from Auditor-in-chief on 10 Jan. 1972.

Col. David and Mrs. Elsa Kjellgren (*née* Edman) from Chief Secretary on 23 Jan. 1972.

Major Sven and Mrs. Margit Ek (*née* Söderqvist) from Sick Leave (last appt. Stockholm VI, C.O.) on 1 Feb. 1972.

Brigr. Albert O. and Mrs. Ellen Lindstedt (*née* Friis) from Audit Department on 8 Feb. 1972.

Brigr. Gull Janson from Finance Department on 18 Feb. 1972.

Brigr. Gunnar and Mrs. Margit Öhneskog (*née* Jansson) from Home for Retired Officers, Stocksund (in charge), on 25 Feb. 1972.

Brigr. Bertil and Mrs. Hillevi Wahlberg (*née* Johansson) from Territorial Headquarters (Post Office) on 26 Feb. 1972.

Switzerland

Brigr. Jean and Mrs. Blanche Berner (*née* Spring) from Property Department on 16 June 1971.

Brigr. Anna Bieber from Slum Post Bern (in charge) on 3 July 1971.
Brigr. Rosa Herzig from Basle Women's Home (in charge) on 1 Sept. 1971.
Lt.-Col. Fritz and Mrs. Ruth Clemann (*née* Bretscher) from Trade Secretary on 29 Oct. 1971.
Lt.-Col. Elisabeth Rufener from Prison Department Secretary on 4 Nov. 1971.
Brigr. Emma Ochsner from Women's Social Work on 1 Mar. 1972.

United States—National

Comr. Edward and Mrs. Faith Carey (*née* Seaver) from U.S.A. National Commander on 28 Jan. 1972.

United States—Eastern

Brigr. William Quirk from Buffalo, N.Y. Men's Social Service Center (Asst. Director) on 2 May 1971.
Brigr. Gustav and Mrs. Alice Johnson (*née* Nelson) from Philadelphia, Pa. Men's Social Service Center (Director) on 4 May 1971.
Lt.-Col. Florence King from Bronx, N.Y. School for Officers' Training (Chief Side Officer for Women) on 24 June 1971.
Brigr. Alice Thileen from Bronx, N.Y. School for Officers' Training (Home Officer for women's side) on 25 June 1971.
Brigr. Frederick and Mrs. Anna Mae Crossley (*née* Rothwell) from Elizabeth, N.J. (C.O.) on 27 June 1971.
Brigr. Mrs. Elizabeth Meitrott (*née* Pottelger) from Reading, Pa. Women's Emergency Home (Director) on 27 June 1971.
Brigr. Anna Parke from Cleveland, Ohio, Booth Memorial Hospital (Asst. Administrator) on 27 June 1971.
Brigr. Ronald and Mrs. Gertrude Irwin (*née* Gilbert) from Rochester, N.Y. Men's Social Service Center (Director) on 29 July 1971.
Lt.-Col. Mrs. Anna A. Riley (*née* Keller) from Territorial Asst. Field Secretary on 29 July 1971.
Brigr. Lloyd and Mrs. Ruth Smith (*née* Landis) from Akron, Ohio, Men's Social Service Center on 29 July 1971.
Brigr. Joseph and Mrs. Thelma Bassett (*née* Armstrong) from Binghamton, N.Y. Men's Social Service Center (Director) on 5 Aug. 1971.
Brigr. Freda Weatherly from Territorial Finance Department (Chief Cashier and Office Manager) on 14 Sept. 1971.
Brigr. Royce W. and Mrs. Elzen Hawley (*née* Henry) from Territorial Social Welfare and Correctional Services Secretary on 18 Sept. 1971.
Col. John and Mrs. Rhoda Phillips (*née* Farrar) from Territorial Supplies, Printing and Publishing Secretary on 16 Nov. 1971.

Brigr. Gladys Phillips from Flushing, N.Y. Booth Memorial Medical Center (Director of volunteer services) on 13 Dec. 1971.
Brigr. Felix and Mrs. Anna Appleby (*née* Fereday) from Indiana, Pa. (C.O.) on 14 Feb. 1972.
Col. John and Mrs. Mary Baggs (*née* Leggett) from Massachusetts Divisional Commander on 14 Feb. 1972.
Brigr. Wilbur and Mrs. Isabella Range (*née* Austin) from Territorial Auditor on 14 Feb. 1972.
Brigr. Ruth Frey from Columbus, Ohio Area Command (accountant and statistician) on 25 Feb. 1972.
Brigr. Edward and Mrs. Doreen Sayer (*née* Vahey) from Syracuse, N.Y. Group Home (Director) on 18 Mar. 1972.

United States—Central

Brigr. Mary McPherson from Booth Memorial Hospital, St. Louis, Mo., on 2 May 1971.
Brigr. Burt and Mrs. Mildred Locker (*née* Hendrickson) from Lawrence, Kan. (C.O.), on 30 June 1971.
Brigr. Frank and Mrs. Lenora Genge (*née* Cook) from Men's Social Director, Minneapolis, Minn., on 31 July 1971.
Brigr. John G. and Mrs. Thelma Churchill (*née* Parrish) from Evansville, Ind. (C.O. & City Coordinator), on 28 Aug. 1971.
Lt.-Col. Harold and Mrs. Gladys Crowell (*née* Ottinger) from Kansas & Western Missouri Divisional Commander on 3 Sept. 1971.
Col. Marlon M. and Mrs. Catherine Cohn (*née* Van Kraanen) from Territorial Education Secretary on 1 Oct. 1971.
Brigr. George and Mrs. Elizabeth Williams (*née* Boardman) from Sick Leave (last appt. Ishpeming, Mich., C.O.) on 15 Dec. 1971.
Brigr. Russell and Mrs. Ruth Webster (*née* Bloesch) from Ann Arbor, Mich. (C.O.), on 30 Jan. 1972.
Brigr. Ruth M. Johnson from Sick Leave (last appt. Superintendent Booth Memorial Hospital, Chicago, Ill.) on 24 Feb. 1972.

United States—Southern

Brigr. Henry and Mrs. Elizabeth Gillespie (*née* MacDonald) from Rock Hill, S.C. (C.O.), on 6 June 1971.
Brigr. Ralph and Mrs. Johanna Rose (*née* Christensen) from Friendship House, Fort Worth, Texas (Manager), on 15 June 1971.
Lt.-Col. Walter and Mrs. Anne Swyers (*née* Strain) from Maryland-Northern West Virginia Divisional Commander on 16 June 1971.
Brigr. Marian Kingsbury from Financial Secretary, National Capital Division, on 29 June 1971.

Brigr. Victor and Mrs. Latrude Willson (*née* Johnson) from Washington (Sherman Ave.), D.C. (C.O.), on 9 Aug. 1971.

Brigr. Clarence and Mrs. Ruby Grose (*née* Hummel) from Waynesboro, Va. (C.O.), on 18 Sept. 1971.

Brigr. Frank and Mrs. Lola Hall (*née* Martin) from Durham, N.C. (C.O.), on 15 Oct. 1971.

Capt. Jewell Sudduth from Sebring, Fla. (C.O.), on 18 Nov. 1971.

Major Vivian Gregory from Baltimore, Maryland Day Care Center (Asst.), on 30 Nov. 1971.

Brigr. Edwin and Mrs. Ruth Stanyon (*née* Gethin) from Asst. Territorial Financial Secretary on 10 Jan. 1972.

Col. James and Mrs. Monica Longino (*née* Farrar) from Chief Secretary on 15 Jan. 1972.

Brigr. Jack and Mrs. Mamie Key (*née* Mullins) from Enid, Okla. (C.O.), on 30 Jan. 1972.

Brigr. Fred and Mrs. Grace Wilson (*née* McCune) from Oklahoma City, Okla. Men's Social Service Center (Asst.) on 30 Jan. 1972.

Lt.-Col. William and Mrs. Catherine Powell (*née* Ward) from Territorial Public Relations, Legacy and Annuity Secretary, on 3 Feb. 1972.

United States—Western

Lt.-Comr. William and Mrs. Eva Parkins (*née* Granger) from Territorial Commander on 12 Dec. 1970.

Brigr. Evelyn Armfield from Pinehurst Emergency Lodge, San Francisco, on 1 Jan. 1971.

Major Wilfred and Mrs. Winifred Mahy (*née* Craig) from Sick Leave (last appt. Santa Barbara, C.O.) on 18 Jan. 1971.

Major John and Mrs. Jessie Phillips (*née* Brady) from Sick Leave (last appt. Correctional Services, Seattle, Washington) on 14 May 1971.

Brigr. Violet Ching from Honolulu Pearl Harbor (C.O.) on 30 May 1971.

Lt.-Col. Paul E. and Mrs. Dagmar Bodine (*née* Christophersen) from Staff Secretary on 15 June 1971.

Brigr. Arnold and Mrs. Myrtle O'Brien (*née* White) from Territorial Audit and Statistical Section on 22 June, 1971.

Mrs. Brigr. Folke Holmlund (*née* Earle) from Men's Social Service Department on 30 June 1971.

Brigr. Winfrid and Mrs. Louise Roswall (*née* Pollgreen) from Men's Social Service Center, Tacoma (Manager), on 21 Dec. 1971.

Brigr. Felix and Mrs. Alice Querubin from Men's Social Service Center, Honolulu, on 11 Jan. 1972.

Promotions to Glory: 1971-1972

International Headquarters

Col. Joseph Beaumont.—Out of Wellingborough, 1924. Ret. I.H.Q. (From a London hospital, 15 May 1971.)

Brigr. Rosamund Whatmore.—Out of Wanstead, 1909. Ret. I.H.Q. (From a North London Hospital, 24 May 1971.)

Mrs. Brigr. Ethel Avis (*née* Bonwick).—Out of Tunbridge Wells, 1917. Ret. I.H.Q. (From Glebelands Retired Officers' Residence, 25 June 1971.)

Brigr. Doris Kember.—Out of Luton Citadel, 1936. Ret. I.H.Q. (From Eastbourne, 17 Oct. 1971.)

Mrs. Col. Grace Ware (*née* Gratton).—Out of Acton, 1918. Ret. I.H.Q. (From Chelmsford Hospital, 25 Oct. 1971.)

Mrs. Brigr. Emma Lane (*née* Rickell).—Out of Bardney, 1902. Ret. I.H.Q. (From Belfast on 9 Jan. 1972.)

Mrs. Lt.-Col. Martha Nunn (*née* Smith).—Out of Ipswich, 1919. Ret. I.H.Q. (From Bournemouth, 15 Jan. 1972.)

Mrs. Comr. Helena Dibden (*née* Bennett).—Out of Clapton Congress Hall, 1909. Ret. I.H.Q. (From Bournemouth, 27 Jan. 1972.)

Mrs. Brigr. Hannah Rutherford (*née* Morrison).—Out of West Hartlepool, 1907. Ret. I.H.Q. (From Doncaster, 1 Feb. 1972.)

Mrs. Col. Pearl Beaumont (*née* Bennett).—Out of Southampton, 1925. Ret. I.H.Q. (From Woodford, 29 Feb. 1972.)

Lt.-Col. Henry Berry.—Out of Anderston, 1925. Ret. I.H.Q. (From a Birmingham hospital, 9 Mar. 1972.)

Mrs. Col. Ivy Wallace (*née* Bailey).—Out of Clacton-on-Sea, 1927. Ret. I.H.Q. (Reliance Bank). (From Wanstead Hospital, 12 Mar. 1972.)

Mrs. Brigr. Lily Stoyke (*née* Eames).—Out of Luton 1, 1907. Ret. I.H.Q. (From a London hospital, 29 Mar. 1972.)

Lt.-Col. David MacMillan.—Out of Bridgeton, 1922. Ret. I.H.Q. (From a Brighton hospital, 29 Mar. 1972.)

Brigr. Margaret Benstead.—Out of Harwich, 1936. I.T.C. Last appt. Education Dept. (From St. Christophers Hospice, Sydenham, 15 July 1971.)

Major John S. Nesbitt.—Out of Belfast Citadel, 1951. M.S.S. Manager (Warrington). (Road accident, Warrington, 30 June, 1971.)

Mrs. Lt.-Col. Annie Gilliard (*née* Bruce).—Out of East Finchley, 1910. Ret. M.S.S. (From hospital, Orpington, 14 Oct. 1971.)

Sen.-Major Catherine E. Biddle.—Out of Harlesden, 1922. Ret. M.S.S. (From hospital, East Dulwich, 26 Dec. 1971.)

Major Francis Graham.—Out of Broxburn, 1929. Ret. M.S.S. (From Birmingham, 3 Jan. 1972.)

Brigr. Clifford Jones.—Out of Seacombe, 1937. M.S.S. Manager, North Walsham Eventide Home. (From hospital, North Walsham, 10 Jan. 1972.)

Sen.-Major Mrs. Olive Stewkesbury (*née* Gore).—Out of Abertillery, 1916. Ret. M.S.S. (From hospital, Dorchester, 25 Mar. 1972.)

Mrs. Lt.-Col. Annie Groom (*née* Thompson).—Out of Tottenham 1, 1916. Ret. M.S.S. (From hospital, Newcastle upon Tyne, 29 Mar. 1972.)

Lt.-Col. Henry D. Wright.—Out of Wealdstone, 1930. S.A.A.S. Last appt. Secretary, Chief Office (From Eastbourne, 18 Aug. 1971.)

Mrs. Comdt. Charlotte Bentley.—Out of Darwin, 1906. Ret. S.A.A.S. (From Darlington, 30 Oct. 1971.)

Mrs. Major Rose McCormack.—Out of Holt. Ret. S.A.A.S. (From Burton-in-Kendal, 11 Dec. 1971.)

Brigr. Joseph Wilkinson.—Out of Chalk Farm, 1929. Ret. S.A.A.S. (From a hospital in Merthyr Tydfil, 23 Dec. 1971.)

Brigr. Wallace Johnson.—Out of Bristol Bedminster, 1937. Ret. S.A.A.S. (From Carshalton, 4 Jan. 1972.)

Major Frank Wild.—Out of Eccles, 1914. Ret. S.A.A.S. (From The Old House Retired Officers' Residence, 10 Feb. 1972.)

Mrs. Major Enid Vaughan (*née* Stroud).—Out of Blaina, 1932. Ret. S.A.A.S. (From hospital, Nottingham, 19 Feb. 1972.)

Brigr. George W. Heness.—Out of Walton, Liverpool, 1920. Ret. S.A.A.S. (From hospital, Hanley, 7 Mar. 1972.)

Major Alice Yates.—Out of Hoxton, 1905. Ret. S.A.A.S. (From hospital, 21 Mar. 1972.)

Brigr. George Heath.—Out of Birmingham 9, 1914. Ret. S.P.S. (From Lancing, 9 June 1971.)

Major Alice Peel.—Out of Blackburn 2, 1902. Ret. W.S.S. (From Blackburn, 16 April 1971.)

Major Alice Hill.—Out of Clapton Congress Hall, 1931. Ret. W.S.S. (From Scunthorpe, 26 June 1971.)

Mrs. Lt.-Col. Annie Gordon (*née* Branderick).—Out of Leyton Citadel, 1905. Ret. W.S.S. (From Stanmore, 1 July 1971.)

Major Miriam Few.—Out of Notting Hill, 1914. Ret. W.S.S. (From Pokesdown, 8 Aug. 1971.)

Major Helen Henry.—Out of Dundee, 1908. Ret. W.S.S. (From Hackney Hospital, 1 Oct. 1971.)

Sen.-Major Ellen Derbyshire.—Out of Liverpool 6, 1921. Ret. W.S.S. (From Boston, 2 Oct. 1971.)

Brigr. Ivy Burnett.—Out of Catford, 1926. Ret. W.S.S. (From Dartford, 3 Dec. 1971.)

Major Ethel Latimer.—Out of Winton, 1917. Ret. W.S.S. (From Bournemouth, 24 Mar. 1972.)

Brigr. Harriett Clarke.—Out of Barking, 1925. Ret. W.S.S. (From Walthamstow, 3 Mar. 1972.)

Brigr. Agnes Farmer.—Out of Clapton Congress Hall, 1920. Ret. W.S.S. (From hospital in Tooting, 23 Jan. 1972.)

Australia Eastern

Sen.-Major Edith Black.—Out of North Sydney, N.S.W., 1916. Ret. (From Melbourne, Vic., 11 April 1971.)

Brigr. Richard Heathwood.—Out of West End, Qld., 1902. Ret. (From Marrickville, N.S.W., 3 May 1971.)

Brigr. Ernest Strong.—Out of Helidon, Qld., 1935. Last appt. Taree, N.S.W. (C.O.). (From Taree, N.S.W., 4 June 1971.)

Major James Kinder.—Out of Bundaberg, Qld., 1927. Pens. (From Dee Why, N.S.W., 29 June 1971.)

Brigr. Jane Brandon.—Out of Allora, Qld., 1913. Ret. (From Brisbane, Qld., 12 July 1971.)

Brigr. Elsie Southwell.—Out of Kyneton, Vic., 1921. Ret. (From Campsie, N.S.W., 30 July 1971.)

Major Reginald Cowling.—Out of Maclean, N.S.W., 1949. Last appt. People's Palace, Rockhampton, Qld. (In charge). (From Maclean, N.S.W., 11 Aug. 1971.)

Major Margaret Neck.—Out of North Sydney, N.S.W., 1922. Ret. (From Marrickville, N.S.W., 13 Aug. 1971.)

Sen.-Major Ethel Sayer.—Out of Toowoomba, Qld., 1919. Ret. (From Marrickville, N.S.W., 28 Sept. 1971.)

Mrs. Col. Amella Palmer (*née* Morrison).—Out of North Richmond, Vic., 1928. Ret. (From South Blackburn, Vic., 19 Oct. 1971.)

Brigr. David Hunter.—Out of Gosford, N.S.W., 1923. Ret. (From Brisbane, Qld., 9 Nov. 1971.)

Brigr. Leonard Thompson.—Out of West Maitland, N.S.W., 1924. Ret. (From Newcastle, N.S.W., 14 Dec. 1971.)

Lt.-Col. Marguerite Treffone.—Out of Newtown, N.S.W., 1925. Ret. (From Kogarah, N.S.W., 28 Jan. 1972.)

Australia Southern

Mrs. Brigr. Amella Quantock (*née* Jones).—Out of Williamstown, Vic., 1916. Ret. (From Melbourne, Vic., 30 May 1971.)

Brigr. Harold Maunder.—Out of Thebarton, S.A., 1928. Last appt. Education Secretary. (From Melbourne, Vic., 31 May 1971.)

Brigr. Harrie England.—Out of Colac, Vic., 1914. Ret. (From Melbourne, Vic., 4 July, 1971.)

Mrs. Col. Florence Hocking (*née* Wearing).—Out of Junee, N.S.W., 1922. Ret. (From Melbourne, Vic., 25 July 1971.)

Mrs. Brigr. Daphne Jones (*née* Rodda).—Out of Brunswick, Vic., 1939. Last appt. Public Relations Department. (From Melbourne, Vic., 12 Aug. 1971.)

Mrs. Sen.-Major Edith Sweatman (*née* Pallot).—Out of Prahran, Vic., 1922. Ret. (From Adelaide, S.A., 28 Aug. 1971.)

Col. Edward Slattery.—Out of Cooma, N.S.W., 1899. Ret. (From Melbourne, Vic., 12 Oct. 1971.)

Major Luther Tyler.—Out of Geelong, Vic., 1909. (From Melbourne, Vic., 23 Oct. 1971.)

Mrs. Lt.-Col. Anna Ede (*née* Rowe).—Out of Pt. Pirie, S.A., 1899. Ret. (From Melbourne, Vic., 26 Nov. 1971.)

Mrs. Lt.-Col. Gladys Parkinson (*née* Sandilands).—Out of Leederville, W.A., 1923. Ret. (From Melbourne, Vic., 9 Dec. 1971.)

Sen.-Major Violet Jones.—Out of Williams-town, Vic., 1924. Ret. (From Kyabram, Vic., 21 Dec. 1971.)

Mrs. Lt.-Col. Lily Marion (*née* Day).—Out of Maylands, W.A., 1914. Ret. (From Melbourne, Vic., 10 Jan. 1972.)

Mrs. Sen.-Major Rose Hildebrand (*née* Rowe).—Out of Nanango, Qld., 1917. Ret. (From Box Hill, Vic., 2 Feb. 1972.)

British Territory

Mrs. Brigr. Ann Johnston (*née* Henderson).—Out of Maryport, 1933. Last appt. National Headquarters (From St. Christophers Hospice, Penge, 5 April 1971.)

Mrs. Lt.-Col. Sarah Bailey (*née* Williams).—

Out of Ashford, 1906. Ret. (From Llanelly Hospital, Cardiff, 22 April 1971.)

Mrs. Brigr. Florence Round (*née* Griffin).—Out of Tunbridge Wells, 1925. Ret. (From Linton Hospital, Maldstone, 1 June 1971.)

Brigr. Richard Dix.—Out of Sunderland 1, 1904. Ret. (From hospital in Enfield, 5 June 1971.)

Brigr. Frances Dell.—Out of Nunhead, 1929. Ret. (From Kent and Canterbury Hospital, 9 June 1971.)

Lt.-Col. Thomas Jewkes.—Out of Barrow-in-Furness, 1929. Ret. (From Rye, 2 Aug. 1971.)

Brigr. Thomas Large.—Out of Haswell, 1921. Ret. (From hospital in Swindon, 11 Aug. 1971.)

Brigr. William Pimm.—Out of Guildford, 1907. Ret. (From Leatherhead Hospital, 2 Aug. 1971.)

Lt.-Col. George Baker.—Out of Yeovil, 1927. Ret. (From Sidcup, 16 Aug. 1971.)

Major William Nutter.—Out of Nelson, Lancs., 1914. Ret. (From Victoria Hospital, Nelson, 23 Aug. 1971.)

Adjlt. Hilda Fox.—Out of Louth, Lincs. 1925. Pens. (From Brixham, 25 Aug. 1971.)

Sen.-Major Lucy Perry.—Out of Birmingham Harborne, 1928. Ret. (From Birmingham Harborne, 13 Sept. 1971.)

Brigr. George Jeffery.—Out of Lytchett Matravers, 1928. Last. appt. Maidenhead (C.O.). (From Maidenhead Hospital, 21 Sept. 1971.)

Col. Robert Morrison.—Out of Port Glasgow, 1915. Ret. (From Sunbury, 30 Oct. 1971.)

Sen.-Major Frederick Mandell.—Out of West Stanley, 1926. Ret. (From North Walsham, 5 Nov. 1971.)

Lt.-Col. Stanley Kendrick.—Out of Liverpool 13, 1934. Last appt. National Headquarters (Postal Secretary). (From Northwick Park Hospital, Harrow, 10 Nov. 1971.)

Major Leonard Salmon.—Out of Leeds 5, 1913. Ret. (From Trowbridge General Hospital, 27 Nov. 1971.)

Brigr. William Jones.—Out of Worsborough Bridge, 1934. Last appt. National Headquarters (Cashier). (From St. Bartholomew's Hospital, London, 8 Dec. 1971.)

Mrs. Brigr. May Burns (*née* Nicholson).—Out of Workington, 1932. Ret. (From a Middlesbrough hospital, 24 Dec. 1971.)

Brigr. Ellen Flower.—Out of Stratford, 1924. Ret. (From Claybury Hospital, Woodford Bridge, 7 Jan. 1972.)

Mrs. Major Jessie Cliffe (*née* Miles).—Out of Nunhead, 1902. (From Lewisham Hospital, 9 Jan. 1972.)

Comdt. Nellie Packham.—Out of Walham Green. Ret. (From a nursing home in Brighton, 26 Jan. 1972.)

Lt.-Col. George Shipley.—Out of Scunthorpe, 1925. Ret. (From Worthing Hospital, 5 Feb. 1972.)

Capt. Robert Crawford.—Out of Anderston Citadel, 1968. Last appt. Londonderry, N. Ireland (C.O.). (From Londonderry Hospital, 8 Feb. 1972.)

Major Lillian Goodeve.—Out of Hull East, 1910. Ret. (From Sevenoaks Hospital, 24 Feb. 1972.)

Mrs. Col. Eva Mason (née Blake).—Out of Plumstead, 1926. Ret. (From Croydon General Hospital, 6 Mar. 1972.)

Major Charles Baker.—Out of Leaderville, W. Aust., 1922. Ret. (From Perth, W. Aust., 7 Mar. 1972.)

Lt.-Col. Andrew Donald.—Out of Stonehaven, 1903. Ret. (From Westcliff, 7 Mar. 1972.)

Mrs. Comdt. Helen Murray (née Frankford).—Out of Mountain Ash, 1899. Ret. (From Whitstable, 11 Mar. 1972.)

Brigr. Harry Norman.—Out of Mexborough, 1930. Ret. (From Bath City Hospital, 11 Mar. 1972.)

Major William Young.—Out of Newmilns, 1909. Ret. (From Dulwich Hospital, 13 Mar. 1972.)

Mrs. Brigr. Elizabeth Parker (née Hay).—Out of Ballymacarrett, 1926. Ret. (From Southmead Hospital, Bristol, 14 Mar. 1972.)

Sen.-Major Elsie Knapman.—Out of Leyton 1, 1923. Ret. (From Bexhill, 28 Mar. 1972.)

Canada and Bermuda

Brigr. Margaret Stobbs.—Out of Winnipeg, Manitoba, 1896. Ret. (From Toronto, Ont., 15 May 1971.)

Mrs. Major Jessie Keeping (née Fowler).—Out of St. John's, Nfld., 1906. Ret. (From Corner Brook, Nfld., 22 May 1971.)

Brigr. Levi Winsor.—Out of Triton, Nfld., 1918. Ret. (From Corner Brook, Nfld., 5 July 1971.)

Mrs. Sen.-Major Lettie Johnston (née Hoffman).—Out of Dunnville, Ont., 1910. Ret. (From Simcoe, Ont., 12 July 1971.)

Sen.-Major George Luxton.—Out of West Toronto, Ont., 1911. Ret. (From Guelph, Ont., 26 Aug. 1971.)

Major Eliza Langdon.—Out of Launceston, U.K., 1908. Ret. (From Toronto, Ont., 9 Sept. 1971.)

Brigr. Geraldine Hollande.—Out of Bowmanville, Ont., 1905. Ret. (From Toronto, Ont., 25 Sept. 1971.)

Mrs. Major Hilda Coleman (née Bruce).—Out of Calgary, Alberta, 1920. Ret. (From Toronto, Ont., 14 Dec. 1971.)

Major Cecil Clark.—Out of Saskatoon, Sask., 1907. Ret. (From Toronto, Ont., 27 Dec. 1971.)

Major John Caines.—Out of Bonne Bay, Nfld., 1905. Pens. (From Newmarket, Ont., 11 Jan. 1972.)

Brigr. Donald Ford.—Out of Halifax, Nova Scotia, 1925. Ret. (From Port Stanley, Ont., 18 Jan. 1972.)

Mrs. Sen.-Major Lucy Ashby (née Branley).—Out of Wychwood, Toronto, Ont., 1912. Ret. (From Hamilton, Ont., 22 Jan. 1972.)

Mrs. Major May Clark (née Barnfield).—Out of Battersea, U.K., 1917. Ret. (From Toronto, Ont., 30 Jan. 1972.)

Caribbean and Central America

Brigr. Oliver Dadd.—Out of Kingston Central, Jamaica, 1916. Ret. (From Kingston, Jamaica, 3 Apr. 1971.)

Brigr. Antje Postma.—Out of Leeuwarden, Netherlands, 1933. Ret. (From hospital in Leeuwarden, Netherlands, 9 July 1971.)

Mrs. Comdt. W. Miller.—Out of Moneague, Jamaica, 1914. Ret. (From Jamaica, 25 Feb. 1972.)

Lt.-Col. Joseph Walker.—Out of Northampton, U.K., 1896. Ret. (From Northampton, 20 Mar. 1972.)

Congo (formerly Equatorial Africa)

Capt. Alphonse Mbimba.—Out of Kingudi, Mwala-Kinsende, Marchal (C.O.). (18 March 1971.)

Denmark

Brigr. Kathrine Sørensen.—Out of Ringkøbing, 1910. Ret. (From hospital in Brædstrup, 30 Aug. 1971.)

Mrs. Lt.-Col. Karla Sandbøl (née Eriksen).—Out of Odense, 1928. Ret. (From Odense, 12 Oct. 1971.)

Adj. Anna Hansen.—Out of Copenhagen Temple, 1913. Ret. (From Aftensol Eventide Nursing Home, Copenhagen, 4 Jan. 1972.)

Mrs. Adj. Johanne Nielsen.—Out of Copenhagen Temple. Ret. (From Aftensol Eventide Nursing Home, Copenhagen, 27 Apr. 1972.)

Mrs. Lt.-Col. Augusta Madsen (née Nitschke).—Out of Store Kongensgade, 1915. Ret. (From Copenhagen Valby, 4 May 1972.)

East Africa

Major Paul Kisibo.—Out of Kitale, 1945. (From Kitale, 10 Apr. 1971.)

Mrs. Major Ada Okuku.—Out of Tororo, Uganda, 1940. (From Tororo, 18 Sept. 1971.)

Finland

Brigr. Elin Fern.—Out of Kokkola, 1905. Ret. (From Kokkola Hospital, 7 Feb. 1971.)

Brigr. Impl. Maria Löthman.—Out of Oulu, 1920. Ret. (From Oulu Hospital, 14 May 1971.)

Brigr. Edla Sofia Korhonen.—Out of Uusikaarlepyy, 1915. Ret. (From Helsinki Hospital, 27 July 1971.)

Brigr. Ellida Sjöström.—Out of Vala 1, 1929. Ret. (From Nikkilä Hospital, 28 Oct. 1971.)

Major Ida Björk.—Out of Uusikaarlepyy, 1931. Ret. (From Uusikaarlepyy Hospital, 29 Jan. 1972.)

France

Lt.-Col. Georges Simonin.—Out of Paris La Villette, 1929. Ret. (From Suresne, 24 Aug. 1971.)

Major Yvonne Panouillere.—Out of Paris, Palais de la Femme, 1932. Ret. (From hospital, Paris, 29 Aug. 1971.)

Mrs. Lt.-Col. Dorothy Seagrave (née Fyfe).—Out of Clapton, U.K., 1906. Ret. (From Dieulefit, 8 Sept. 1971.)

Brigr. Lydie Prat.—Out of Valence, 1931. Ret. (From Paris, 8 Dec. 1971.)

Brigr. Jules Thoni.—Out of Lyon, 1934. Last appt. Montpellier Municipal Shelter (in charge). (From hospital, Montpellier, 8 Jan. 1972.)

Sen.-Major Frieda Fluckiger.—Out of Paris-Bastille, 1923. Ret. (From Romainville, 26 Jan. 1972.)

Brigr. Elisabeth Ducraux.—Out of Zürich, 1916. Ret. (From La Tour de Peilz, 5 Mar. 1972.)

Germany

Brigr. Mrs. Herta Binch (née Markus).—Out of Lüdenscheid, 1928. Ret. (From Lüdenscheid, 21 April 1971.)

Mrs. Brigr. Lisbeth Joseph (née Heinrich).—Out of Dresden 1, 1911. Ret. (From Kiesenenthal, DDR, 5 Aug. 1971.)

Major Bertha Ostermeyer.—Out of Düsseldorf, 1923. Pens. (From Ratingen, 24 Aug. 1971.)

Sen.-Capt. Herta Masnick.—Out of Berlin 3, 1930. Pens. (From Bad Canstatt, 28 Sept. 1971.)

Major Mrs. Helene Tritschler (née Seiler).—Out of Zwickau, 1922. Ret. (From Wuppertal-Barmen, 20 Oct. 1971.)

Major Margarete Hentschel.—Out of Cologne Girls' Home, 1931. Ret. (From Berlin, 29 Dec. 1971.)

Major Karl Naujoks.—Out of Tilsit Corps, 1914. Ret. (From Bielefeld, 15 Jan. 1972.)

Lt.-Col. Otto Habermann.—Out of Berlin 20, 1905. Ret. (From Stuttgart, 27 April 1972.)

India—Madras and Andhra

Captain Vasey Bushanam.—Out of Pathamupparru, 1959. Last appt. Pedagonnur (C.O.). From RCM Hospital, Gudivada, 25 Jan. 1971.)

Brigr. Bezzam Anadarao.—Out of Duggirala, 1933. Last appt. Divisional Commander, Gudivada. (From RCM Hospital, Gudivada, 25 Mar. 1971.)

Major B. Grace Dayamonie.—Out of Kodur, 1925. Ret. (From Bangalore, 16 Apr. 1971.)

Brigr. P. Jayadas.—Out of Pedaparupudy, 1930. Ret. (From Govt. Hospital, Royapet, Madras, 28 Apr. 1971.)

Capt. G. Sundaramma.—Out of Vemur, 1960. Last appt. Pasamarthivaripalem (C.O.). (From Kuglar Hospital, Guntur, 5 Sept. 1971.)

Capt. P. Michael.—Out of Vinjaram, 1958. Last appt. Palagudem (C.O.). (From Palagudem, 2 Oct. 1971.)

India—North-Eastern

Mrs. Major Annie Carr (née Willoughby).—Out of Walsall, U.K., 1920. Ret. (From North Walsham, U.K., 13 Apr. 1971.)

Brigr. Daniel.—Out of Dere Baba Nanak, 1906. Ret. (From Chamylari, Batala, 11 June 1971.)

Mrs. Brigr. Isabel Lownes.—Out of Holloway 2, U.K., 1913. Ret. (From Sunset Lodge Retired Officers' Residence, Tunbridge Wells, U.K., 15 Aug. 1971.)

Major Din Masih.—Out of Amritnagar, 1936. (From Raja Sansi, Amritsar, 9 Oct. 1971.)

Mrs. Capt. Thomson B. Lall (née Champa Kali).—Out of Rampur, Moradabad, 1966. (From Khelam, Bareilly, 17 Nov. 1971.)

Mrs. Sen.-Major Barkat Masih (née Victoria).—Out of Lahore, 1921. Ret. (From Batala, 30 Nov. 1971.)

India—South-Eastern

Capt. Nesam Paramanandam.—Out of Kiliancode, Kalkulam Division, 1914. Pens. (From Kiliancode, Marthandam Division, 12 July 1971.)

Brigr. V. Masilamony.—Out of Vadasery, Cape Division, 1910. Ret. (From C.B.H., Cape Division, 5 Aug. 1971.)

Major Y. Yashdhasan.—Out of Ettamadai, Cape Division, 1923. Ret. (From Ettamadai, Cape Division, 27 Aug. 1971.)

Major D. Asirvatham.—Out of Elanthayady Kodu, Cape Division, 1918. Ret. (From Kodunkulam, Marthandam Division, 2 Nov. 1971.)

Mrs. Brigr. Nellie McKay (née Smith).—Out of Hammersmith, U.K., 1918. Ret. (From a London hospital, 31 Mar. 1972.)

India—South-Western

Major A. Manass.—Out of Pynkara, Neyyattinkara 1930. Ret. (From Malayamkavoo, Neyyattinkara, 27 April 1971.)

Col. Donald A. Sanjivli.—Out of Trivandrum, 1922. Ret. (From Catherine Booth Hospital, Nagercoil, 5 May 1971.)

- Major Essi** (wife of Major A. K. James).—Out of Kakamoola, Neyyattinkara, 1920. Ret. (From Trivandrum, 17 May 1971.)
- Sen.-Major M. Joseph.**—Out of Cherupioika, Kottarakara, 1922. Ret. (From Muttara, Kottarakara, 23 May 1971.)
- Major D. George.**—Out of Kattukara, Thiruvella, 1936. Last appt. Divisional Secretary, Trivandrum. (From Trivandrum, 26 May 1971.)
- Sen.-Capt. Kunjamma** (widow of Sen.-Capt. A. Joseph).—Out of Neman Neyyattinkara. Ret. (2 May 1971.)
- Major Rebekka** (wife of Major A. John).—Out of Karakulam. Ret. (From Trivandrum Division, 17 June 1971.)
- Major G. Bhagglan.**—Out of Panniyod, Nedumangad. Ret. (From Nedumangad, 11 Sept. 1971.)
- Major K. J. Aley** (wife of Major A. Manuel).—Out of Cherupioika, Kottarakara. (14 Oct. 1971.)
- Brigr. T. C. Chacko.**—Out of Mulakazha, Mavelikara, 1935. Last appt. Kulathummel Hospital. (From Kulathummel Hospital, Kattakada, 18 Jan. 1972.)
- Sen.-Capt. K. C. Joseph.**—Out of Kanichukulam, Thiruvella, 1914. Ret. (From Kanichukulam, 7 Feb. 1972.)
- Adjlt. Sosa Mathal.**—Out of Pathanamthitta, Ranny, 1917. Pens. (From Ranny Division, 20 Feb. 1972.)
- Major T. M. Thomas.**—Out of North Thumpamon, Mavelikara, 1934. (From Pullickal Corps, Kangazha, 28 Feb. 1972.)
- Sen.-Capt. Snehapoo Daniel.**—Out of Kari-pore, Nedumangad, 1914. Ret. (From Vazhala, Trivandrum, 29 Mar. 1972.)
- Major Gnanapoo** (wife of Major Y. Joseph).—Out of Eyyanam, Adoor, 1947. Last appt. Territorial Headquarters, Trivandrum. (From Catherine Booth Hospital, Nagercoil, 29 Mar. 1972.)
- Major A. K. James.**—Out of Kakamoola, Neyyattinkara, 1919. Ret. (From Trivandrum Central Corps, 20 April 1972.)
- Sen.-Capt. Aleyamma** (widow of Sen.-Capt. K. P. John).—Out of Edathuva, Thiruvella, Ret. (From Trivandrum, 12 June 1972.)

India—Western

- Mrs. Brigr. Mary Perry.**—Out of Rishton, U.K., 1900. Ret. (From Sunset Lodge Retired Officers' Residence, Tunbridge Wells, U.K., 8 July 1971.)
- Major Khandu Banuji Gajbhiv.**—Out of Errandgaon, 1920. Ret. (From Errandgaon, 22 July 1971.)
- Major Krupabal Jagru.**—Out of Poona, 1914. Ret. (From Emery Hospital, Anand, 19 Aug. 1971.)
- Major Yohan Kalidas.**—Out of B.B.S. Mukti-pur, 1909. Ret. (From Emery Hospital, Anand, 24 Sept. 1971.)

- Ensign Sundrabal Bhimaji Makasare.**—Out of Wambori, 1907. Pens. (From Ghodnadi, 9 Oct. 1971.)
- Adjlt. Harnabal Petrus Salve.**—Out of Sonai, 1911. Ret. (From Bombay, 28 Oct. 1971.)
- Major Harkhabal Trikam.**—Out of Vadod, 1921. Ret. (From Bombay, 22 Oct. 1971.)
- Major Daniel Ganga.**—Out of Tarapur, 1909. Ret. (From Petlad, 4 Dec. 1971.)
- Major Bhiwaji Genuji Kamble.**—Out of Samangaon, 1930. Ret. (From Bombay, 21 Dec. 1971.)
- Major David Kalidas.**—Out of Palej, 1938. (From Bhanwanipura Corps, Petlad Division, 16 Feb. 1972.)
- Adjlt. Mariambal Somchand.**—Out of Chakalsi, 1912. Pens. (From Anand, 2 Mar. 1972.)
- Brigr. Zaverbal Kalidas.**—Out of Petlad, 1899. Ret. (From Dholka, 7 Mar. 1972.)
- Major Shantabal Dehya Pershottam.**—Out of Vansar, 1928. Ret. (From Ahmedabad, 25 Mar. 1972.)

Indonesia

- Major Jacobus H. Uylings.**—Out of Amsterdam III, Netherlands, 1908. Ret. (From Amersfoort, Netherlands, 3 June 1971.)
- Adjlt. Hermina Roseboom.**—Out of Deventer, Netherlands, 1924. Ret. (From Ede, 2 Jan. 1972.)
- Sen.-Major Elii Walo.**—Out of Savastehuo, Finland, 1911. Ret. (From Tonbridge, U.K., 12 Jan. 1972.)

Japan

- Brigr. Keinosuke Mochimaru.**—Out of Ginza. Ret. (From Booth Memorial Hospital, Tokyo, 21 June 1971.)
- Brigr. Michitoshi Urata.**—Out of Umaybashi. Ret. (From Kiyose Hospital, Tokyo, 21 July 1971.)
- Mrs. Brigr. Michiko Nakamura** (née Tanaka).—Out of Shitaya. Ret. (From Kofu, 19 Nov. 1971.)
- Mrs. Brigr. Kazuo Shimura** (née Furusho).—Out of Kumamoto. Ret. (From Maebashi, 15 Dec. 1971.)

Korea

- Major Shin Soon II.**—Out of Sukpo, 1911. Ret. (From Iri, 27 July 1971.)

Netherlands

- Mrs. Lt.-Col. Mauritsia J. Huijg** (née Cohen).—Out of Zutphen, 1907. Ret. (From De Blinkert, Baarn, 22 May 1971.)
- Mrs. Major Catharina J. E. Nak** (née Peters).—Out of Amsterdam I, 1907. Ret. (From Zuidhoorn, Rijswijk, 10 June 1971.)
- Mrs. Lt.-Col. Elisabeth Rawle** (née Jacob).—Out of The Hague, 1909. Ret. (From Avondzon, Hilversum, 25 July 1971.)

Mrs. Major Emma R. van der Starre (*née* van der Starre). Out of Rotterdam C.Z., 1921. Ret. (From De Wending, Rotterdam, 15 Sept. 1971.)

Brigr. Aaltje J. Nijmeller.—Out of The Hague I, 1932. Ret. (From hospital, Amersfoort, 19 Dec. 1971.)

Major Janke Wolthuis.—Out of Groningen, 1906. Ret. (From Menno Lutter Huis, Groningen, 1 Jan. 1972.)

Mrs. Brigr. Francisca E. Leih (*née* Palstra).—Out of Amsterdam C.Z., 1924. Ret. (From Amersfoort, 7 Jan. 1972.)

Mrs. Major Johanna Lensaarts (*née* Reinders).—Out of Amsterdam VII, 1912. Ret. From Bejaardencentrum, Santvoorde Baarn, 20 Jan. 1972.)

Mrs. Col. Beatrice E. Ramaker (*née* Warnes).—Out of Marrickville, Australia E. Terr., 1917. Ret. (From Hilversum, 23 Jan. 1972.)

Sen.-Major Abraham Meerman.—Out of Middelburg, 1905. Ret. (From Zeist, 2 Mar. 1972.)

New Zealand

Mrs. Major William Fantham (*née* Erskine).—Out of Westport, 1910. Ret. (From Christchurch Hospital, 11 May 1971.)

Mrs. Brigr. Jabez Watkin (*née* Lane).—Out of Pukekohe, 1914. Ret. (From Resthaven, Auckland, 18 July 1971.)

Comdt. Richard Sawyer.—Out of Pt. Lincoln, S.A., 1910. Pens. (From Thames, 28 July 1971.)

Mrs. Comdt. Augustine Wm. Sawyer (*née* Johnson).—Out of Pahrn, S. Australia, 1910. Pens. (From hospital, Auckland, 17 Aug. 1971.)

Brigr. Albert Bartlett.—Out of Sydenham, 1920. Ret. (From Tauranga Hospital, 8 Sept. 1971.)

Mrs. Brigr. James Wilkes (*née* Chisholm).—Out of Invercargill, 1923. Ret. (From Christchurch, 3 Dec. 1971.)

Mrs. Brigr. Nathaniel Jones (*née* Rawson).—Out of Oamaru, 1943. Last appt. Wellington People's Palace. (From Bryndwr Hospital, Christchurch, 16 Mar. 1972.)

Nigeria

Mrs. Major Annie Udobia.—Out of Ikot Inyang Etl, 1952. (From Edor Corps, 20 Aug. 1971.)

Major John Ebukanson.—Out of Ikot Ubo, 1943. Last appt. District Officer, Eket. (From Eket Divisional Headquarters, 24 Oct. 1971.)

Norway

Brigr. Hedvig Karlsen.—Out of Oslo 4, 1908. Ret. (From hospital, Moss, 7 June 1971.)

Sen.-Major Ovidia Olsen.—Out of Bergen 2, 1916. Ret. (From Haukeland Hospital, Bergen, 25 July 1971.)

Sen.-Major Erikka Menes.—Out of Vik I Sogn, 1920. Ret. (From Lovisenberg Hospital, Oslo, 23 Sept. 1971.)

Brigr. Elfrida Larsen.—Out of Oslo 4, 1925. Ret. (From Levanger Hospital, 20 Sept. 1971.)

Brigr. Lina Baardsen.—Out of Bodø, 1910. Ret. (From Helmkvil, Asker, 9 Nov. 1971.)

Major Anna Mornes.—Out of Bodø, 1931. Ret. (From hospital, Bodø, 24 Dec. 1971.)

Sen.-Major Ingertha Horsdal.—Out of Bodø, 1922. Ret. (From hospital, Bodø, 2 Feb. 1972.)

Mrs. Brigr. Klara Fagerlie.—Out of Skien, 1895. Ret. (From Bramwell Booth Memorial Retired Officers' Home, Oslo, 4 Mar. 1972.)

Mrs. Comr. Othonie Ögrim.—Out of Skien, 1903. Ret. (From Bramwell Booth Memorial Retired Officers' Home, Oslo, 17 Mar. 1972.)

Major Marie Skippervold.—Out of Ulefoss, 1906. Ret. (From Eventide Home, Vålerenga, Oslo, 6 April 1972.)

Adj. Anne Kristine Andreassen.—Out of Fredrikstad, 1922. Ret. (From Bramwell Booth Memorial Retired Officers' Home, Oslo, 15 April 1972.)

Major Jenny Johannesen.—Out of Fredrikstad, 1914. Ret. (From hospital, Halden, 23 Mar. 1972.)

Pakistan

Mrs. Lieut. Shonimat Allah Lok.—Out of Multan, 1968. Last appt. Budhe Chak Corps, Jaranwala Division. (From Budhe Chak village, 9 Dec. 1971.)

Mrs. Major Itwariya Suleman.—Out of Motihara, 1943. Ret. (From United Christian Hospital, Lahore, 1 Jan. 1972.)

Mrs. Lt.-Col. Sumati Christo Das.—Out of Lahore Girls' School, 1929. Ret. (From United Christian Hospital, Lahore, 28 Mar. 1972.)

Sri Lanka (formerly Ceylon)

Major R. P. Dason.—Out of Colombo, 1929. Ret. (From Eralal, 22 April 1971.)

Major C. P. A. Jayawardena.—Out of Matale, 1932. Pens. (4 April 1971.)

Major R. P. Gnanaratnam.—Out of Dias Place, Colombo, 1905. Ret. (From Chilaw, 10 April, 1971.)

Adj. R. Gnanasigamoney.—Out of Colombo, 1910. Ret. (From Thanamune, Batticaloa, 24 Sept. 1971.)

Sweden

Mrs. Brigr. Emy Larson (*née* Frank).—Out of Limhamn, 1922. Ret. (From Sabbatsbergs sjukhus, Stockholm, 21 April 1971.)

Brigr. Valter Cato.—Out of Gävle 2, 1934. Last appt. Territorial Headquarters (Property Dept.). (From Tereno, Mallorca, 29 April 1971.)

Mrs. Sen.-Major Sally Johansson (*née* Martensson).—Out of Stockholm 1, 1931. Ret. (From Söderby Hospital, 20 May 1971.)

Brigr. Henning Kronberg.—Out of Alingsås, 1921. Ret. (From hospital, Alingsås, 20 May 1971.)

Col. Lennart Stenberg.—Out of Slite, 1910. Ret. (From hospital, Visby, 16 June 1971.)

Brigr. Sigfrid Nordström.—Out of Eskilstuna, 1917. Ret. (From hospital, Malmö, 30 June 1971.)

Mrs. Brigr. Anna Steen (*née* Blanck).—Out of Norrtälje, 1907. (From Malmö, 31 July 1971.)

Sen.-Major Thekla Englund.—Out of Göteborg 5, 1919. Ret. (From S:t Görans sjukhus, Stockholm, 18 Sept. 1971.)

Major Britta Trybom.—Out of Norrköping 2, 1933. Ret. (From Norrköping, 26 Oct. 1971.)

Major Olga Ljungdahl.—Out of Mellerud, 1911. Ret. (From Betaniahemmet, Stockholm, 14 Nov. 1971.)

Adjt. Ebba Karlsson.—Out of Göteborg 1, 1915. Ret. (From Stockholm, 1 Jan. 1972.)

Adjt. Lydia Stillberg.—Out of Norrtälje, 1915. Ret. (From Sick Home, Norrtälje, 14 Jan. 1972.)

Brigr. Josef Jakobson.—Out of Visby, 1911. Ret. (From hospital, Malmö, 18 Jan. 1972.)

Brigr. Harry Ouchterlony.—Out of Östersund, 1928. Ret. (From Stockholm, 31 Jan. 1972.)

Mrs. Brigr. Ruth Lundin (*née* Olsson).—Out of Uppsala, 1906. Ret. (From hospital, Danderyd, 10 Mar. 1972.)

Brigr. Nils Johansson.—Out of Ljungby, 1932. Ret. (From Jönköping, 15 Mar. 1972.)

Switzerland

Mrs. Lt.-Col. Rosa Kohler (*née* Gunzenhauser).—Out of Sissach, 1913. Ret. (From Bern, Hospital Salem, 24 Oct. 1971.)

Lt.-Col. Lina Roggill.—Out of Schwarzenburg, 1921. Ret. (From Bern, Hospital Lindenhof, 8 Jan. 1972.)

Brigr. Seline Jud.—Out of Rütli, 1905. Ret. (From Kradolf, 17 Jan. 1972.)

Adjt. Marie Jäger.—Out of Winterthur, 1911. Ret. (From Bürgerheim Herisau, 20 Jan. 1972.)

Lt.-Comr. Alexis Blanchard.—Out of Roll, 1898. Ret. (From Bern, 3 Feb. 1972.)

Major Ernst Eilenberger.—Out of Huttwil, 1926. Pens. (From Hospital Bülach, 4 Feb. 1972.)

Mrs. Brigr. Lina Mosheer (*née* Bigler).—Out of Glattfelden, 1932. (From Kôniz, Men's Home, 13 Feb. 1972.)

Lt.-Col. Jean Terraz.—Out of La Chaux-de-Fonds, 1934. Last appt. Secretary of Subscribers Dept. (From Lausanne, Hospital Cantonal, 27 Feb. 1972.)

Major Marie Derrer.—Out of Wetzikon, 1913. Ret. (From Hospital Zürich, 5 Mar. 1972.)

Major Elise Isell.—Out of Biel, 1915. Ret. (From Old People's Home, Biel, 16 Mar. 1972.)

South America West

Mrs. Brigr. Ruth Magnenat (*née* Nilson).—Out of Stockholm, Sweden, 1918. Ret. (From Seattle, U.S.A., 10 Mar. 1972.)

United States of America—Eastern

Comdt. Emma Flinker.—Out of New York 4, N.Y., 1901. Ret. (From Asbury Park, N.J., 19 May 1971.)

Mrs. Brigr. Hulda Carlson (*née* Bohlin).—Out of Springfield, Mass., 1918. Ret. (From Hollywood, Fla., 11 July 1971.)

Major William Dick.—Out of Scranton 2, Pa., 1928. Pens. (From St. Petersburg, Fla., 13 July 1971.)

Brigr. Anna Johnson.—Out of Pittsburgh 2, Pa., 1910. Ret. (From Asbury Park, N.J., 14 July 1971.)

Lt.-Col. Edwin Perrett.—Out of South Manchester, Conn., 1906. Ret. (From Asbury Park, N.J., 22 Aug. 1971.)

Major Emily Hand.—Out of Portsmouth, N.H., 1943. Last appt. Wayside Home School for Girls, Valley Stream, N.Y. (From Grissom Air Force Base, Ind., 14 Sept. 1971.)

Mrs. Lt.-Col. Annie Quirk (*née* Harrison).—Out of Cleveland 2, Ohio, 1895. Ret. (From Manasquan, N.J., 26 Sept. 1971.)

Major Hugh Fleming.—Out of Bath, Me., 1942. Last appt. Co-ordinator for welfare and emergency program, Massachusetts Division. (From Boston, Mass. 29 Sept. 1971.)

Mrs. Major Dagney Helgesen (*née* Jensen).—Ont of Christiana 3, Norway, 1905. Ret. (From Asbury Park, N.J., 7 Oct. 1971.)

Major Mary Woodley.—Out of Bradford, Pa., 1932. Ret. (From Ridgway, Pa., 11 Oct. 1971.)

Mrs. Major Ida Fuller (*née* Noonan).—Out of Pawtucket, R.I., 1946. Last appt. Bridgeport, Conn., Men's Social Service Center. (From Milford, Conn., 6 Nov. 1971.)

Major Leo Wittenberg.—Out of Erie Citadel, Pa., 1945. Last appt. Cleveland, Ohio, Booth Memorial Hospital Chaplain. (From Cleveland, Ohio, 11 Nov. 1971.)

Brigr. Gerard Steen.—Out of Newark 3, N.J., 1922. Ret. (From Long Beach, Calif., 22 Dec. 1971.)

Mrs. Major Lillie Ding (née Moore).—Out of Lindsay, Ont., Canada, 1917. Ret. (From Neptune, N.J., 5 Jan. 1972.)

Mrs. Brigr. Elizabeth Elliott (née Kegel).—Out of Philadelphia 11, Pa., 1927. Ret. (From Ocean Grove, N.J., 22 Jan. 1972.)

Mrs. Brigr. Ruth Cruikshanks (née Garland).—Out of Norfolk, Va., 1919. Ret. (From Philadelphia, Pa., 29 Jan. 1972.)

Mrs. Brigr. Elizabeth Lever (née Blackburn).—Out of Atlanta, Ga., 1919. Ret. (From Lakewood, Colo., 5 Feb. 1972.)

Sen.-Major Charles McClements.—Out of Utica, N.Y., 1908. Ret. (From Neptune, N.J., 14 Feb. 1972.)

Brigr. Paul White.—Out of Michigan City, Ind., 1920. Ret. (From Reading, Pa. 20 Feb. 1972.)

Sen.-Major Rollo Amore.—Out of Coshocton, Ohio, 1907. Ret. (From Mansfield, Ohio, 7 Mar. 1972.)

Brigr. Marion S. Kimball.—Out of Glens Falls, N.Y., 1921. Ret. (From Neptune, N.J., 9 Mar. 1972.)

Mrs. Brigr. Lucinda Crispell (née McCrae).—Out of Cambridge, Ohio, 1912. Ret. (From Gainesville, Fla., 21 Mar. 1972.)

Mrs. Lt.-Col. Nellie Harvey (née Miller).—Out of Toledo, Ohio, 1899. Ret. (From Decatur, Ga., 21 April 1972.)

United States of America—Central

Sen.-Major Herbert W. Pomroy.—Out of Stoke-on-Trent, U.K., 1921. Ret. (From Moncton, New Brunswick, Canada, 1 April 1971.)

Mrs. Sen.-Major Bridget Hodgeman (née Reed).—Out of Pontiac, Ill., 1926. Ret. (From Danville, Ill., 13 April 1971.)

Major Joseph Watkins.—Out of High Point, N.C., 1918. Ret. (From Kansas City, Mo., 30 April 1971.)

Major William Hodson.—Out of Kansas City, Mo. 1, 1922. Ret. (From Shelbyville, Ind., 19 June 1971.)

Brigr. Walter Ousterhout.—Out of Detroit, Mich., 1, 1926. Ret. (From St. Petersburg, Fla., 5 July 1971.)

Col. Earl Crawford.—Out of Buffalo, N.Y., 1919. Ret. (From Grand Blanc, 11 Aug. 1971.)

Major E. Clyde Alkire.—Out of Chicago Belmont, Ill., 1949. Sick leave. Last appt. Service Extension Director, Midland Division. (From Springfield, Ill., 17 Aug. 1971.)

Major James MacLean.—Out of Chicago Temple, 1937. Last appt. Men's Social Service Center, Springfield, Ill. (Director). (From Ottawa, Canada, 2 Sept. 1971.)

Major Bjarne Svendby.—Out of Brooklyn, N.Y., 1920. Ret. (From Hollywood, Fla., 4 Nov. 1971.)

Major Edna Anderson.—Out of Fargo, N.D., 1931. Ret. (From Sioux Falls, S.D., 6 Nov. 1971.)

Brigr. Wilmer Powell.—Out of Decatur, Ill., 1926. Last appt. Council Bluffs, Iowa (C.O.). (From Council Bluffs, Iowa, 27 Nov. 1971.)

Brigr. Cyril Payton.—Out of Chicago 1, Ill., 1926. Ret. (From Rapids, Mich., 19 Jan. 1972.)

Sen.-Major Annibel Tanner.—Out of Oil City, Pa., 1917. Ret. (From Saginaw, Mich., 24 Jan. 1972.)

Major Daniel Wight.—Out of Kenosha, Wis., 1907. Ret. (From Rockford, Ill., 5 Feb. 1972.)

Mrs. Lt.-Col. Gladys Lindstrom (née Robinson).—Out of Detroit 1, Mich., 1937. (From Chicago, Ill., 20 Feb. 1972.)

Sen.-Capt. Edgar W. Bailey.—Out of Devils Lake, N.W., 1941. Ret. (From Clayton, N.J., 13 Mar. 1972.)

Lt.-Col. Herbert Pugmire.—Out of Toronto 1, Ont., Canada, 1909. Ret. (From Pompano Beach, Fla., 16 Mar. 1972.)

Major C. Fred Major.—Out of Panama City, Fla., 1943. Last appt. Owatonna, Minn. (C.O.). (From Owatonna, Minn., 22 Mar. 1972.)

Mrs. Lt.-Col. Marie Atkinson (née Thompson).—Out of Simcoe, Ont., Canada, 1908. Ret. (From St. Petersburg, Fla., 25 Mar. 1972.)

United States of America—Southern

Major Florence Yates.—Out of Augusta, Ga., 1929. Ret. (From Columbia, S.C., 17 June, 1971.)

Sen.-Major Amel Shultz.—Out of Peoria, Ill., 1914. Ret. (From Hagerstown, Md., 26 June 1971.)

Major Roberto Diaz.—Out of Mexico City, Mexico, 1947. Last appt. Guadalajara, Jalisco, Mexico. (From Guadalajara, Jalisco, Mexico, 30 July, 1971.)

Mrs. Major Mary Baldry (née Yates).—Out of Dallas, Tex., 1902. Ret. (From Houston, Tex., 12 September 1971.)

Lt.-Comr. Albert Chesham.—Out of Spokane, Wash., 1908. Ret. (From Falls Church, Va., 16 Sept. 1971.)

Brigr. George Bivans.—Out of Miami, Fla., 1928. Ret. (From Atlanta, Ga., 28 Sept. 1971.)

Sen.-Major John Mock.—Out of Lawton, Okla., 1924. Ret. (From Greenville, Miss., 16 Nov. 1971.)

Lt.-Col. Harold Madsen.—Out of Chicago, Ill., 1910. Ret. (From Walnut Creek, Calif., 17 Dec. 1971.)
Lt.-Col. John Busby.—Out of Newark, N.J., 1930. Ret. (From Atlanta, Ga., 13 Jan. 1972.)
Mrs. Major Mabel Foster (née Bradley).—Out of Atlanta, Ga., 1927. Ret. (From Atlanta, Ga., 24 Jan. 1972.)
Sen.-Major Wade Farrior.—Out of Birmingham, Ala., 1923. Ret. (From Springs, Ark., 3 Feb. 1972.)
Mrs. Major Mary Canning (née Loveless).—Out of Seal Cove, Nfld., 1902. Ret. (From Hollywood, Fla., 7 Feb. 1972.)
Major Langley Andrews.—Out of Atlanta, Ga., 1928. Ret. (From Orlando, Fla., 29 Feb. 1972.)

United States of America—Western

Brigr. Folke Holmlund.—Out of Spokane 2, 1929. Last appt. Men's Social Service Center, Van Nuys, Calif. (Manager). (From Van Nuys, Calif., 3 Mar. 1971.)
Major Nettie Brown.—Out of Albany, N.Y., 1919. Ret. (From Los Angeles, Calif., 6 April 1971.)
Major Ethel Perry.—Out of Wichita, Kan., 1913. Ret. (From Hermosa Beach, Calif., 4 May 1971.)
Sen.-Major Carl L. Lowlen.—Out of St. Louis 5, 1928. Ret. (From Santa Ana, Calif., 15 Oct. 1971.)
Mrs. Lt.-Col. Daisy Brewer (née Corliss).—Out of Peoria, Ill., 1914. Ret. (From Santa Clara, Calif., 22 Feb. 1972.)

Soldier of Christ

CALLED out to follow Him, by love set free.
 Could higher honour be vouchsafed to me
 Than this, freely bestowed on Calvary—
Soldier of Christ?

I have not chosen; He hath chosen me
 That I a warrior of the Cross may be,
 Girded my trembling arm for victory—
Soldier of Christ.

The word of high command sounds in my ear,
 Bidding me seek the lost, to Christ so dear;
 I kneel and plead His love to cast out fear—
Soldier of Christ.

When to high heaven my cry mounts falteringly,
 When to the battle I go haltingly,
 Still, by His grace, I will fight valiantly—
Soldier of Christ.

One crowning day of days, low at His feet
 I'll lay my armour down, then rise to meet
 My King, who called me at His Mercy Seat—
Soldier of Christ.

Lt.-Col. Doris N. Rendell.

Who's Who in The Salvation Army

On 1 September 1972

1. The following lists contain the names of officers of and above the rank of Lieut.-Colonel.

2. The place and date in parenthesis immediately following the name denote the place from which the officer entered Army service and year commissioned. Where there has been interruption in service the particulars given refer to original entry, and re-entry. Because officer-wives are officers in their own right, details of their entry to active service are shown separately, including maiden name and rank at the time of marriage.

3. The country of origin, where not stated, is that in which the officer is now serving.

4. Details of appointment (where not given in this section) may be ascertained under the territorial or departmental headings.

5. With retired officers the country, etc., mentioned indicates that in which the officer relinquished active service.

6. Definitions of abbreviations are given on page 33.

Officers on Active Service

A

ADAMS, Bernard Frederick James. (Clapton Congress Hall, 1930). Col. C.S. S.P.S. *b.* 2.9.1908. Served in B.T. and at I.H.Q. International Staff Bandmaster since 1947. *m.* Lt. Ivy Newton (Chalk Farm, 1937), 1937.

ADAMS, Leonard Arthur. (Penge, U.K., 1931.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. West. *b.* 12.7.1910. Served in B.T., S. China, Burma, W. China, India N.E. & Hong Kong (O.C. 1970-71). *m.* Capt. Ruby I. Palm (Wenatchee, Wash., 1942), 1950.

ADLAM, Frederick John. (Chepstow, U.K., 1925.) Comr. T.C., Rhodesia. *b.* 10.12.1904. Served in B.T., Rhodesia (G.S., 1952-56), Nigeria (T.C. 1956-62), & E. Afr. (T.C. 1962-66). *m.* Capt. Violet Brewer (Chepstow, U.K. 1926), 1928.

ALLAN, Annie. (Kilburn, 1939.) Lt.-Col. W.S.S., G.B. & I. *b.* 4.5.1915.

ALLEMAND, Fritz Edmundo. (Buenos Aires Central, 1936.) Col. C.S., S. Am. E. *b.* 15.3.1914. Served in S. Am. W. *m.* Adjlt. Ruth M. T. Jonson (Stockholm, Sweden, 1928), 1939.

ALLEMAND, Marcelo Bramwell. (Buenos Aires Central, 1934.) Lt.-Col. S. Am. E. *b.* 18.9.1911. Served in S. Am. W. *m.* Capt. Mary Scott (Buenos Aires Central, 1933), 1937.

AMU, Benjamin. (Abekoase, 1940, w. wife, *née* Hanna Lakwa Dabrah.) Lt.-Col. G.S. Ghana. *b.* 1.1.1913.

ANDERSEN, Daniel Anthony. (Henden, 1938.) Col. I.H.Q. M.D. (Lon.), F.R.C.S., F.I.C.S., D.T.M. & H. (Liv.) Warrington Yorke Medalist in Tropical Hygiene (1947). Served in India W. Reviser of the 4th edition of the *Tropical Health Manual* and author of *India Problems* (in Swedish and Norwegian). *b.* 6.11.1906. *m.* Capt. Solvi Hammer (Oslo I, 1938), 1938. M.B., B.Ch. (Oslo).

ANDERSEN, Johannes William. (Copenhagen Gartnergade, 1944.) Lt.-Col. C.S. Den. *b.* 23.9.1924. *m.* Lt. Ruth Hertz (Esbjerg, 1948), 1949.

ANDERSON, C. Milton. (Rockford, Ill., w. wife, *née* Lily Edstrom, 1943.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. Cen. *b.* 19.6.1914. Mrs. A. p.G. 1959. *m.* Sen.-Capt. Lucy Gabrielsen (Evanston, Ill., 1945), 1960.

ANDERSON, Ernest William George. (Dundee 2, 1932.) Col. G.S. Scotland. *b.* 11.9.1912. *m.* Lt. Violet Tatnall (Newcastle Temple, 1935), 1936. Served in B.T.

ANDERSON, Mrs. Marion. (Capt. Layman, San Francisco 3, 1934.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. West. *b.* 16.7.1913. Ww. Brigr. Kenneth A.; p.G. 1968.

ANDRADEZ, Mario. (Salto, Uruguay, 1929.) Lt.-Col. S. Am. E. *b.* 28.2.1908. *m.* Capt. Lily C. Booth (Buenos Aires Cen., 1928), 1933.

ANGEL, Robert Jack. (Wilmington, Cal., 1935.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. West. *b.* 29.7.1913. *m.* Lt. Gertrude Goul (Wilmington, Cal., 1935), 1938.

ASHBY, Arthur Stanley. (Harlesden, 1931.) Lt.-Col. S.P.S. *b.* 15.11.1908. Served in B.T. & at I.H.Q. *m.* Capt. Violet Hunter (Harlesden, 1931), 1934.

ATWELL, Richard. (Plymouth, Pa., 1936.) Col. G.S., Rhodesia. *b.* 1.4.1915. Served in U.S.A. East. *m.* Capt. Doris Wiltsie (Oswego, N.Y., 1932), 1939.

B

BAKER, Ernest Keith. (Parramatta, 1935.) Lt.-Col. Aus. E. *b.* 4.3.1913. Served in N.Z. *m.* Capt. Edna Amos (Parramatta, 1935), 1941.

BAKER, Sidney. (Gloucester, 1934.) Lt.-Col. M.S.S., G.B. & I. *b.* 11.10.1911. Served in B.T. *m.* Lt. Doris Mullins (Wolverhampton, 1935), 1937.

BAMFORD, William Arthur. (Williamsport, Pa., 1930.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. East. *b.* 25.5.1909. *m.* Capt. Eleanor Breen (Passaic, N.J., 1929), 1932.

BARNES, Cyril John. (Buckingham, 1933.) Lt.-Col. I.H.Q. *b.* 21.9.1912. Served in B.T. Author of *The Rising Sun* (Matilda Hatcher), etc. *m.* Capt. Chrissie Small (Buckingham, 1933), 1936.

BARNES, Ernest Mervyn. (Reading Cen., 1935.) Lt.-Col. B.T. *b.* 5.1.1912. *m.* Lt. Edna Hall (Regent Hall, 1939), 1940.

BARONOWSKY, Johan. (Tranås, Sweden, 1937.) Col. T.C., Congo. *b.* 30.3.1915. Served in France and Sweden. *m.* Capt. Ruth M. E. Borg (Tranås, 1936), 1943.

BARRELL, Suzanne. (Paris Central, 1937.) Lt.-Col. Frce. *b.* 27.7.1913. Served in Belg. & Switz.

BARRETT, Stanley Arthur Gordon. (Pence, 1929.) Lt.-Col. Aus. E. *b.* 9.3.1909. Served in B.T., C.Am. & W.I., & at S.A.A.S. & I.H.Q. *m.* Capt. Ivy Fuller (Weston-super-Mare, 1929), 1933.

BARRIKA, Edet E. (Ikot Ibiok, 1938, *w.* wife, née Bassey Ibok.) Lt.-Col. G.S., Nigeria. *b.* Feb. 1913.

BARRY, Donald V. (San Francisco 1, Calif., 1935; Seattle CIt., 1941.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. West. *b.* 24.4.1914. *m.* Capt. Sibyl Jensen (Portland CIt., Ore., 1935), 1938.

BARRY, Harold George. (Salt Lake City, Utah, 1932.) Col. C.S. U.S.A. West. *b.* 18.6.1910. Served in U.S.A. East and as Chaplain U.S. Army in N. Africa and Italy (1943-48). *m.* Adjlt. Faith Boyd (San Francisco 1, Calif., 1929), 1943.

BARTON, Clarence George. (Peterborough, Ont., 1933.) Lt.-Col. Canada. *b.* 3.6.1911. *m.* Lt. Faith Boorman (Peterborough, Ont., 1935), 1937.

BAUTOVICH, Cyril Joseph Blake. (Shepparton, Vic., 1936.) Lt.-Col. Aus. S. *b.* 9.6.1916. *m.* Adjlt. Annie Hough (Hornsby, N.S.W., 1934), 1945.

BEAN, Jeffrey. (Eston, 1931.) Lt.-Col. I.H.Q. *b.* 27.1.1912. Served in B.T., N. China, Korea, at S.A.A.S. & S.A. Gen. Ins. Corp. Ltd. *m.* Capt. Clara Tickner (Thornton Heath, 1934), 1938.

BEASY, Raymond. (Malvern, 1936.) Col. Aus. S. *b.* 24.9.1909. *m.* Capt. Eva Saunders (Buckland Hill, 1934), 1942.

BEEK, Anna Maria Y. A. (Amsterdam Congress Hall, Neth., 1936.) Lt.-Col. S. Africa. *b.* 8.4.1912. Served in Neth. & Congo. B.A. (S. Africa), B.Ed. (Johannesburg).

BELL, Nicholas. (Edson, Alta., 1926.) Lt.-Col. Canada. *b.* 26.11.1907. *m.* Capt. Emma Fitzpatrick (Calgary 3, 1926), 1931.

BENJAMIN, B. L. (C.T.S., Rura, 1927.) Lt.-Comr., I.H.Q. *b.* 30.12.1907. Served in India N.-E. and Pakistan (T.C.) *m.* Capt. Zorah Begam (Lahore G.B.S., 1928), 1929; p.G. 1956. *m.* Lt. Junica Sarwar (Lahore Central, 1958), 1958.

BERRY, William. (Hartford, Conn., 1936.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. East. *b.* 28.5.1914. *m.* Lt. Doris King (Malden, Mass., 1938), 1939.

BIGGS, Frederick Harry. (Hamburg 2, Ger., 1928.) Col. I.H.Q. *b.* 1.6.1907. Served in Ger., Austria, Hungary & B.T. F.B.A.A. *m.* Capt. Marta von Thun, 1934; p.G. 1942. *m.* Lt. Emily Nyemecz (Clapton C.H., 1948), 1948.

BLOMBERG, Gösta. (Östersund, Sweden, 1924.) Comr. T.C., Sweden. *b.* 5.4.1905. Served in U.S.A. East., Fin. (C.S.), Den. (T.C.), Ger. (T.C.) and at I.H.Q. Knight Order of Vasa, 1970. *m.* Lt. Sonja Olsén (Göteborg 6, 1930), 1931.

BONIFACE, Edward Joseph. (Addlestone, 1938.) Lt.-Col. I.H.Q. *b.* 15.12.1917. Served in B.T. *m.* Capt. Sadie Thorpe (Hendon, 1935), 1942.

BOON, Brindley John R. (Chalk Farm, 1950, *w.* wife, née Nina D. Hart.) Lt.-Col. I.H.Q. *b.* 11.8.1913. Served in B.T. and Canada.

BORDAS, Jean Albert. (Bordeaux, 1929.) Col. O.C., Belg. *b.* 14.9.1909. Served in Algeria, Belg. (G.S., 1956-61), Switz., Italy (O.C., 1963-69), Frce. (C.S., 1969-71). *m.* Capt. Hilda Crausaz (Hadleigh, U.K., 1929), 1934.

BORITZKI, Arthur. (Königsberg 1/Pr., 1929.) Col. Ger. *b.* 31.12.1908. *m.* Adjlt. Hildegard Banse (Königsberg 1/Pr., 1930), 1942.

BOSSHARDT, Alida M. (Utrecht, 1935.) Lt.-Col. Netherlands. *b.* 8.6.1913. O.F. (1962). Knight Order of Oranje-Nassau (1966).

BOYD, Mrs. Dorothy (Lt. Beckett, Reykjavik, Iceland, 1934.) Lt.-Col. B.T. *b.*

- 10.5.1914. Served in Scot. and at S.P.S. Ww. Brigr. Hugh B.; p.G. 1965.
- BOYES, William.** (Carlisle, 1932.) Lt.-Col. M.S.S., G.B. & I. b. 3.7.1912. Served in B.T. m. Capt. Jane Gwysher (Chelsea, 1933), 1937.
- BREWER, Virginia Esther Ruth.** (Chicago Englewood, 1940.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. Cent. b. 1.4.1915.
- BRIGMAN, Mrs. Lt.-Col.** (Lt. Jeanette Essen, Junction City, Kansas, 1934.) U.S.A. Cent. b. 11.10.1914. Ww. Lt.-Col. Olin N.B.; p.G. 1967.
- BROWN, Arnold.** (Belleville, Can., 1935.) Comr. The Chief of the Staff. b. 13.12.1913. Vice-Chairman: S.A. Trustee Co., and S.A. Officers' Pension Fund Board. Vice-President: Reliance Bank, S.A.A.S., S.A. Gen Ins. Corp., and S.P.S. Served in Canada in Field, Editorial and Public Relations appointments, and as Terr. Youth Secretary (1962-64); Public Relations Secretary, I.H.Q. (1964-69), with responsibility for creation of Advisory Boards in U.K., also for Centenary Climax Appeal. M.I.P.R., Hon.HH.D. (Asbury, U.S.A., 1972). Author of *What hath God Wrought?* m. Lt. Jean Barclay (Montreal Cit., 1938), 1939.
- Mrs. Brown has oversight of Missionary Hostel. International President: S.A. Girl Guides and L.-S. Guards. World President: S.A. Nurses' Fellowship.
- BROWN, Thomas Cummings.** (Folkestone, 1933.) Lt.-Col. I.H.Q. b. 4.3.1909. Served in B.T. m. Capt. Grace Edwards (Brighton C.H., 1938), 1943.
- BUIST, Frederick John Samuel.** (Llanelli Citadel, 1930.) Lt.-Col. B.T. b. 22.12.1910. Served in N. China, Philippines (O.C.) & Hong Kong (O.C.). m. Capt. Evelyn M. Judd (Darlington, 1927), 1934.
- BURROWS, Eva Evelyn.** (Fortitude Valley, Aus.E., 1951.) Lt.-Col. I.C.O. b. 15.9.1929. Served in B.T. and Rhod. B.A. (Qld.), B.Ed. (Sydney).
- BURROWS, William Bramwell.** (Hinckley, 1936.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. Nat. b. 17.12.1913. Served in B.T. and at I.H.Q. Author of *All Things New, When Jesus was Here*, etc. m. Capt. Christine Coe (Mansfield, 1933), 1940.
- BUSS, Franz.** (Erfurt, 1929.) Lt.-Col. Germany. b. 17.6.1908. m. Lt. Margarete Maschuw (Insterburg, 1931), 1933.
- BYFIELD, Charles William.** (Aston, U.K., 1929.) Col. B.T. b. 6.1.1909. Served in Carib. & C. Am. (C.S., 1969-71). m. Capt. Kathleen Duggins (Redditch, U.K., 1930), 1933.
- Served in Aus. E. m. Lt. Margery Birkett (Albion, Qld., 1942), 1945.
- CALLISS, Gladys.** (Colonel Light Gardens, Aus. S., 1935). Col. C.S., Indonesia. b. 23.10.1913. Served in Aus. S.
- CARL, Arthur L.** (Colorado Springs, Colo., 1932.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. West. b. 20.12.1910. m. Lt. Xella Linder (Colorado Springs, Colo., 1932), 1934.
- CARLSON, Paul J.** (Hartford, Conn., 1924.) Comr. National Commander, U.S.A. b. 2.11.1904. Served in U.S.A. East (C.S. 1962-63; T.C. 1970-72), South (T.C. 1963-65) and Central (T.C. 1966-70). m. Capt. Ethel Glasco (Philadelphia 4, Pa., 1925), 1928.
- CARPENTER, George Raymond.** (Rock Ferry, U.K., 1937.) Lt.-Col. Aus. E. b. 21.3.1908. Served in B.T., Germany and Aus. S. m. Lt. Olive Estill (Clapton C.H., U.K., 1939), 1940.
- CARR, Arthur Eugene.** (Doncaster, 1929.) Comr. Sec. to Advisory Council to the General & Managing Director, S.A. Gen. Ins. Corp. b. 5.11.1909. Served in B.T. and at I.H.Q. m. Adjlt. Irene Cummins (Wood Green, 1929), 1940.
- CEDERVALL, Ame.** (Chicago Edgewater, U.S.A., 1941.) Lt.-Col. O.C. Hong Kong. b. 9.5.1921. Served in U.S.A. Cent. and the Philippines (G.S. 1965-67; O.C. 1967-70.). m. Capt. Mabel Gooch (Burlington, Iowa, U.S.A., 1941), 1945.
- CHAMBERLAIN, William Edgar.** (New York, Tremont, 1927; New York Temple, 1938.) Comr. T.C., U.S.A. South. b. 9.1.1909. Served in U.S.A. East, West (C.S.), and Carib. & C. Am. (T.C.). m. Capt. Ethel Turner (Schenectady, N.Y., 1928; New York Temple, N.Y., 1938), 1931.
- CHAMORRO, Manuela O.** (Buenos Aires 2, 1935). Lt.-Col. S. Am. E. b. 17.6.1915.
- CHANDLER, James George.** (Norwich Cit., 1929.) Lt.-Col. I.H.Q. b. 5.1.1910. Served in B.T. m. Capt. Henrietta Ford (Enniskillen, 1932), 1936.
- CHELLIAH, V. Joseph.** (Vadasery, Cape, 1927.) Col. T.C., India S.-E. b. 20.9.1906. m. Lt. Jeevaratnam (Thazhakudy, 1928), 1928.
- CHESHAM, Albert Howard.** (Kansas City 1, Mo., 1938.) Col. U.S.A. East. b. 13.6.1911. Served in U.S.A. Cent. B.A. (Kansas City). m. Lt. Sally Keeler (Chicago 5, 1940), 1940. Author of *Born to Battle* (1965) and *Walking with the Wind* (poems), (1969).
- CHEVALLEY, Robert.** (Geneva 1, 1941.) Lt.-Col. Switz. b. 6.7.1919. m. Capt. Simone Gindraux (Lausanne 1, 1947), 1953.
- CHUN, Yong Sup.** (Kum Bul Rang, w. wife, 1935.) Col. C.S., Korea. b. 18.9.1909.
- CLEVELAND, Harlan Munn.** (Birmingham 2, Ala., 1938.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. South. b.

9.2.1918. *m.* Capt. Ethel Jones (St. Petersburg, Fla., 1937), 1941.

CLINE, Virgil J. (Pueblo, Col., 1938.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. West. *b.* 17.1.1919. Served in Japan. *m.* Capt. Jean Thoma (Pocatello, Idaho, 1942), 1945.

COLLIER, Mrs. Lt.-Col. (Major Muriel Mitchell, Bellingham, Wash.) U.S.A. West. *b.* 2.5.1916. Ww. Lt.-Col. Bramwell C.; *p.*G. 1969.

CONE, Carl Eugene. (Clearwater, Fla., 1929.) Col. U.S.A. National. *b.* 21.10.1909. Served in U.S.A. South. *m.* Capt. Hannah Dimberline (Sebring, Fla., 1929), 1931. LL.B. (Atlanta Law School).

COOPER, Randolph Clement. (Westminster, 1928.) Col. G.S., I.T.C. *b.* 19.2.1908. Served in B.T., E. Africa (G.S.) and Scotland (G.S.), *m.* Capt. Evangeline Webber (Durham City, 1929), 1935.

CORPUTTY, Jacobus Albertus. (Surabaya 1, 1937.) Comr. T.C., Indonesia. *b.* 5.8.1907. Served as C.S. *m.* Lt. Dolfina Noya (Ambon, 1948), 1948.

COTTRILL, Walter Stanley. (Woodford, U.K., 1938.) Lt.-Comr. T.C. Korea. *b.* 7.10.1914. Served in B.T., Manchuria, Malaysia, Rhodesia, Japan (C.S. 1964-69), and at I.H.Q. (Sec. to C.O.S., 1969-71). *m.* Capt. Kathleen Ward (Moss Side, U.K., 1937), 1940.

COWARD, Eric Wilfred Martin. (New Barnett, U.K., 1930.) Lt.-Col. Can. *b.* 24.2.1910. Served in B.T. & at I.H.Q. *m.* Lt. Stella McDowell (Ilford, U.K., 1931), 1933.

COX, J. Clyde. (Wichita Citadel, Kans., 1929, w. wife, née Opal B. Hinshaw.) Comr. T.C., U.S.A. Central. *b.* 17.7.1904. Served as T.C. in U.S.A. East.

CRISMIER, Eunice. (Chicago Temple, 1942.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. Cent. *b.* 21.1.1913.

CROSBIE, Margaret. (Windsor 1, Ont., 1930.) Lt.-Col. Can. *b.* 26.3.1909.

CROZIER, Wyvel. (Halifax 1, N.S., 1932.) Lt.-Col. Can. *b.* 21.4.1910. *m.* Capt. Mabel Sharp (Wychwood, 1932), 1937.

CUTLER, Mrs. Col. (Major Maud Smith, Burwood, N.S.W., 1931.) Aus. E. *b.* 18.6.1909. Wm. Col. Mortimer C.; *p.*G. 1968.

D

DAHLSTRØM, Haakon Adolf. (Oslo 1, Nor., 1931.) Comr. T.C., Norway. *b.* 7.2.1907. Served in B.T., Faroes, Ghana, Nigeria (G.S. 1962-66; T.C. 1966-69), and Finland (T.C. 1969-72). *m.* Capt. Elli Holme (Molde, Nor., 1937), 1946.

DAHYA, Joseph. (Anand, 1926, w. wife, née Saguna Makanji.) Comr. T.C., India W. *b.* 22.1.1904. Served as T.C. in India N.-E. & S.

DALE, Archibald. (North Battleford, 1928.) Lt.-Col. Canada. *b.* 11.7.1908. *m.* Capt. Elizabeth Skelton (Edmonton, Alta., 1929), 1934.

DALE, John. (Tow Law, 1934.) Lt.-Col. B.T. *b.* 13.12.1914. Served in Scot. and Ger. *m.* Capt. Olga Grant (Tow Law, 1935), 1937.

DALEN, Arnoldus Adrianus van. (Rotterdam 1, 1929.) Lt.-Col. Netherlands. *b.* 22.3.1908. Served in Indonesia. *m.* Lt. Cornelia G. Taat (Utrecht, 1934), 1939.

DALZIEL, Alexander William. (Harrow, 1931.) Lt.-Col. B.T. *b.* 25.1.1911. Served as O.C., Ireland. *m.* Lt. Kathleen Cobb (Harrow, 1932), 1935.

DALZIEL, Geoffrey Albert. (Harrow, U.K., 1934.) Lt.-Comr. T.C., E. Afr. *b.* 10.12.1912. Served in B.T., Aus. S., at I.T.C. and as C.S., Aus. E. & Can. *m.* Capt. Ruth Fairbank (Sheffield Cit., U.K., 1935), 1937.

D'ANGELO, Umberto. (Naples, 1936.) Lt.-Col. G.S., Italy. *b.* 10.1.1912. *m.* Lt. Prospina Figliola (Faeto, 1948), 1951.

DAVIDSON, Charles F. (Aberdeen Citadel, U.K., 1923.) Comr. I.H.Q. *b.* 10.6.1903. Served in B.T., Malaysia, U.S.A., Japan (C.S. and T.C.) & N.Z. (T.C.). M.B.E. (1946). Order of the Sacred Treasure (Japan, 1964). Mrs. D. *p.*G. 1945.

DAVIS, Bramwell Geoffrey. (Hendon, 1936.) Col. I.H.Q. *b.* 27.5.1913. Served in B.T., Rhod and M.S.S., G.B. & I. *m.* Capt. Doris Cattle (E. Finchley, 1937), 1940.

DEAN, Harry. (Gt. Yarmouth, 1935.) Lt.-Col. M.S.S., G.B. & I. *b.* 8.6.1915. Served in B.T., at I.T.C. and I.H.Q. Author of *The Faith we Declare, Power and Glory, Bellef in God*, etc. *m.* Capt. Margaret Rich (Carlisle, 1939), 1941.

DELCOURT, Georges. (Montpellier, 1935.) Lt.-Col. France. *b.* 13.6.1913. Served in Belg. (G.S., 1966-67). *m.* Capt. Jacqueline Jeanrenaud (Brussels, Belg., 1936), 1940.

DELCOURT, Raymond André. (Montpellier, 1935.) Col. T.C., France. *b.* 25.10.1914. Served in B.T. *Croix de Guerre* (1939-40); *Chevalier du Mérite National Français* (1961). Author of *Notre Père*. *m.* Lt. France Bardiaux (Lyon 1, 1943.), 1943.

DENHAM, Ernest Norman. (Homerton, 1936.) Col. T.C., Carib. and Cent. Am. *b.* 4.9.1911. Served in B.T., E. Africa (G.S.), Congo (T.C.) and at I.T.C. *m.* Capt. Olive Smith (Kingston, Jamaica, 1930), 1939.

DEX, Joseph MacGregor. (Oldham Lees Rd., U.K., 1936.) Col. T.C., Brazil. *b.* 27.10.1912. Served in B.T., S. Am. E.,

Brazil (G.S. 1959-64) and S. Am. W. T.C. (1964-68). *m.* Capt. Emma Moss Booth Graver (Battersea, 1937), 1940.

DRIVEKLEPP, Henny E. (Oslo 3, 1940.) Lt.-Col. Nor. *b.* 1.4.1916. Served in Iceland.

DRURY, Albert. (Norwich Citadel, 1939.) Lt.-Col. B.T. *b.* 21.9.1908. Served at I.T.C. and in Scot. *m.* Lt. Florence Cushion (Thetford, 1940), 1940.

DUMBLETON, Rhys George. (Woolwich, 1936.) Lt.-Col. B.T. *b.* 10.10.1914. *m.* Capt. Gladys Blair (Croydon 1, 1933), 1941.

DURAND, Henri. (Geneva 1, Switz., 1938.) Lt.-Col. France. *b.* 27.9.1912. Served in Fr. Guiana, Congo (G.S.) and Eq. Afr. T.C. (1969-71). *Chevalier du Mérite Congolais* (1960), *Chevalier du Mérite Social* (1961). *m.* Capt. Simone Thiéblemont (Palais de la Femme, Paris, 1938), 1943.

DURMAN, David C. (Bromley, 1940.) Lt.-Col. I.H.Q. *b.* 21.8.1920. Served in B.T., India W. and Audit. *m.* Capt. Vera Livick (South Croydon, 1942), 1949.

E

EGGER, Jacques. (Basel 1, Switz., 1944.) Col. T.C. Zaïre. *b.* 2.6.1921. Served in Switz. and Carib. & C. Am. *m.* Lt. Verena Halbenleib (Solothurn, Switz., 1945), 1950.

ELLIOT, Ernest. (Dunedin North, 1932.) Col. T.C. N.Z. *b.* 10.9.1910. *m.* Capt. Annie Law (Wanganui, 1933), 1936.

ELLWOOD, Thomas. (Smith's Falls, 1929.) Lt.-Col. Can. *b.* 12.4.1907. *m.* Capt. Pearl Ritchie (Dartmouth, N.S., 1924), 1933.

EMANUEL, Per Sigfrid Roland. (Jönköping, 1932.) Lt.-Col. Sweden. *b.* 8.1.1911. *m.* Lt. Märta Bergman (Stockholm 6, 1940), 1942.

EMERSON, William Charles. (Manor Park, 1932.) Lt.-Col. Scot. *b.* 11.11.1910. Served in B.T. *m.* Capt. Doris Loftis (Manor Park, 1933), 1937.

ENGEL, George Edgar. (Salt Lake City, Utah, U.S.A., 1925.) Col. U.S.A. National (U.S.O.). *b.* 19.5.1908. Served in U.S.A. West & Korea incl. work with U.N. Forces, also in Singapore & Malaysia (O.C.) *m.* Capt. Esther White (Butte, Mont., U.S.A., 1925), 1930; p.G. 1945. *m.* Capt. Florence Lowell (Boulder, Colo., U.S.A., 1939), 1947.

EPLETT, Gordon James. (San Luis Obispo, Cal., 1932; San Diego, Cal., 1937.) Col. U.S.A. Cent. *b.* 16.6.1912. Served in U.S.A. West. *m.* Ada Darwent (Seattle 2, Wash., 1932), 1936.

ERICSON, Mrs. Lt.-Col. (Major Karin Pehrson, Härnösand, 1934.) Sweden. *b.* 22.12.1913. Ww. Lt.-Col. Fridolf E.; p.G. 1964.

EVANS, Francis Andrew. (Tunstall, U.K., 1925.) Comr. T.C., Switz. *b.* 31.7.1906. Served in Frce., B.T., Italy (O.C.), Congo (T.C.), N.Z. (T.C., 1968-71) & at I.C.O. and I.H.Q. (Conference Sec.). Author of *Words from the Word*. *m.* Capt. Bianca Paglieri (Firenze, Italy, 1925), 1928.

EVERETT, Muriel. (Perth, W.A., 1933.) Lt.-Col. Canada. *b.* 11.12.1908. Served in Aus. S.

EVERETT, Raymond. (Perth Fortress, 1935.) Lt.-Col. Aus. S. *b.* 27.1.1911. *m.* Capt. Gladys O'Brien (Hobart, 1935), 1940.

EVERITT, Cyril. (North Sydney, 1931.) Lt.-Col. Can. *b.* 15.6.1908. *m.* Capt. Olive Ritchie (Lisgar St., Toronto, 1928), 1935.

F

FAIRBANK, Frank. (Preston Citadel, 1923.) Comr. I.H.Q. *b.* 23.1.1903. Chancellor of the Exchequer. Managing Director, Reliance Bank; Director, S.A. Trustee Co., S.A.A.S., S.P.S., and S.A. Gen. Ins. Corp. Member of finance councils of the several headquarters in G.B. & I. Served as Manager, Reliance Bank, and Chief Accountant, I.H.Q. *m.* Ens. Florence McCallum (Leyton, 1923), 1930.

FALLE, Ernest James. (London, Ont., 1952, w. wife, née Reta Campbell.) Lt.-Col. Can. *b.* 12.7.1911.

FENWICK, William James. (Northampton 2, 1932.) Lt.-Col. B.T. *b.* 12.1.1911. Served at I.T.C., in Ger. & E. Afr. *m.* Capt. Kathleen Whitlow (East Finchley, 1932), 1937.

FEWSTER, Ernest. (Wood Green, 1925.) Comr. Governor, City Colony, M.S.S., G.B. & I. *b.* 1.2.1905. Served in B.T., Can. & as T.C. in Rhodesia and Scotland. *m.* Lt. Lilian Hunt (Hanwell, 1931), 1932.

FEWSTER, John. (Manchester Star Hall, 1929.) Lt.-Comr. T.C., Scotland. *b.* 21.5.1907. Served in B.T., Carib. & Cent. Am. (T.C.) and at I.H.Q. *m.* Capt. Elizabeth Young (Aberdeen, 1932), 1938.

FISHER, Cyril George. (Montreal 1, Que., 1939.) Lt.-Col. Can. *b.* 25.9.1912. *m.* Capt. Elsie Fleischer (Ft. William, Ont., 1939), 1942.

FISHER, Doris. (Montreal Citadel, Que., 1939.) Lt.-Col. Can. *b.* 26.12.1915. Served in U.S.A. West.

FISKAA, Arne. (Kristiansand S., 1928.) Col. Norway. *b.* 26.3.1909. *m.* Capt. Ruth Söderkvist (Oslo 3, 1931), 1939.

FIVAZ, Jean-Samuel. (St. Imier, Switz., 1936.) Col. O.C., Italy. *b.* 8.10.1912. Served in Switz., Belg. (G.S., 1961-65), France & Alg. (C.S., 1966-69). *m.* Capt. Germaine Garciaz, R.N. (Paris, Cité de Refuge, 1939), 1944.

FLEMING, William McQueen. (Newton-grange, U.K., 1931.) Col. T.C. Sri Lanka. *b.* 9.12.1909. Served in B.T., Nigeria & Ghana (O.C.), and at I.H.Q. *m.* Capt. Rose Edmunds (Preston, 1930), 1935.

FOALE, Richard Arthur. (Brixham, 1936.) Lt.-Col. B.T. *b.* 25.1.1914 *m.* Capt. Mary Ashford (Brixham, 1934), 1940.

FOUBISTER, Gordon. (St. Louis 4, Mo., 1936.) Col. U.S.A. South. *b.* 1.2.1913. Served in U.S.A. Cent. *m.* Capt. Jeanne Nero (Des Moines, Iowa, 1936), 1938.

FRANZEN, Stig Ellert Wilhelm. (Rockford 2, Ill., 1931.) Col. U.S.A. Cent. *b.* 3.2.1912. Knight, Order of Vasa (1964). *m.* Capt. Elsie Blomgren (Chicago 7, 1935), 1936.

FREDERIKSEN, Hans Carl. (Helsingør, 1931.) Lt.-Col. Den. *b.* 20.10.1909. *m.* Capt. Valborg Petersen (Nykøbing Sjælland, 1931), 1934.

FRENCH, Doris Mildred. (Southend Citadel, 1936.) Col. C.S., W.S.S., G.B. & I. *b.* 19.8.1914. Served in B.T. & at I.T.C.

G

GARNER, Grace. (Bromley, 1940.) Lt.-Col. I.H.Q. *b.* 22.10.1916. Served in B.T., Neth., and at I.T.C.

GAUNTLETT, Caughey. (Wood Green, U.K., 1952, w. wife, *née* Marjorie Markham.) Lt.-Col. C.S. France. *b.* 10.8.1920. Served in Rhodesia, at I.T.C. & I.H.Q.

GENGE, Rallton William. (Chicago Austin, Ill., 1930.) Col. U.S.A. Cent. *b.* 8.12.1907. *m.* Lt. Margaret Murphy (Chicago, 1930), 1932.

GERBER, Fritz. (Münsingen, 1930.) Lt.-Col. Switz. *b.* 28.5.1908. *m.* Lt. Martha Gurtner (Bern 1, 1933), 1935.

GIBSON, M. William. (Winnipeg 1, 1928) Lt.-Col. Can. *b.* 4.8.1908. *m.* Lt. Edna Johnson (Winnipeg 8, 1929), 1931.

GNANASEELAN, Samuel. (Nagercoil, 1922.) Comr. India M. & A. (T.C.). *b.* 1.4.1903. Served in India S. & N.-E. (C.S.). *m.* Major Nurani Sanjivi (Trivandrum, 1927), 1948.

GODDARD, Hubert William Felix. (New Barnet, 1926.) Lt.-Comr. Sec. for Trade, S.P.S. *b.* 11.7.1906. Served in B.T., at I.H.Q. as Sec. to the C.O.S., at I.T.C. & in Aus. S. (C.S., 1962-66). *m.* Capt. Elsie Wiggins (Clapton C.H., 1927), 1930.

GOETSCHEMANN, Daniel. (Les Ponts-de-Martel, 1931.) Lt.-Col. Switz. *b.* 5.8.1907. Served in S. Am. W. *m.* Lt. Raymonde Marro (St. Aubin, 1935), 1936; p.G. 1953. *m.* Capt. Marie Lauber (Zürich Central, 1945), 1955.

GOFFIN, Harry. (Wellington City, N.Z., 1930.) Col. Aus. E. *b.* 21.2.1910.

Served in N.Z. and Aus. S. *m.* Lt. Grace Oxenbridge (Queenstown, N.Z., 1936), 1937.

GOFFIN, John Dean. (Timaru, 1952, w. wife, *née* Marjorie Barney.) Lt.-Col. N.Z. *b.* 9.7.1916. Served in B.T.

GOODIER, William Robert Henry. (Atlanta Temple, Ga., w. wife, *née* Renee L. Tilley, 1941.) Col. C.S. U.S.A. South. *b.* 23.5.1916.

GORMAN, Thomas G. (Atlantic City, N.J., 1935.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. Nat. *b.* 8.11.1915. Served in U.S.A. East.

GRAVER, Alexander Rallton. (Attercliffe, U.K., 1934.) Lt.-Col. M.S.S. (G.B. & I.) *b.* 5.5.1914. Served in B.T., Rhodesia (G.S.), Zambia (O.C.) & at I.H.Q. *m.* Capt. Ada Burton (Attercliffe, U.K., 1935), 1938.

GREEN, Margaret Ellen. (N. Toronto, 1942.) Lt.-Col. I.T.C. *b.* 6.8.1921. Served in Canada.

H

HADISUKIRNA, Saiman. (Solo, 1939.) Lt.-Col. Indonesia. *b.* 15.12.1917. *m.* Sis. Sumarmi (Semarang, 1945), 1945.

HAGEN, Knut. (Kristiansund, 1939.) Lt.-Col. Nor. *b.* 22.3.1918. *m.* Capt. Ragnhild Lerkelund (Larvik, 1945), 1947.

HALE, Margaret. (Hackensack, N.J., 1930.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. East. *b.* 27.8.1908. B.Sc., M.A. (Columbia).

HÄMÄLÄINEN, Aapeli. (Suojärvi, 1932.) Lt.-Col. Finland. *b.* 12.11.1912. Served in Indonesia. *m.* Lt. Sirkka-Liisa Moilanen (Kuopio, 1944), 1947; p.G. 1951. *m.* Lt. Rakel Virta (Rauma, 1946), 1952.

HAMLETT, Lena Ivy. (Reading Central, 1935.) Lt.-Col. M.S.S. (G.B. & I.) *b.* 21.10.1909. Served at I.T.C. and in B.T.

HANSEN, Astrid. (Porsgrunn, 1941.) Lt.-Col. Nor. *b.* 17.9.1914.

HANSEN-JACOBSEN, Arnold. (Copenhagen Temple, 1927.) Col. Den. *b.* 15.11.1908. Served in Brazil. *m.* Lt. Willia Christensen (Copenhagen Temple, 1932), 1933.

HANSEN JACOBSEN, Daniel. (Copenhagen Temple, 1928.) Lt.-Col. Den. *b.* 9.11.1907. *m.* Capt. Lilly Christensen (Copenhagen Temple, 1928), 1932.

HAREWOOD, Bramwell Milner. (Nunhead, U.K. 1937.) Lt.-Col. Aus. S. *b.* 21.11.1914. Served in N.Z. *m.* Capt. Ruby Gray (Wellington South, N.Z., 1935), 1939.

HARITA, Torao. (Takahashi, 1932.) Lt.-Col. Japan. *b.* 1.10.1911. *m.* Capt. Shinobu Harita (Sendai II, 1933), 1938.

HARTMAN, Karin. (Stockholm 1, 1935; Stockholm 1, 1954.) Lt.-Col. Sweden. *b.* 6.10.1913. Author of *Handen och Lågan* (The Hand and the Flame), etc. Phil Cand. (Stockholm).

- HARVEY, Frederick W.** (Leyton Citadel, U.K., 1925.) Comr. I.H.Q., I.S. America and Australasia. *b.* 9.6.1904. Chairman, Interf. Music Board. Served in B.T., at I.T.C., in Malaysia (O.C.), India S. (C.S.), Korea (T.C.), Aus. S. (T.C. 1968-72) and as Sec. for Trade, S.P.S. M.B.E. (1947). Public Welfare Medal Korea (1965). *m.* Capt. Mabel Watkins (Nottingham Mem. Halls, U.K., 1922), 1929.
- HARVEY, William Howard.** (Philadelphia Temple, Pa., 1938.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. East. *b.* 14.10.1917. *m.* Lt. Frances Cuthbert (Philadelphia Temple, Pa., 1938), 1941.
- HAZEL, William J.** (Birmingham Temple, 1938.) Lt.-Col. I.H.Q. *b.* 28.6.1908. Served in S. Am. E., Brazil, B.T. Mrs. H. p.G. 1964.
- HENNING, Arne.** (Göteborg 5, 1935.) Lt.-Col. Swdn. *b.* 11.6.1915. *m.* Capt. Ester Petterson (Göteborg 5, 1936), 1941.
- HEPLER, Guy.** (High Point, N.C. 1930.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. South. *b.* 19.2.1913. *m.* Capt. Clarice Gordon (Houston, Tex., 1934), 1937.
- HEWITT, David.** (Bairnsdale, Vic., 1930.) Lt.-Col. Aus. S. *b.* 23.9.1908. *m.* Capt. Lorna Ede (Perth Fortress, 1934), 1937.
- HIGGINS, Terence J.** (Brisbane, 1935.) Lt.-Col. Aus. E. *b.* 30.3.1912. *m.* Lt. Eleanor Shaw (Nundah, Qld., 1936), 1939.
- HILDITCH, Edward George.** (Carrickfergus, 1932.) Lt.-Col. B.T. *b.* 7.5.1910. *m.* Capt. Margaret B. Johnston (Kirkcaldy, 1929), 1936.
- HILL, Jesse.** (Walthamstow 2, 1934.) Lt.-Col. S.P.S. *b.* 25.2.1911. Served at S.A.A.S. *m.* Lt. Grace Norton (Tottenham CIt., 1940), 1941.
- HILL, Stanley.** (Battersea 1, U.K., 1929.) Col. W.S.S., G.B. & I. *b.* 30.6.1908. Served at I.H.Q., I.T.C. and S.P.S., also in B.T., S. Africa and Ghana (O.C.). *m.* Capt. Margaretta McDougall (Edinburgh 4, 1930), 1934.
- HOBSON, Harold.** (Woodhouse, 1934.) Lt.-Col. I.H.Q. *b.* 17.9.1909. Served in B.T. *m.* Capt. Lillian Knights (Ipswich Citadel, 1931), 1938.
- HOEVERS, Johannes B.** (Doesburg, 1936.) Lt.-Col. Neth. *b.* 8.4.1915. *m.* Lt. Romkje Nauta (Leeuwarden, 1940), 1942.
- HOFMAN, Huibrecht J.** (Vlaardingen, 1937.) Lt.-Col. Neth. *b.* 11.8.1914. *m.* Capt. Adriana C. Bouwmeester (Delft, 1936), 1942.
- HOLLAND, Arthur.** (Tyldesley, 1938.) Lt.-Col. O.C., Ghana. *b.* 15.2.1918. Served in B.T. and E. Afr. (G.S.). *m.* Capt. Margaret Blease (Tyldesley, 1939), 1941; p.G. 1987. *m.* Capt. Louisa Cruickshank (Invercalm, 1958), 1971.
- HOLZ, Ernest.** (Atlanta 1, Ga., w. wife, *née* Mina Krunsburg, 1940.) Col. C.S., U.S.A. National. *b.* 2.11.1916. Served in U.S.A. South and West.
- HOLZ, Richard E.** (New York, Times Square, 1938.) Col. C.S., Aus. E. *b.* 30.10.1914. Served in U.S.A. East and as Chaplain U.S. Air Force in New Guinea, Phil., Japan. Composer and editor music publications. *m.* Lt. Ruby Walker (New York Harlem CIt., 1939), 1941.
- HOOK, Arthur Wesley.** (Thornton Heath, 1933.) Col. I.H.Q., I.S. India, Pak., Sri Lanka and Burma. *b.* 4.6.1912. Served in India E., N., & W., also M.S.S. G.B. & I. *m.* Capt. Elsie Finch (E. Dulwich, 1933), 1936.
- HOWARD, William L.** (Sholing, 1937.) Lt.-Col. I.H.Q. *b.* 27.7.1915. Served in B.T. *m.* Capt. Muriel Rackham (Torquay, 1939), 1943.
- HOWE, Leonard.** (Leyton 2, 1928.) Lt.-Col. I.H.Q. *b.* 9.7.1908. Served in B.T. *m.* Lt. Winifred Matthews (Derby Temple, 1933), 1935.
- HOWSON, Hilda.** (Upper Norwood, 1940.) Lt.-Col. W.S.S., G.B. & I. *b.* 15.3.1914.
- HÜHNER, Mrs. Lt.-Col.** (Capt. Ruth Stankwelt, Berlin Temple, 1931.) Germany. *b.* 1.5.1910. Served in S.Am.W. Ww. Lt.-Col. Helmuth H.; p.G. 1972.
- HULETT, Nancy L.** (Minneapolis, Minn., 1943.) Lt.-Col. O.C. Philippines. *b.* 25.1.1923. Served in U.S.A. Cent., Nigeria and Hong Kong.
- HUNT, Stanley Rowland.** (Hastings CIt., 1937.) Lt.-Col. S. Afr. *b.* 2.4.1917. Served in B.T., N.-E. India, & I.H.Q. *m.* Capt. Ruth Gathergood (Norwich CIt., 1940), 1943.
- HUNTER, Denis.** (Poplar, U.K., 1938.) Col. B.T. *b.* 22.5.1919. Served in Rhodesia (G.S. 1969-71). M.A. (Cantab.). *m.* Capt. Pauline Hogarth (Poplar, U.K., 1939), 1942.
- HUTCHINS, Frank William.** (Portsmouth, 1931.) Col. I.H.Q. *b.* 28.8.1909. Served in B.T. *m.* Capt. Florence Fletcher (Woolwich, 1933), 1935.
- I
- ISAAC, Delpat.** (B.B.S., Anand, 1927, w. wife, *née* Phulmani.) Lt.-Col. India W. *b.* 16.5.1906.
- J
- JACKSON, Frederick.** (Leadgate, 1932.) Lt.-Col. M.S.S., G.B. & I. *b.* 2.9.1909. Served in Nigeria. *m.* Capt. Bessie Hindmarsh (Ushaw Moor, 1930), 1935.
- JAYNES, C. William.** (Atlanta 1, Ga., 1934.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. South. *b.* 18.12.1912. *m.* Capt. Katie Newhouse (Norfolk, Va., 1928), 1936.
- JEFFS, Mrs. Lt.-Col.** (Lt. Florence Oliver, Haggerston, 1941.) Rhodesia. *b.* 18.3.

1917. Served in B.T. and at I.H.Q. Ww. Lt.-Col. Harold J.; p.g. 1970.
- JOHNSTON, Stanley.** (Göteborg 5, 1933.) Col. Sweden. *b.* 15.8.1908. *m.* Capt. Alice Carlson (Nyköping, 1932), 1938.
- JOHNSON, Warren C.** (Detroit 1, Mich., 1937; Minneapolis, Minn., 1941.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. South. *b.* 2.7.1914. *m.* Lt. Tena Hoeksel (Grand Rapids, Mich., 1937), 1938.
- JONES, Thomas Charles.** (Coedpoeth, 1935.) Lt.-Col. Scot. *b.* 27.2.1912. Served in B.T. *m.* Capt. Rhoda Drury (Liverpool Bootle, 1940), 1941.
- JORDAN, Joseph R.** (Shepshed, U.K., 1929.) Lt.-Col. India W. *b.* 12.1.1906. *m.* Florence Parker, 1927; p.g. 1960. *m.* Major Kaarina Erjavaara (Tampere, 1938), 1961.
- JOSEPH, K. Chacko.** (Narangam, Thiruvalla, 1930.) Lt.-Col. India S.W. *b.* 10.3.1906. L.C.P. & S. (Miraj, India). *m.* Lt. Anna John (Kangazha, Thiruvalla, 1939), 1939.
- JOY, Margery F. L.** (Winnipeg 9, Can., 1931.) Lt.-Col. I.H.Q. *b.* 24.10.1909. Served in Can. & B.T.
-
- KAISER, Paul Stephen.** (Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 1930.) Comr. T.C., U.S.A. West. *b.* 21.10.1911. Served in U.S.A. East, Switz. (C.S.), Germany (T.C.), & I.H.Q. (I.S.). B.Sc. (New York). *m.* Capt. Louise Duerr (Pittsburgh 1, U.S.A., 1930), 1934.
- KEANIE, Victor Cameron.** (Middlesbrough Citadel, U.K., 1935.) Col. C.S., Ger. *b.* 1.4.1915. Served in B.T. & Scot., at I.T.C., I.C.O. & I.H.Q. *m.* Capt. Dorothy Aylward (Southsea, 1932), 1945.
- KELMAN, Helen.** (Brixham, 1936.) Lt.-Col. W.S.S., G.B. & I. *b.* 3.6.1914. Served in B.T., Scot. & Ire., at I.T.C. and I.C.O.
- KENDRICK, Mary Kathleen.** (Leicester, 1933.) Lt.-Comr. I.H.Q. *b.* 22.2.1914. Served in B.T., Rhod., and at I.T.C.
- KENDRICK, Mrs. Lt.-Col. Annie.** (Lt. Well-don, Liverpool 9, 1933.) B.T. *b.* 20.6.1912. Served in B.R.S.S., Germany. Ww. Lt.-Col. Stanley K.; p.g. 1971.
- KENNEDY, James.** (Partick, Scot., 1946, w. wife, *née* Jessie H. Hunter.) Lt.-Col. T.C. S.-W. India. *b.* 11.5.1910.
- KIM, Hai Duk.** (Oh Ri Dong, 1938, w. wife, *née* Oh Hyun Sook.) Lt.-Col. Korea. *b.* 2.9.1918.
- KING, Abraham Bramwell.** (Pietermaritzburg, 1934.) Lt.-Col. S. Africa. *b.* 29.12.1909. Served in Pakistan. *m.* Adjlt. Dorothy Mercer (Penge, U.K., 1933), 1945.
- KING, Hesketh M.** (Durban Central, 1934.) Col. T.C., S. Africa. *b.* 1.3.1912. *m.* Lt. Margaret Couell (Fairview, 1936), 1937.
- KINGSTON, Stanley Howard.** (Temora, N.S.W., 1929.) Lt.-Col. Aus. E. *b.* 2.6.1907. *m.* Capt. Iris Maxwell (Grafton, N.S.W., 1927), 1932.
- KIRBY, Leonard Field.** (Hadleigh Temple, U.K., 1936.) Col. T.C., Nigeria. *b.* 27.7.1915. Served in Rhodesia & Zambia. *m.* Adjlt. Isobel Sloman (London 1, Ont., Can., 1928), 1943.
- KIRK, Thomas Athwell.** (Staveley, 1934.) Lt.-Col. B.T. *b.* 17.2.1909. O.B.E. *m.* Capt. Edith Baldwin (Marsden, 1934), 1938.
- KIRKWOOD, Nicol.** (Parkhead, 1930.) Lt.-Col. B.T. *b.* 14.6.1911. Served in Cent. Am. & W.I. *m.* Capt. Violet Jane Fitchett (Blyth, 1930), 1934.
- KJÄLL, Thorsten.** (Stockholm 2, 1931.) Lt.-Col. Swdn. *b.* 1.12.1910. Served in Scotland & Finland. Author of *De Följde en Fana (They Followed a Flag)*, *Hela Sveriges Lapp-Lisa (All Sweden's Lapp-Lisa)*, etc. Phil Cand. (Stockholm, 1963). *m.* Lt. Kai Alice Dahlberg (Katrineholm, 1935), 1936.
- KNACKE, Margarete.** (Berlin 5, 1936.) Lt.-Col. Germany. *b.* 15.2.1914. Served in S. Am. W., Carib. & C.A., Hong Kong, Korea and Sing. & Mal.
- KNIGHT, Leonard Clarence.** (W. Toronto, 1950, w. wife, *née* Jean Bunton.) Lt.-Col. Can. *b.* 22.12.1911.
- KOERNER, Henry Hammond.** (San Francisco Citadel, 1929.) Col. C.S., U.S.A. Cent. *b.* 6.10.1908. Served in U.S.A. West. *m.* Lt. Marie E. Lorenzen (Venice, Cal., 1937), 1939.
- KRUISINGA, Anne.** (Leeuwarden, 1936.) Lt.-Col. Neth. *b.* 23.4.1912. *m.* Capt. Trijntje Doetjes (Leeuwarden, 1938), 1941.
- L
- LALUT, Alberto.** (Santiago 2, 1929.) Lt.-Col. S. Am. W. *b.* 19.2.1910. *m.* Capt. Edelmirra Miranda (Valparaíso 2, 1937), 1940.
- LARSON, Ewert Sanfrid.** (Göteborg 2, 1927.) Col. Sweden. *b.* 13.11.1908. *m.* Lt. Linnea Persson (Malmö 2, 1932), 1935.
- LARSON, William.** (Göteborg 5, Sweden, 1932.) Col. T.C., Germany. *b.* 12.9.1912. Served in Finland, Sweden and Denmark (C.S., 1968-70) and at I.H.Q. *m.* Capt. Margaret Anderson (Penicuik, Scot., 1931), 1940.
- LARSSON, Sture.** (Penge, U.K., 1926.) Comr. I.H.Q., I.S. for Europe. *b.* 14.1.1906. Served at I.T.C., in B.T., Swdn., S. Am. W. (G.S.), as C.S. in S. Am. E., Den. & France, and as T.C., Finland & Nor. (1969-72). *m.* Capt. Flora Benwell (Copenhagen Temple, Den., 1927), 1934. Author of *Viking Warrior* (biography), etc.
- LAWRENCE, William Henry.** (Harpenden, 1929.) Col. I.H.Q. *b.* 12.7.1909. Served

in B.T. *m.* Capt. Jean Stirling (Glasgow, Tollcross, 1935), 1940.

LEBENIUS, Inge Carl Helze. (Hallstadvik, 1932.) Lt.-Col. Swdn. *b.* 5.10.1909. *m.* Adj. Britta Andersson (Arboga, 1933), 1946.

LEHTONEN, Kyllikki. (Helsinki 1, 1932.) Lt.-Col. Finland. *b.* 8.12.1908. Kt. Order of the White Rose of Finland (1969).

LENNERMO, Karl-Axel. (Alingsås, 1938.) Col. C.S., Sweden. *b.* 20.1.1914. Served in Finland. *m.* Lt. Muriel B. Stagg (Newport, I.O.W., U.K., 1950), 1951.

LINDAU, Ragny Maria. (Tranås, 1935.) Lt.-Col. Sweden. *b.* 3.6.1913.

LINDSTROM, Carl J. (Detroit 1, 1937, w. wife, *née* Gladys Robinson.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. Cent. *b.* 27.11.1912. Mrs. L. p.G. 1972.

LINNETT, Arthur. (Box Hill, Vic., 1936.) Col. Training Principal, I.T.C. *b.* 19.9.1915. Served in N.Z. and Aus. S. and at I.H.Q. *m.* Capt. Merle Clinch (Hindmarsh, 1947), 1952.

LJUNGQUIST, Stig E. G. (Jönköping, 1928.) Lt.-Col. Sweden. *b.* 17.1.1908. *m.* Lt.-Dagmar Rolander (Värnamo, 1934), 1936.

LODGE, H. Bernard. (Kokomo, Ind., 1937, w. wife, *née* Myrtle Compton.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. Cent. *b.* 7.10.1912.

LÖFGREN, John Tage Leonard. (Ystad, 1929.) Lt.-Col. Swdn. *b.* 9.4.1909. *m.* Lt. Rakel Lells (Limhamn, 1935), 1938.

LONCASTER, Eva. (Hull Icehouse, 1941.) Lt.-Col. W.S.S., G.B. & I. *b.* 5.8.1913.

LOXLEY, Robert. (Sheffield Park, 1938.) Lt.-Col. I.H.Q. *b.* 17.9.1915. Served in B.T. and E. Africa. *m.* Lt. Margaret Lonsdale (Wealdstone, 1948), 1950.

LUCAS, Bramwell. (Tighe's Hill, N.S.W., 1935.) Col. C.S., Aus. S. *b.* 8.6.1913. Served as C.S. in India S., and in Aus. E. *m.* Capt. Aveline Smith (Tighe's Hill, 1935), 1938.

LUCAS, F. Peter. (Tighe's Hill, 1936, w. wife, *née* Faith Coles.) Lt.-Col. Aus. E. *b.* 12.4.1911

LUCERO, Antonio. (Buenos Aires Central, 1928.) Lt.-Col. S. Am. E. *b.* 13.1.1908. *m.* Capt. María Legarda (Bahía Blanca, 1928), 1931.

LUKANDER, Georg. (Helsinki 1, 1932.) Col. Fin. *b.* 15.9.1909. *m.* Capt. Hagar Wahlström (Helsinki 1, 1930), 1939.

LUNDGREN, Olof. (Jamestown 2, N.Y., 1931.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. East. *b.* 10.12.1907. Royal Order of Vasa, 1st class. *m.* Lt. Karin Carlson (New York 2, 1935), 1936.

LYDALL, Mary. (Vancouver Kitsilano, 1938.) Lt.-Col. Can. *b.* 5.5.1913.

M

McALLISTER, William Tait Bailie. (Edinburgh Congress Hall, 1932.) Col. C.S., M.S.S. (G.B. & I.). *b.* 17.4.1913. Served in Zambia & India N.-E. L.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. (Edin.). *m.* Adj. Eunice Guillot (Colmar, France, 1933), 1947.

MacCARTHY, Alexander G. (Armidale, N.S.W., 1928.) Lt.-Col. Aus. E. *b.* 1.10.1909. *m.* Capt. Edith Kells (Birchgrove, 1934), 1941.

McCLELLAND, Kathleen Thelma. (Sacramento, Cal., 1932.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. West. *b.* 2.1.1913.

McFARLANE, Peter. (Calton, Scot., 1936.) Lt.-Col. S. Africa. *b.* 21.9.1912. Served in E. Afr., B.T., Scot. and at I.H.Q. *m.* Capt. Elizabeth Cowe (Coatbridge, Scot., 1936), 1939.

McINTYRE, B. Barton. (Waterbury, Conn., 1931.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. East. *b.* 24.3.1910. Th.B. (Canton, Ohio). *m.* Lt. Mildred Bowen (Harlem Temple, N.Y., 1938), 1939.

McINTYRE, Charles. (Long Beach, Cal., 1938.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. West. *b.* 18.9.1912. *m.* Lt. Elnora Torgerson (Compton, Cal., 1945), 1947.

McKENZIE, Thomas Alexander. (Kilbirnie, N.Z., 1936.) Lt.-Col. N.Z. *b.* 7.1.1912. Served in Zambia. *m.* Capt. Daphne Horsley (Kilbirnie, 1933), 1939; p.G. 1966. *m.* Major Grace King (Invercargill, 1949), 1967.

MAASS, Minna. (Hamburg, 1937.) Lt.-Col. Germany. *b.* 15.11.1914.

MABWIDI, Zungu (John). (Central Hall, Léopoldville, 1940, w. wife.) Lt.-Col. Congo. Mrs. M. p.G. 1968.

MAKANJI, Jalkumar. (B.B.S. Anand, 1933.) Lt.-Col. Ind. M. & A. *b.* 27.6.1915. *m.* P/Lt. Sushila Ganesh (Anand, 1934), 1935.

MALCOLM, Muriel May. (Street, 1939.) Lt.-Col. W.S.S., G.B. & I. *b.* 1.5.1916. Served in S. Africa. S.R.N., S.C.M., M.T.D.

MARION, Edwin. (Highgate, W.A., 1938.) Lt.-Col. Aus. S. *b.* 2.6.1916. *m.* Capt. Mavis Briggs (Moreland, Vic., 1938), 1942.

MARSHALL, George Howard. (Baltimore Temple, 1943.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. South. *b.* 18.10.1919. *m.* Capt. Elizabeth Polansky (Harlingen, 1939), 1947.

MARSHALL, Norman S. (New York Temple, 1941.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. Cent. *b.* 30.4.1920. Served in U.S.A. East. *m.* Pro.-Lieut. Marjorie Kimball (New York Temple, 1944), 1944.

MARTIN, Leslie George. (Gravesend, 1934.) Col. Director, Campfield Press, S.P.S. *b.* 2.11.1911. Served in B.T. and at S.A.A.S. *m.* Capt. Maud Black (Gorbals, 1934), 1938.

MASIH, Fazal. (Bareilly, 1929.) Lt.-Comr. T.C., India N.-E. *b.* 15.3.1909. *m.* Lt.

- Rosie Hira Singh (Lahore Girls' School, 1930). 1930.
- MASIH, Ghulam** (son of Maggar). (Qila Nathu Singh, Gurdaspur, 1933, w. wife, née Sardaran.) Lt.-Col. India N.-E. *b.* 1912.
- MASIH, Gulzar**. (Bareilly B.B.S., 1930.) Lt.-Col. Pak. *b.* 22.12.1911. *m.* Lt. Alice Ram Lal (Lahore G.B.S., 1930), 1931.
- MASIH, Rahmat** (son of Ulmer Din). (Pakiwan, 1935, w. wife.) Lt.-Col. India N.E. *b.* 1911.
- MASON, Douglas**. (Annfield Plain, 1933.) Lt.-Col. I.H.Q. *b.* 18.9.1910. Served in B.T. *m.* Capt. Letitia Doney (Hetton-le-Hole, 1934), 1937.
- MEAD, Howard Francis**. (Southall Citadel, U.K., 1932.) Lt.-Col. S. Africa. *b.* 27.3.1911. Served in B.T. & Rhod. *m.* Capt. Rose Tillyer (Southall Citadel, U.K., 1935), 1938.
- MILLER, Adam**. (Ryhope, 1933; Marylebone, 1943.) Lt.-Col. M.S.S., G.B. & I. *b.* 27.10.1909. Served in B.T. *m.* Lt. Sarah Barwick (Hendon, 1935), 1938.
- MILLER, Andrew S.** (Newark, N.J., 1943.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. Cent. *b.* 14.10.1923. Served in U.S.A. East. *m.* Lt. Joan Hackworth (Hamilton, Ohio, 1945), 1946.
- MILNE, Victor**. (Bulawayo, Rhod., 1930.) Lt.-Col. S. Afr. *b.* 1.1.1909. *m.* Capt. Amy Schafer (Fairview, 1927), 1938.
- MINGAY, Albert E.** (Newmarket, 1924.) Comr. Principal, I.C.O. *b.* 11.12.1904. Served at I.T.C., in Aus. S. (C.S.), Scotland (T.C.), as Governor, City Colony, M.S.S., G.B. & I. and Brit. Comr. (1969-72). *m.* Capt. Ivy Laverick (Sunderland 5, 1927), 1930.
- MOEN, Alfred**. (Sogndal, 1939.) Lt.-Col. Nor. *b.* 1.2.1918. *m.* Capt. Sigrid Joakimsen (Kristiansund, 1939), 1945.
- MOLE, Charles Leslie**. (Doncaster, 1931.) Lt.-Col. B.T. *b.* 3.9.1911. Served in Scotland. *m.* Capt. Margaret Skinner (Airdrie, 1931), 1935; p.G. 1951. *m.* Capt. Muriel Grover (Leigh-on-Sea, 1947), 1953.
- MOLLERIN, Frithjof**. (Stavanger, 1934.) Col. Norway. *b.* 18.11.1914. *m.* Lt. Margit Larsen (Stavanger, 1938), 1941.
- MOON, Gladys**. (Catford, 1940.) Lt.-Col. I.H.Q. *b.* 13.6.1916. Served in B.T.
- MORRIS, Walter**. (Belize 1, Brit. Hon., 1926.) Col. C.S., Carib. & Cen. Am. *b.* 28.8.1906. Order of Distinction (Jamaica) 1970. *m.* Lt. Sybil Newsam (Kingston Cent., Jamaica, 1930), 1931.
- MOSES, Ponugupaty**. (Burrupalem, 1932.) Lt.-Col. G.S. India, M. & A. *b.* 15.12.1912. *m.* Lt. Devadas Sundaramma (Denduluru, 1935); p.G. 1943. *m.* Lt. Devadas Grace (Denduluru, 1945), 1945.
- MOSS, Francis Ezra**. (Phoenix, Ariz., 1937.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. West. *b.* 15.8.1916. *m.*

Capt. Ruth Orames (San Francisco City, 1938), 1940.

- MOULTON, Arthur**. (St. John's 2, Nfld., 1926.) Col. Can. *b.* 7.7.1908. *m.* Lt. Edna Butt (St. John's 2, Nfld., 1938), 1939.
- MOULTON, David**. (Paterson, N.J., 1932.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. West. *b.* 31.5.1910. Served in U.S.A. East. *m.* Capt. Grace Morrison (Columbus, Ohio, 1926), 1935.
- MUNDY, Sidney Ashford**. (Calgary 1, 1935.) Lt.-Col. Can. *b.* 1.12.1911. *m.* Sen.-Capt. Lillian Bray (Winnipeg, Ellice Ave., 1935), 1948.
- MURRAY, George Ernest**. (Seattle, Wash., 1940.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. West. *b.* 29.8.1920. Served in U.S.A. South. *m.* Capt. Eleanor Madsen (San Francisco, Calif., 1941), 1945.
- MUSTONEN, Berith Ailla**. (Helsinki 1, 1937.) Lt.-Col. Finland. *b.* 2.8.1914.
- MUTER, Alfred J.** (Pontiac, Mich., 1937.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. Cent. *b.* 12.4.1916. *m.* Lt. Ruth Marshall (Battle Creek, Mich., 1938), 1940.

N

- NEEDHAM, John Edward Dunmore**. (Baltimore 4, 1939, w. wife, née Florence Jolly.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. South. *b.* 13.7.1917.
- NELSON, Edward O.** (Chicago 13, 1931.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. Cent. *b.* 14.9.1910. *m.* Lt. Violet Carlson (Chicago 16, 1936), 1937.
- NELTING, George L.** (Brooklyn Bushwick, N.Y., 1941, w. wife, née Kathleen C. McKeag.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. East. *b.* 20.6.1918.
- NERY, Jorge**. (Oruro, 1939.) Lt.-Col. S. Am. W. *b.* 27.7.1916. *m.* Capt. Rosa Gessi (Buenos Aires Central, 1939), 1943.
- NEWBOULD, Victor**. (Los Angeles 2, 1937.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. West. *b.* 19.6.1916. *m.* Capt. Ardyss Smith (Long Beach 1, Cal., 1934), 1940.
- NGUGI, Joshua**. (Nakuru, 1945, w. wife, née Bathisheba Muguri.) Lt.-Col. G.S. E. Africa. *b.* 1916.
- NICHOLSON, Wilfred**. (Dingle, U.K., 1936, w. wife, née Rose E. Roy.) Lt.-Col. Aus. S. *b.* 18.5.1910.
- NIEMANN, Hylton F.** (Dulwich Hill, 1939.) Lt.-Col. Aus. E. *b.* 17.11.1914. *m.* Lt. Joy Escott, 1941.
- NIJMAN, Leendert**. (Rotterdam 1, Neth., 1929.) Col. C.S., Neth. *b.* 2.11.1907. Served in Netherlands, Philippines (O.C., 1965-68) and Belg. (O.C., 1968-71). Kt.

- Order of Oranje-Nassau (1969). *m.* Lt. Dora Vlas (Amsterdam Congress Hall, 1932), 1935.
- NILSON, Frithjof.** (Glövik, 1932.) Lt.-Col. Norway. *b.* 29.5.1912. *m.* Capt. Nelly Nilsen (Stamsund, 1934), 1938.
- NILSSON, Sven.** (Vansbro, 1940.) Lt.-Col. Sweden. *b.* 27.7.1919. *m.* Capt. Lisbeth Maria Ohlqvist (Trelleborg, 1937), 1946.
- NIMMO, Hugh.** (Prestonpans, 1929.) Lt.-Col. Scot. *b.* 16.8.1909. Served in B.T. *m.* Capt. Dorothy Annis (Saltcoats, 1924), 1933.
- NOJD, Erik A.** (Edsbyn, 1937.) Lt.-Col. Sweden. *b.* 16.8.1918. *m.* Doris Petersen (Sävsjö, 1940), 1944.
- NORBERG, Pearl Signe Jane.** (Omaha 2, Nebr., 1943.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. Cen. *b.* 10.2.1917.
- NORDSTRÖM, Sven.** (Sala, 1934.) Lt.-Col. Sweden. *b.* 7.12.1912. *m.* Lt. Vilma Nilsson (Västervik, 1940), 1942.
- NOVELL, William Edward.** (Ashton-under-Lyne, U.K., 1929.) Col. Aus. E. *b.* 16.2.1909. Served in B.T., Korea, M.S.S., G.B. & I., & at I.H.Q. *m.* Capt. Ellen Welch Chiswick, U.K., 1930), 1940.

O

- ØDEGAARD, Olav Arne.** (Rjukan, 1932.) Col. C.S., Fin. *b.* 31.3.1912. Served in Nor. *m.* Lt. Bjarnhild Anderssen (Oslo 8, 1938), 1939.
- OLSEN, Olaf.** (Trondheim, 1933.) Lt.-Col. Norway. *b.* 7.5.1908. *m.* Capt. Martha Hellebekken (Oslo 7, 1942), 1947.
- ORSBORN, Howard.** (Rutherglen, Scot., 1940.) Lt.-Col. C.S., N.Z. *b.* 1.5.1917. Served in B.T., at I.T.C., in N.Z., Can. and Aus. S. *m.* Capt. Olive Cattle (E. Finchley, U.K., 1938), 1943; p.G., 1967. *m.* Major Amy Webb, 1968.
- ORTON, Harold.** (Darlington, 1935.) Col. I.H.Q. *b.* 13.11.1913. Served in B.T. *m.* Lt. Marion Cooper (Jamaica, N.Y., 1953), 1953.
- OSBORNE, Alfred James.** (Jacksonville 2, Fla., 1937, w. wife, *née* Gladys Irene Gaugh.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. South. *b.* 13.2.1909.
- OSBORNE, Marjorie J.** (Newtown, N.S.W., 1931.) Lt.-Col. Aus. E. *b.* 9.1.1911.
- OWEN, Robert Graham.** (Ilford, 1936.) Lt.-Col. I.H.Q. *b.* 20.12.1909. Served at S.A.A.S. F.S.V.A. *m.* Capt. Lillian Neeve (Ilford, 1935), 1939.

P

- PAGETT, Joseph.** (Ramsey, I.O.M., 1934.) Lt.-Col. B.T. *b.* 27.1.1909. *m.* Capt. Miriam Langley (Irthingborough, 1930), 1937.

- PALLOT, William Henry.** (Oakleigh, Vic., 1930.) Lt.-Col. Aus. S. *b.* 16.1.1908. *m.* Capt. Marjorie Hall (Oakleigh, 1930), 1933.
- PALMER, Beatrice Victoria.** (Wellington City, 1941.) Lt.-Col. N.Z. *b.* 18.7.1913.
- PARR, Ernest Henry.** (Dovercourt, 1939, w. wife, *née* Evangeline Snowden.) Lt.-Col. Can. *b.* 19.5.1909.
- PAULING, Noel Gordon.** (Christchurch City, 1935.) Lt.-Col. N.Z. *b.* 25.12.1907. *m.* Lt. Mavis McFadgen (Christchurch City, 1936), 1937.
- PAUWELS, Hendrik.** (Amsterdam V, 1939.) Lt.-Col. Neth. *b.* 16.3.1913. *m.* Lt. Johanna C. Bultermar (Amsterdam V, 1940), 1942.
- PEDERSEN, Ingeborg.** (Harstad, 1934.) Col. Norway. *b.* 26.5.1911.
- PEDLAR, Burton Edwin.** (Feversham, Ont., Can., 1931.) Col. T.C., Pakistan. *b.* 19.9.1910. Served in Can., China South, Hong Kong, India N.-E. (G.S.) and Ceylon (T.C.), *m.* Capt. Florence Brown (Brantford, Ont.), 1942.
- PETERSON, Gordon.** (Goulburn, N.S.W., 1933.) Lt.-Col. Aus. E. *b.* 10.9.1913. *m.* Capt. Florence Butt (Hurstville, N.S.W., 1935), 1940.
- PHILLIPS, Dorothy Dale.** (Racine, Wis., 1930.) Col. U.S.A. National. *b.* 13.8.1910. Served in U.S.A. Cent., at I.H.Q. & in Japan. B.S. (New York). Frequent writer for Salvation Army periodicals.
- PHILLIPS, John.** (Johnstown, Pa., 1924.) Col. U.S.A. East. *b.* 16.11.1906. *m.* Capt. Rhoda Farrar (Boston 5, Mass., 1925), 1929.
- PIDGEON, Hilda Irene.** (Camberwell, 1938.) Lt.-Col. B.T. *b.* 18.6.1916.
- PIGOTT, Mildred.** (Hull Icehouse, 1935.) Lt.-Col. I.H.Q. *b.* 8.9.1914. Served in B.T.
- PINDRED, Leslie Pask.** (Smith's Falls, Can., 1933.) Lt.-Comr. T. C., Netherlands. *b.* 9.6.1911. Served in Can. and Aus. E. (C.S.). Author of *From the Soul-Winner's Corner*. *m.* Capt. Alma Everitt (Smith's Falls, 1933), 1942.
- PITCHER, Arthur Ralph.** (St. John's 2, Nfld., 1939.) Lt.-Col. C.S., S. Africa. *b.* 13.10.1917. Served in Can. *m.* Capt. Elizabeth Evans (St. John's 2, Nfld., 1935), 1942.
- PORTER, Walter.** (Niagara Falls, 1928.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. Cent. *b.* 10.1.1908. Served in U.S.A. East. *m.* Capt. Mary Brookes (Buffalo 1, N.Y., 1928), 1932.
- PRASETYO, Lt.-Col. Mrs. Laura.** (Bandung, 1939.) Indonesia. *b.* 1.3.1916.
- PREECE, Stanley.** (Stockport Ctt., U.K., 1932.) Lt.-Col. Can. *b.* 10.12.1908. Served in B.T., Germany and at I.H.Q. *m.* Capt. Kathleen Driver (Manchester Moss Side, U.K. 1934), 1936.

PRESTON, Hedley Alfred. (S. Melbourne, Vic., 1936.) Lt.-Col. Aus. S. b. 29.3.1913. *m.* Capt. Beatrice Frith (S. Melbourne, Vic., 1936), 1939.

PUDJOSUMARTO, Daenuri. (Boganan, 1939.) Lt.-Col. Indonesia. b. 24.4.1917. *m.* Capt. Suparmiatl, 1942, p.G. 1968.

PYKE, William Thomas. (Louisville 1, Ky., 1932.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. South. b. 30.8.1913. *m.* Capt. Ruth Bishopp (Lakeland, Fla., 1932), 1935.

R

RASMUSSEN, Ejnar. (Slagelse, 1930.) Lt.-Col. Den. b. 15.4.1910. *m.* Capt. Gunhild Clausen (Copenhagen Temple, 1931), 1934.

RAUBAKKEN, Per. (Ringebu, 1935.) Lt.-Col. Nor. b. 27.3.1913. *m.* Capt. Valborg Hansen (Porsgrunn, 1945), 1952.

RAWLINS, Kenneth James. (Lansing, Ont., 1939.) Lt.-Col. Can. b. 4.7.1918. *m.* Lt. Arlian Cameron (N. Toronto, 1951), 1952.

RICE, Eugene. (Pocatello, Idaho, 1939.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. West. b. 27.5.1919. *m.* Capt. Hazel Stevens (Tacoma 1, Wash., 1936), 1942.

RIPLEY, Ernest. (Goole, 1932.) Lt.-Col. Scotland. b. 3.5.1910. Served in B.T. *m.* Capt. Olive Foster (Wigan, 1933), 1937; p.G. 1946. *m.* Capt. May Russell (Stirling, 1942), 1947.

ROBB, Mrs. Lt.-Col. Eleanor (*née* Murphy). (Chicago 22, 1929.) U.S.A. Cent. b. 3.6.1908.

ROBB, Loyd H. (Chicago Temple, 1933.) Col. U.S.A. Cent. b. 27.10.1911. *m.* Capt. Anita Phillipson (Chicago Temple, 1935), 1936. M.A. (Ohio State University).

ROBINSON, Frederick Sidney. (Clapton Congress Hall, 1928.) Lt.-Col. B.T. b. 11.9.1907. Served in Scotland. *m.* Capt. Susan Fuller (Jarrow, 1923), 1933.

RODY, Daniel George Harold. (Tacoma, Wash., 1927.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. West. b. 23.1.1908. *m.* Lt. Bennetta M. Jensen (Portland Cit., Ore., 1937), 1938.

ROMÖREN, Rudolf. (Oslo 2, 1935.) Lt.-Col. Nor. b. 18.5.1916. *m.* Capt. Ingrid Thorsby (Sarpsborg, 1934), 1911.

ROSSELAND, Alma. (Oslo Temple, 1935.) Lt.-Col. Nor. Served in Denmark.

ROTHWELL, Arthur. (Invermay, Tas., 1936.) Lt.-Col. Aus. S. b. 22.11.1916. *m.* Capt. Iris Wood (Kilkenny, S.A., 1937), 1940.

ROWLANES, Herbert John. (Borough, 1933.) Lt.-Col. I.H.Q. b. 20.10.1906. Served in S. Am. W. & in M.S.S., G.B. & I. F.B.A.A. *m.* Capt. Frances Edmunds (Preston, 1929), 1936.

RUNDLE, Lionel A. (Christchurch City, 1938, w. wife *née* Mary Helen Mitchell.) Lt.-Col. N.Z. b. 17.9.1908.

RUSHER, Leslie C. (Kilkenny, Aus., 1930.) Comr. I.H.Q. b. 21.9.1905. Served in Aus. S., N.Z. & Indonesia (T.C.) and Korea (T.C.). *m.* Capt. Edith Hansen (W. Preston, Aus., 1930), 1933.

S

SAAK, Johannes. (Berlin Temple, 1927.) Col. Ger. b. 18.12.1906. *m.* Capt. Hildegard Vogt (Berlin 7, 1928), 1932.

SAMPSON, Norman E. (Washington, Pa., 1937.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. East. b. 24.8.1916. *m.* Lt. Virginia West (Pittsburgh Northside, Pa., 1937), 1940.

SAMUEL, Mathangi. (Appikatla, 1931.) Lt.-Col. India, M. & A. b. 1912. *m.* Lt. K. Annammah (Appikatla, 1932), 1932.

SANDERS, Charles. (Cambridge Heath, 1929.) Lt.-Col. M.S.S., G.B. & I. b. 28.11.1908. *m.* Capt. Sarah Byrd (New Mills, 1929), 1935.

SANDOVER, Phyllis. (Brixham, 1937.) Lt.-Col. I.H.Q. b. 26.2.1915. Served in B.T.

SANGLE, Yesudas Jabaji. (Ahmednagar B.B.S., 1928.) Lt.-Col. India W. b. 15.6.1910. *m.* Lt. Marathambai Adhav, (Satara Girls' School, 1934), 1934.

SANSOM, Lilian. (Portland, 1942.) Lt.-Col. W.S.S., G.B. & I. b. 20.4.1917. Served at I.T.C. and I.H.Q.

SCARLETT, William Henry. (Chicago 16, 1939, w. wife, *née* Katherine Elmquist.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. Nat. b. 10.10.1908. Served in U.S.A. Cent.

SCOBLE, Marjory. (Oakleigh, Vic., 1933.) Lt.-Col. Aus. S. b. 9.8.1912.

SCOTT, Albert P. (Lawrence, Mass., 1941.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. East. b. 15.10.1918. *m.* Capt. Dorothy Diltner (New York Temple, 1941), 1943; p.G. 1970. *m.* Major Frances O. Clark (Concord, N.H., 1953), 1971.

SEAMANS, Clifford M. (New York Temple, N.Y., 1939 w. wife *née* Augusta Hendricks.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. East. b. 4.10.1907. A.B. (Asbury College), M.D. (Univ. of Louisville Medical School). Served in China and Japan.

SEARLE, Stanley. (Croydon 1, U.K., 1930.) Lt.-Col. S. Afr. b. 20.5.1911. Served in B.T. & Rhod. *m.* Capt. Mary Peebles (Marylebone, U.K., 1932), 1937.

SÉCHAUD, Jean-Pierre. (Lausanne 1, Switz., 1937.) Lt.-Col. Frce. b. 19.12.1917. Served in Switz. and as T.C. in Eq. Africa and Congo. *Officier de l'Ordre National du Mérite Congolais* (1963). *Officier de l'Ordre du Léopard* (1969). *m.*

- Capt. Esther Winkler (Norwich, England, 1940), 1943.
- SHARP, Harold Leslie.** (Danforth, 1937.) Lt.-Col. Can. *b.* 9.10.1913. *m.* Lt. Violet Arnold (Danforth, 1938), 1939.
- SHARP, Joseph Douglas.** (Hamilton 3, Ont., 1933.) Lt.-Col. Canada. *b.* 24.12.1910. *m.* Capt. Leonora Gentle (Saskatoon 1, 1933), 1937.
- SHENNAN, Minnie Belle.** (Long Beach, Calif., 1937.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. West. *b.* 24.7.1914.
- SHEPPARD, Wesley.** (Orlando, Fla., 1937.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. South. *b.* 8.6.1914. *m.* Lt. Marianne Walsh (Orlando, Fla., 1937), 1939. B.B.A. (Univ. of Georgia.)
- SIBILLE, Emmanuel.** (Hadleigh Temple, U.K., 1931; Lyon, 1940, w. wife, *née* Blanche Miaglia.) Lt.-Col. France. *b.* 13.3.1909. Served in Belg., Algeria and Italy (G.S. 1961-64).
- SILFVERBERG, Herbert.** (Stuttgart Temple, Ger., 1933.) Col. C.S., Switz. *b.* 27.4.1908. *m.* Lt. Givette Crausaz (La Chaux-de-Fonds, 1934), 1936.
- SIMESTER, Alfred P.** (Windsor 2, 1930.) Col. Can. *b.* 24.1.1909. *m.* Capt. Eleanor Gordon (Earls court, 1928), 1934.
- SIMINGTON, Nathanael P.** (Warren, Pa., 1936.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. East. *b.* 22.2.1916. *m.* Lt. Mary Matha (Warren, Pa., 1939), 1940.
- SIMPSON, Wesley H.** (Christchurch City, 1938.) Lt.-Col. N.Z. *b.* 3.2.1915. *m.* Capt. Marjorie Pate (Christchurch City, 1938), 1940.
- SKINNER, Charles.** (Bishop's Stortford, 1936.) Col. B.T. *b.* 28.9.1911. Served at I.T.C., I.H.Q. & S.P.S. F.T.C.L., L.G.S.M., B.C.D. Composer and arranger of S.A. band and vocal music. *m.* Lt. Lily H. Cossar (Regent Hall, 1942), 1943.
- SLIGHT, Albert Henry.** (Tottenham Citadel, 1934.) Lt.-Col. M.S.S., G.B. & I. *b.* 26.7.1909. Served in B.T. *m.* Capt. Lilian N. Joslin (Forest Hill, 1936), 1940.
- SLOAN, James Robert.** (Lisgar St., Toronto, 1935.) Lt.-Col. O.C., Singapore & Malaysia. *b.* 21.2.1915. Served in Canada. *m.* Capt. Grace Tutte (Montreal 1, 1940), 1943.
- SMITH, Donald Ashton.** (Byculla, India, 1929.) Lt.-Comr. T.C., Japan. *b.* 13.8.1909. Served in India N.-E. (G.S.), Burma, India W., at I.H.Q. and in Pakistan (T.C.). *m.* Capt. Solveig Jørgensen (Chalk Farm, U.K., 1935), 1938. Author of *In an Indian Garden, East Is East*, etc.
- SMITH, Lawrence Robert.** (Portland Cit., Ore., U.S.A., 1936.) Col. I.H.Q. *b.* 28.5.1915. Served in U.S.A. West. *m.* Lt. Wilma Cherry (Portland Citadel, Ore., 1937), 1939.
- SMITH, Percy Lionel.** (Timaru, 1933.) Lt.-Col. N.Z. *b.* 29.7.1909. *m.* Lt. Clarice Bell (Timaru, 1933), 1935.
- SMITH, Ronald Walter.** (Parkside S. Aus., 1930.) Col. Aus. S. *b.* 25.8.1909. *m.* Capt. Minna Watson (Bentleigh, 1931), 1939.
- SMITH, Selwyn Archibald.** (Timaru, 1933.) Lt.-Col. N.Z. *b.* 26.11.1910. *m.* Lt. Doris Sinclair (Nightcaps, 1938), 1938.
- SNAPE, William G.** (Blackburn 1, 1934.) Lt.-Col. B.T. *b.* 28.7.1916. *m.* Capt. Ninpha Lingard (Scarborough, 1937), 1940.
- SNELL, George Henry.** (Keyham, 1935.) Lt.-Col. B.T. *b.* 28.9.1911. Served at I.T.C. *m.* Capt. Eva Harbord (Hoxton, 1934), 1942.
- SOLHAUG, Karsten Anker.** (Sandvika, 1936.) Col. C.S., Norway. *b.* 9.11.1914. Served in Iceland, B.T., & Denmark (C.S.), *m.* Lt. Else Bråthen (Oslo 4, 1946), 1948.
- SPENCER, Joseph.** (Hull 2, 1929.) Lt.-Col. M.S.S., G.B. & I. *b.* 17.2.1908. Served in Iceland & B.T. *m.* Lt. Maud Yates (Bentley, 1931), 1933; p.G. 1970.
- SPILLETT, Gordon.** (Masterton, N.Z., 1932.) Lt.-Col. Aus. E. *b.* 2.12.1910. Served in N.Z. & at I.H.Q. *m.* Lt. Kathleen Hill (Fellding, N.Z., 1935), 1937.
- STANDLEY, Percival Leonard.** (Ramsgate, 1930.) Lt.-Col. M.S.S., G.B. & I. *b.* 29.9.1908. Served in S. China and Hong Kong. *m.* Lt. Margaret Thompson (Ramsgate, 1935), 1936.
- STAVELAND, Peter.** (Oslo 1, Nor., 1932.) Col. T.C., S. Am. W. *b.* 12.9.1909. Served in Nor. & Brazil (G.S.). *m.* Capt. Julie Odinsen (Ulifoss, Nor., 1932), 1937.
- STEVEN, Eliseo.** (Buenos Aires Central, Argentina, 1938.) Lt.-Col. I.H.Q. *b.* 16.4.1912. Served in B.T., S. Am. E. Cent. Am. & W.I., & S. Am. W. (G.S.) *m.* Capt. Edna Cheetham (Manchester Star Hall, 1938), 1944.
- STEVENSON, William.** (Kilsyth, 1930.) Lt.-Col. I.H.Q. *b.* 16.1.1909. Served in B.T. *m.* Capt. Nellie Hargreaves (Hanley, 1928), 1935.
- STILES, Roy Harold.** (Glen Innes, N.S.W., 1936.) Lt.-Col. Aus. E. *b.* 31.7.1915. *m.* Lt. Neil Ward (Rockhampton, Qld., 1940), 1940.
- STRAND, Arvid.** (Brumunddal, 1931.) Col. Nor. *b.* 9.10.1910. *m.* Capt. Astrid Dobloug (Brumunddal, 1930), 1939.
- STRELING, Gustaf Vilhelm.** (Husum, 1933; Eskilstuna, 1947.) Lt.-Col. Swdn. *b.* 2.7.1911. *m.* Adjnt. Stina Andersson (Jönköping, 1933), 1947.
- SUAREZ, Moisés.** (Holguin, Cuba, 1935.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. South. *b.* 10.3.1914.

Served in Carib. and Cent. Am. and U.S.A. East. *m.* Lt. Ernestina Hernández (Holguin, Cuba, 1935), 1937.

SUNDBERG, Margareta. (Falun, 1937.) Lt.-Col. Sweden. *b.* 22.5.1914.

SVENDSEN, Gudrun. (Gartnergade, 1935.) Lt.-Col. Denmark. *b.* 8.6.1908. Served in China.

SWINFEN, John Howard. (Leyton Citadel, 1927.) Comr. I.H.Q., I.S. for Africa and I.S. for the Far East. *b.* 1.8.1903. Served in Rhodesia; as Sec. to the C.o.S. & Auditor-General. *m.* Lt. Eva Rixon (Balham, 1928), 1929.

SWYERS, Baxter Gordon. (Atlanta 1, Ga., 1932.) Col. U.S.A. South. *b.* 10.10.1909. *m.* Lt. Evelyn Young (Atlanta 1, Ga., 1932), 1934; *p.g.* 1936. *m.* Capt. Eunice Ward (Miami, Fla., 1935), 1939. B.B.A. (Univ. of Georgia).

T

TALMADGE, Charles. (Syracuse, N.Y., 1932.) Col. U.S.A. East. *b.* 27.10.1910. Served in U.S.A. South. B.Sc. (New York). *m.* Capt. Virginia Ausel (Oil City, Pa., 1934), 1940.

TASKINEN, Hilka. (Sortavala, 1933.) Lt.-Col. Finland. *b.* 14.5.1913.

TAYLOR, Orval A. (Seattle Clt., Wash., 1940.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. East. *b.* 21.5.1919. Served in U.S.A. West. *m.* Capt. Muriel Upton (Long Beach, Calif., 1937), 1943.

THRONBURG, Paul. (Blackwell, Okla., 1931, *w.* wife, *née* Lucile Sheldon.) Col. U.S.A. South. *b.* 19.11.1909.

TICKNER, Julia Ellen. (Thornton Heath, 1934.) Comr. Leader, W.S.S., G.B. & I. *b.* 2.10.1910. Social Science Testamur (Bristol).

TILNEY, Arthur Percy. (Barnsley, 1933.) Lt.-Col. S.A. Gen. Ins. Corp. *b.* 9.3.1910. Served in B.T., at S.P.S. and S.A.A.S. *m.* Capt. May Murray (Chartham, 1933), 1938.

TOPLEY, Ronald H. (Plumstead, 1934.) Lt.-Col. I.H.Q. *b.* 19.2.1910. Served in B.T. *m.* Capt. Catherine Lewis (Pentonville, 1936), 1941.

TRIPP, James Bramwell. (Bangor, Me., U.S.A., 1929.) Lt.-Comr. T.C., U.S.A. East. *b.* 10.12.1909. Served in U.S.A. Cent. (C.S. 1968-70) and Can. (C.S. 1970-71). Author of *To the Point*. *m.* Capt. Ethel Lindsey (Butler, Pa., U.S.A., 1929), 1931.

TUCKER, Herbert Fleming. (Edinburgh Gorgie, 1929.) Lt.-Col. I.H.Q. *b.* 12.1.1910. Served in B.T. & Cent. Am. & W.I. *m.* Capt. Kathleen Hodgson (Buenos Aires, 1936), 1939.

TYNDAL, Harry. (Malmö 1, Sweden, 1928.) Lt.-Comr. T.C. Den. *b.* 31.8.1909. Served in Sweden (C.S., 1965-70). *m.* Capt. Svea

Liljedahl (Stockholm 3, Sweden, 1927), 1937.

TYRER, Henry W. (Melbourne City Temple, 1935.) Lt.-Col. Aus. S. *b.* 14.10.1912. *m.* Capt. Estelle Schleibs (Melbourne City Temple, 1930), 1938.

U

UPPERTON, Mrs. Col. Mildred. (Capt. Nelson, Romford, 1946.) I.H.Q. *b.* 12.3.1911. Served in S. Afr., Scotland & M.S.S., G.B. & I. Ww. Col. James G. J. U.; *p.g.* 1964.

V

VERWAAL, Cornelius A. (Rotterdam 8, 1938.) Lt.-Col. Neth. *b.* 23.7.1918. *m.* Lt. Sjoerdje Zoethout (Zaandam, 1947), 1949.

VIE, Vernon. (Detroit Citadel, Mich., 1939.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. Central. *b.* 18.2.1910. *m.* Capt. Gladys Murphy (Bismarck, 1936), 1941.

VILLENEUVE, Albert Ernest. (Wandsworth, 1934, *w.* wife, *née* Margaret Phibbs.) Lt.-Col. M.S.S. (G.B. & I.) *b.* 19.5.1909. Served at S.A.A.S.

W

WAHLSTRÖM, Jarl. (Helsinki 1, 1938.) Col. C.S., Canada. *b.* 9.7.1918. Served in Fin. (C.S.). Knight Order of the Lion of Finland (1964). *m.* Lt. Maire Nyberg (Helsinki 1, 1944), 1944.

WAHLSTRÖM, Per-Erik. (Vilpuri 1, Fin., 1932.) Lt.-Comr. T.C., S. Am. E. *b.* 14.10.1912. Served in B.T. & Finland (C.S.), and at I.H.Q. Phil Mag. (Helsinki). Author of *His Name* (Finnish). *m.* Lt. Astrid Grönlund (Helsinki, 1936), 1937.

WAHLSTRÖM, Tor. (Helsinki 1, Fin., 1928.) Comr. T.C., Finland. *b.* 18.8.1908. Served in B.T., at I.H.Q., Fin. (C.S., 1954-61), Den. (T.C., 1961-68), Spiritual Campaigner, Europe (1966-68) and Ger. (T.C. 1968-72). B.D. (London). Frequent contributor to S.A. publications. *m.* Lt. Una Partanen (Helsinki Temple, 1935), 1937.

WALDRON, John Daniel. (Scranton Temple, Pa., 1936.) Col. C.S. U.S.A. East. *b.* 28.8.1915. *m.* Lt. Helen Cressey (Herkimer, N.Y., 1939), 1941.

WALKER, George. (Atherton, 1933.) Lt.-Col. S.A.A.S. *b.* 18.8.1908. *m.* Lt. Gladys E. Martin (Norwich Ctl., 1937), 1937.

WALLIN, Bengt J. H. (Färila, 1936.) Lt.-Col. Sweden. *b.* 13.2.1916. Served in Finland. (*m.* Stina Wikström (Karlstad, 1935), 1943.

WALTERS, Iris. (Camberwell, Vic., 1934.) Col. Aus. S. *b.* 14.8.1912.

WARD, Harry Alfred. (Miami, Fla., 1928.)

- Lt.-Col. U.S.A. South. *b.* 22.5.1908. *m.* Capt. Ina Puffer (Miami, Fla., 1928), 1929.
- WARD, Leo Ernest.** (Cambridge, U.K., 1938.) Lt.-Col. I.H.Q. *b.* 19.11.1916. Served in B.T., Aust. E. and at I.T.C. *m.* Capt. Karen Sizer (Cambridge, U.K., 1939), 1941
- WARREN, Henry James.** (Southend Citadel, U.K., 1928.) Comr. T.C., Aus. S. *b.* 2.11.1908. Served in Frce., as C.S. in Aus. E. and B.T., as T.C., India W. & Scot. and Training Principal, I.T.C. *m.* Lt. Margrethe Nielsen (Copenhagen Temple, Den., 1931), 1933.
- WEBB, Leonard.** (Waterbeach, 1933.) Lt.-Col. S.P.S. *b.* 23.9.1910. Served in B.T. *m.* Capt. Maud Akrigg, 1938; *p.G.* 1969. *m.* Major Olive Carruthers (Consett, 1946), 1971.
- WELLS, George Felix.** (Canterbury, 1932.) Col. C.S., B.T. *b.* 28.3.1909. Served in Carib. & C. Am. (C.S.). *m.* Capt. Irene Woods (Attleborough, 1938), 1941.
- WELLS, J. Bertram.** (Norwich Citadel, 1931.) Lt.-Col. B.T. *b.* 12.7.1912. *m.* Lt. Kathleen Sharpe (Seacombe, 1934), 1936.
- WESTERGAARD, Kaare.** (Lewisham, U.K., 1925.) Brit. Comr. *b.* 4.1.1906. Director, S.A. Trustee Co. Served in Iceland, B.T., Aus. S. (C.S.), Principal, I.T.C., Nor. (T.C.), Neth. (T.C., 1966-71) and at I.H.Q. as Interl. Youth Sec., and I.S. America & Australasia. Author of *His name was Jan, Her name was Katrina*. *m.* Lt. Mona Rowe (Lewisham, U.K., 1927), 1929.
- WHITEHOUSE, Cyril R.** (Hobart, Tas., 1935.) Lt.-Col. Aus. E. *b.* 7.3.1910. Served in Aus. S. *m.* Lt. Lily Miller (Mordialloc, Vic., 1938), 1940.
- WICKBERG, Erik.** (Bern 2, Switz., 1925.) General. Chairman: S.A. Trustee Co. and S.A. Officers' Pension Fund Board. President: Reliance Bank, S.A.A.S., S.A. Gen. Ins. Corp., & S.P.S. *b.* 6.7.1904. Served as corps officer in Hamilton, Scotland; in Germany as Training (Education) Officer, and Private Secretary to C.S. & T.C. (1926-1934); at I.H.Q., Private Secretary to I.S. and Asst. to Under Secretary for Europe (1934-39); in Sweden, as I.H.Q. Liaison Officer (1939-46), and Divisional Commander, Uppsala (1946-48); Chief Secretary, Switzerland (1948-53) and Sweden (1953-57); Territorial Commander, Germany (1957-61); and the Chief of the Staff (1961-1969). Commander, Order of Vasa (1970); Order of Moo Koong-Wha (Korea, 1970); Hon. LL.D. (Korea, 1970), Grand Cross of Merit, Federal Republic of Germany (1971). V.-Pres. British and Foreign Bible Soc. *m.* Ens. Frieda de Groot (Bern 1, Switz., 1922), 1929; *p.G.* 1930. *m.* Capt. Margarete Dietrich (Hamburg 3, Ger., 1928), 1932.
- Mrs. Wickberg, before marriage, served in corps and divisional work, Germany; from 1961-69, had oversight of Missionary Hostel and I.H.Q. Homes of Rest, was World President, S.A. Guides and L.-S. Guards, also S.A. Nurses' Fellowship; since 1967, President of the Home League and of the League of Mercy, with responsibility for retired officers and residences in the U.K.
- WICKRAMAGE, James.** (Talampitiya, 1930.) Lt.-Col. G.S., Sri Lanka. *b.* 8.4.1912. *m.* Capt. E. Marasingha (Aragoda, 1934), 1937.
- WIGHOLM, Anders.** (Sollefteå, 1935.) Lt.-Col. Sweden. *b.* 30.3.1913. *m.* Lt. Birgit Ohlson (Stockholm 2, 1941), 1943.
- WILKINS, Ruth Lilian.** (South Yarra, Aus., 1930.) Lt.-Col. Rhod. *b.* 12.3.1911. Served in Aus. S.
- WILLIAMS, Harry William George.** (Wood Green, 1934.) Lt.-Comr. T.C., Aus. E. *b.* 13.7.1913. Served in India W. & N.-E., India S. (T.C., 1969-70) and N.Z. (T.C., 1970-72). O.B.E. (1970); F.R.C.S. (Edin.), F.I.C.S. *m.* Lt. Eileen M. Neeve (Wood Green, 1939), 1939.
- WILLIAMS, Sidney Dunford.** (South Shields Central, 1929.) Col. I.H.Q. *b.* 7.4.1908. Served in B.T., in Aus. S., at I.T.C. & in Can. *m.* Capt. Violet Hughes (Thornton Heath, 1934), 1941.
- WISEMAN, Clarence.** (Guelph, Ont., 1927.) Comr. T.C., Canada. *b.* 17.6.1907. Served as Chaplain w. Canadian forces overseas, as C.S., Canada, T.C., E. Africa & Training Principal, I.T.C. Hon. LL.D. *m.* Capt. Janet Kelly (Danforth, Ont., 1927), 1932. Author of *Earth's Common Clay*.
- WOLFE, David.** (Williamstown, 1934.) Lt.-Col. B.T. *b.* 15.11.1909. Served at I.H.Q. F.I.A.S. *m.* Mrs. Capt. Millest, *née* Muriel Fulcher (Norwich Citadel, 1932), 1943.
- WYATT, James Frank.** (Clapton Congress Hall, 1930.) Lt.-Col. I.H.Q. *b.* 1.8.1908. Served in B.T. *m.* Capt. Gwendolen Owen (Chester, 1929), 1935.

Y

YANG, Poong Won. (Mul Lo Re, 1932. *w.* wife, *née* Han Ni Yul.) Lt.-Col. Korea. *b.* 16.7.1908.

YOSHIDA, Shinichi. (Kyoto, Kagawa, 1936.) Col. C.S., Japan. *b.* 24.3.1910. *m.* Ai Yamamoto (Kyoto, 1934), 1939.

Z

ZAHDND, Walter. (Bern 2, 1927.) Col. Switz. *b.* 7.4.1905. *m.* Capt. Alice Bauer (Thun, 1928), 1933.

ZULU, Ephraim. (Vryheid, Natal, 1930.) Lt.-Col. S. Africa. *b.* Dec. 1908. *m.* Lt. Joanna Thwala (Mountain View, 1930), 1933.

Retired Officers

Reference to the work of the Army would prove incomplete without tribute to the labours of those who, through age and in some instances health, are listed as retired but whose release from official responsibilities has freed them to engage the more diligently in the salvation of souls, to which calling they first dedicated their lives. Lack of space prohibits publication of the name of every retired officer.

A

- ABADIE, Gilbert.** (Nancy, 1929.) Comr. T.C., France. b. 23.8.1903. Pioneered work in Algeria (1934); served in Brazil (T.C. 1957-65), & at I.H.Q. (Special Service). *Croix de Guerre* (1940). Author of *Aimé Boisson, David Miché, Est-ce Clair pour vous?* m. Lt. Lucienne Collet (Paris Bastille, 1929), 1931; p.G. 1932. m. Adj. Marguerite Roulier (Paris Montparnasse, 1934), 1948.
- ABEL, Lillian.** (Manchester Star Hall, U.K., 1932.) Lt.-Col. N.Z. Served in India N.-E. R.R.C. S.R.N., S.C.M.
- ABRAMS, Gus B.** (Boston, Mass., 1913.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. East. B.Th. m. Sen.-Major Mrs. Anne M. McNally, 1965.
- ACTON, Mrs. Lt.-Col.** (Capt. Amy Beaumont, Seaforth, 1914.) Can. Ww. Lt.-Col. Joseph A.; p.G. 1959.
- ADAMS, Catherine Eva.** (Upper Clapton, 1925.) Lt.-Col. I.H.Q. Served in N.Z.
- ADAMS, Mrs. Lt.-Col. Maggie.** (Capt. Streecon, Nottingham 3, 1916.) S.A.A.S. Served in B.T. Ww. Lt.-Col. Wm. F. A.; p.G. 1967.
- AGNEW, A. Ernest.** (Newark, N.J., 1928.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. East. Served in U.S.A. Cent. Ph.B. Social Work (Chicago). m. Capt. Thelma Howells, 1930.
- AGNEW, Milton S.** (Chicago Englewood, Ill., 1929.) Col. U.S.A. East. Served in U.S.A. Cent. B.S., B.D. Author of *More Than Conquerors, The Security of the Believer, Manual of Salvationism.* m. Capt. Katherine Brewer, 1931.
- ÄHLBERG, Ragnar Herbert.** (Helsinki 1, Fin., 1921.) Comr. Norway (T.C.). Served in Estonia and as T.C., Finland, Netherlands & Sweden. Knight of the Order of Vasa (1963). m. Capt. Iris Ununger, 1951.
- AHLBOM, Mrs. Karin.** (Lt. Lukander, Helsinki 1, 1930.) Lt.Col. Finland. b. 8.2. 1907. Ww. Lt.-Col. Åke E. A.; p.G. 1968.
- AHLIN, Emanuel.** (Kramfors, 1921.) Lt.-Col. Swdn. m. Lt. Carin Josephson, 1933.
- AHLM, Oscar.** (Eksjö, 1907.) Lt.-Col. Swdn. Served in S. Am. E. & W. Mrs. A. p.G. 1968.
- ALBISTON, Albert E.** (Moreland, Aus., 1926.) Col. N.Z. (C.S.). Served in Aus. S. m. Capt. Doris Carling, 1929.
- ALBRO, John Albert.** (Oslo 5, 1916.) Col. Nor. (C.S.) Served in Den. & Fin. (C.S.). m. Capt. Margit Johnsen, 1921.
- ALLAN, Janet.** (Greenock Citadel, 1912.) Comr. India S. (T.C.). Served at I.T.C., in B.T., India E.; as T.C., M. & A., India W.; also leader of the W.S.W., G.B. & I.
- ALLAN, Janet Frazer.** (Anderston, Scotland, 1925.) Lt.-Col. Ireland (G.S.).
- ALLEN, Mrs. Lt.-Col.** (Capt. Beatrice Porter, High Barnet, 1914.) B.T. Ww. Lt.-Col. Chas. A; p.G. 1957.
- ALLEY, George S.** (Woolloongabba, 1926.) Col. Aus. E. A.F.I.A., A.A.S.A., A.C.I.S. m. Capt. Lillian Lewis, 1929.
- ALLITT, Olive M.** (Deniliquin, 1930.) Col. Aus. E. Dip. Soc. Stud. (Sydney). M.B.E. (1967).
- ALLUM, Frank Alfred.** (Thornton Heath, 1927; Folkestone, 1948.) Lt.-Col. S.P.S. b. 21.10.1906. Served in B.T., at I.T.C. and I.H.Q., & in S. Afr. m. Capt. Doreen Ash (Thornton Heath, 1933), 1935.
- AMAXÓPULOS, Hercules.** (Buenos Aires 1, 1926.) Lt.-Col. S. Am. E. m. Brigr. Sylvia Gray, 1956.
- AN, Kii Wha.** (Yong Dong, 1934, w. wife, née Son Hung Kun.) Lt.-Col. Korea. b. 21.12.1910.
- ANDERSEN, Edith.** (Copenhagen Temple, 1925.) Lt.-Col. Denmark.
- ANDERSON, Harold.** (New York 1, N.Y., 1928.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. East. m. Capt. Lydia Saylor, 1930.
- ANDERSON, William.** (Norland Castle, 1932, w. wife.) Lt.-Col. S.A.A.S.
- ANDERSON, Mrs. Lt.-Col.** (Mrs. Lt.-Col. Elizabeth Withers, née Evans, Boston 2, Mass, 1901.) U.S.A. Cent. Ww. Lt.-Col. Wm. A.; p.G. 1948.
- ANDREWS, Mrs. Lt.-Col.** (Major Grace Miller, Holloway Citadel, 1917.) S.A.A.S. Served in B.T. Ww. Lt.-Col. Absalom A.; p.G. 1947.

ANEFELT, Paul. (Stockholm 1, 1919.) Lt.-Col. Swdn. *m.* Lt. Gunvor Gunnarsson, 1933.

ANGELINA, Lt.-Col. (Lahore, 1910.) India N. Ww. Lt.-Col. Sant Singh; p.G. 1947.

ARNDT, Mrs. Lt.-Col. (Capt. Ruby Smith, Brunswick, Aus., 1921.) U.S.A. East. Served in Korea and Philippines. Ww. Lt.-Col. George S. A.; p.G. 1962.

ASHWORTH, William Herbert. (Bromley, 1923, w. wife.) Lt.-Col. S.P.S. Served in B.T. and at I.H.Q.

ASPINALL, Mrs. Lt.-Col. (Capt. Florence Potts, N. Brixton, 1926.) S.P.S. Ww. Lt.-Col. John A.; p.G. 1943.

ASSARSON, A. B. Emanuel. (Stockholm 1, 1915.) Col. Swdn. Served in B.T. *m.* Major Inga Berggren, 1958.

ATKINSON, Mrs. Col. Emily. (Major van Tasel, Corry, Penna., 1924.) U.S.A. East. Ww. Col. Joseph A.; p.G. 1958.

ATKINSON, Mrs. Col. Ethel. (Capt. Twine, Newington Green, 1919.) I.H.Q. Served in B.T. and at S.A.A.S. Ww. Col. John E. A.; p.G. 1967.

ATKINSON, John Wm. (Simcoe, Can., 1910.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. Cent. Served in Can. Mrs. A. p.G. 1972.

AUSTEN, James Sharp. (Dunfermline, U.K., 1915.) Lt.-Col. Cent. Am. & W.I. (G.S.). Served in B.T. Mrs. A. p.G. 1967.

AVERY, Gordon. (Walthamstow Higham Hill, 1923.) Lt.-Col. S.P.S. Served in B.T. Author of *Companion to the Song Book*. *m.* Capt. Henrietta Burton, 1925.

AVERY, Olive Annie. (Walthamstow Higham Hill, 1926.) Lt.-Col. I.H.Q. Served in W.S.S., G.B. & I.

B

BABB, Albert. (Watchet, 1926.) Lt.-Col. S.P.S. Served in B.T. *m.* Capt. Bona Massey, 1929.

BACK, Mrs. Lt.-Col. (Capt. Matilda Henrika Söderman, Jakobstad 1, 1918.) Fin. Ww. Lt.-Col. Axel B.; p.G. 1963.

BÄCK, Mrs. Col. (Capt. Svea Thunell, Stockholm 1, 1923.) Swdn. Ww. Col. Gustaf B.; p.G. 1969.

BADLEY, George. (Oldbury, 1925.) Lt.-Col. B.T. *m.* Capt. Eva Parkhouse, 1928.

BAGGS, John William. (Boston 3, Mass., 1928.) Col. U.S.A. East. *b.* 14. 2. 1907. *m.* Lt. Mary Leggett (Albany, N.Y., 1930), 1933.

BAILEY, Mrs. Lt.-Col. (Capt. Edith Bryan, Hove, 1890.) B.T. Ww. Lt.-Col. Clifton B.; p.G. 1941.

BAILEY, Milton Reginald. (Grafton, N.S.W., 1926.) Lt.-Col. Aus. E. *m.* Lt. Vera Fischer, 1929.

BAIRD, Catherine E. (Driefontein Farm, S. Afr., 1915.) Col. I.H.Q. Author of

Evidence of the Unseen, The Sword of God (poems), etc. Served in S. Afr. and U.S.A. Cent.

BAKER, Mrs. Lt.-Col. (Yeovil, 1927, w. husband.) B.T. Served at S.P.S. Ww. Lt.-Col. George W. B.; p.G. 1971.

BAKKER, Mrs. Lt.-Col. (Capt. Cornelia v. d. Laar, Breda, 1910.) Netherlands. Ww. Lt.-Col. Jan C. B.; p.G. 1964.

BARBER, Mrs. Col. (Nyack, N.Y., 1926, w. husband.) U.S.A. National. Served in U.S.A. East. Ww. Col. Roy S. B.; p.G. 1968.

BARBIER, Cornelia. (Schiedam, 1916.) Lt.-Col. Netherlands. Served in Indonesia & Switzerland.

BARKER, Hilda. (Clapton, 1921.) Lt.-Col. W.S.W., G.B. & I.

BARNES, Albert Clifton. (Harlesden, 1933.) Lt.-Col. I.H.Q. *b.* 12.5.1907. Served in B.T. & M.S.S. G.B. & I. and at S.A. Farm Colony, Hadleigh. *m.* Mrs. Adj. Geeves (née Lillian Edwards) (Norland Castle, 1926), 1943.

BARR, Doris. (Chester, N.S., 1922.) Col. Can.

BARRETT, Giles. (Waterbury, Conn., 1925.) Col. U.S.A. East. *b.* 19.5.1906. *m.* Capt. Florence Hiscock (Portsmouth, N.H., 1927), 1930.

BARRETT, Mrs. Lt.-Comr. (Capt. Lydia Paul, Cardiff Canton, U.K., 1900.) U.S.A. West. Served in B.T. Ww. Lt.-Comr. Wm. B.; p.G. 1950.

BATES, Claude E. (Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 1912.) Comr. U.S.A. Cent. (T.C.). Served in U.S.A. East & U.S.A. West (T.C.). Mrs. B. p.G. 1953.

BEARCHELL, Chas. A. (Pittsburgh 1, Pa., 1921.) Col. U.S.A. Cent. Served in U.S.A. East & West, and at I.H.Q. *m.* Capt. Catherine Sammons, 1924.

BEARCHELL, Wm. (Pittsburgh 1, Pa., 1921.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. East. *m.* Capt. Robina Ladlow, 1926.

BEASLEY, Violet May. (Staines, 1933.) Col. B.T. Served at I.T.C.

BEAVEN, Mrs. Lt.-Comr. (Mrs. Brigr. Lydia Bonnett—née Stephenson, Liverpool Wavertree, 1932.) I.H.Q. Served in W.S.S. & M.S.S., G.B. & I, also W. Africa. Ww. Lt.-Comr. John A. Beaven, p.G. 1966; also ww. Brigr. Stanley W. Bonnett, p.G. 1961.

BECKMAN, Mrs. Lt.-Comr. (Mrs. Sen.-Major Bergman—Lt. Esther Kloverstrom, New York 2, 1921.) U.S.A. East. Ww. Lt.-Comr. Axel B.; p.G. 1968.

BECQUET, Mrs. Comr. (Lt. Paula J. Hubinont, Marchienne-au-Pont, Belg., 1920.) I.H.Q. Served in Frce., Belg. and Switz.; pioneered in Belgian Congo for 22 years. *Chevalier de l'Ordre de Léopold II*; Colonial Service war medal. Ww. Comr. Henri L. B.; p.G. 1962.

BECQUET, Gabrielle. (Quaregnon, Bel-

- gium, 1936). Lt.-Col. Congo. Order of the Leopard (Congo), 1936.
- BEDFORD, Wm. F.** (Belfast Citadel, 1902.) Lt.-Col. I.H.Q. Served in B.T. & India. Mrs. B. p.G. 1966.
- BEEKHUIS, Arend C.** (Haarlem, Neth., 1904.) Lt.-Comr. I.H.Q. (Special Service). Was T.C., N.E.I., and C.S., Netherlands. Officer, Order of Oranje Nassau (1951). m. Lt. Antonia v. Riet, 1907.
- BEER, Mrs. Lt.-Col.** (Capt. Annie Cherry, Stanningley, B.T., 1915.) India W. Ww. Lt.-Col. Stanley B., L.C.P.S., M.C.S.P.; p.G. 1955.
- BEFRING, Johannes.** (Bergen 1, 1912.) Lt.-Col. Nor. Served in Indonesia. Author of *Shadows* (Norw.), etc. Håkon VII Gold Medal (1955). m. Capt. Jenny Thorsen, 1921.
- BEGLEY, Colin K. H.** (Colac, 1918.) Col. Aus. S. Served in China & India M. & A. m. Lt. Edith Doherty, 1922.
- BEHRENDT, Bruno.** (Tilsit, Ger., 1925.) Col. Brazil (T.C.). Served in Germany. m. Capt. Ruth Andersohn, 1930.
- BELL, George Robert.** (Manchester Temple, 1921.) Lt.-Comr. (Secretary for Trade.) Served in M.S.S., G.B. & I. S.A. Farm Colony, Hadleigh, & at I.H.Q. m. Capt. Olive Lord, 1925.
- BELL, Mrs. Lt.-Col.** (Capt. Lela King, Lawrence, Kansas, 1909.) U.S.A. West. Served in U.S.A. Cent. Ww. Lt.-Col. James C. B.; p.G. 1962.
- BELL, Mabel.** (Chester, Can., 1921.) Lt.-Col. Aus. E. Served in Can. & Ceyl.
- BELL, Stanley.** (Washington, U.K., 1920.) Lt.-Col. S. Am. E. Served in B.T. & S. Am. W. m. Capt. Violet Booth, 1929.
- BENEY, Marcel.** (Yverdon, Switz., 1922.) Col. Equatorial Africa (T.C.). Served in Switz., China N., Manchuria, and as C.S., Bel. Congo. *Officier de l'Ordre du Mérite Congolais* (1959), *La Belgique Reconnais-sante Medal* (1961). m. Lt. Olga Frey, 1924.
- BENGTSON, Hildur.** (Malmö 2, 1919.) Lt.-Col. Swdn.
- BENNETT, Mrs. Lt.-Col.** (Major Emma Salvesen, Brooklyn 6, N.Y., 1918.) U.S.A. South. Served in U.S.A. East. Ww. Lt.-Col. Louis B.; p.G. 1959.
- BENNETT, Reginald Victor.** (Caine, 1934, w. wife.) Col. B.T.
- BENWELL, Mrs. Comr.** (Lt.-Col. Mrs. Blanche Reno—Capt. Erikson, Amity, Colo., 1904.) U.S.A. Cent. Ww. Comr. Alfred J. B.; p.G. 1957; also ww. of Adjlt. Le Claire R.; p.G. 1918.
- BERGE, Malene K.** (Bergen 1, Nor., 1920.) Lt.-Col. Indonesia. Served in Nor.
- BERGNER, Ella.** (East Liverpool, O., 1905.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. East. R.N.
- BERGSMA, Ienskje.** (Harlingen, 1934.) Lt.-Col. Netherlands. b. 28.7.1912.
- BERGSTROM, Nils Helge Elov.** (Eskilstuna, 1922.) Lt.-Col. Swdn. m. Lt. Ruth Cederlöf, 1935.
- BERSFORD, Elizabeth.** (Sheffield Langsett Rd., 1924.) Lt.-Col. I.H.Q. Served in B.T.
- BERRY, Mrs. Lt.-Col.** (Ens. Elsie Miller, Birmingham Sparkbrook, 1922.) I.H.Q. Served in B.T. Ww. Lt.-Col. Henry B.; p.G. 1972.
- BEST, Anne.** (Capt. Willerton, Bradford Temple, 1915.) Lt.-Col. B.T. Served in Frce., Japan, at I.H.Q. & in S. Afr. Ww. Lt.-Col. Arthur B.; p.G. 1947.
- BEST, Gilbert.** (St. John's, Nfld., 1908.) Col. Can. m. Brigr. Edith Chandler, 1966.
- BHUSHANAM, Penumaka.** (Chinnaparupudi, 1921.) Lt.-Col. India N.-E. (C.S.). Served in M. & A. (G.S.). m. Lt. Lydia Thumaty, 1925.
- BICKNELL, Norman E.** (Newton, 1928.) Col. N.Z. m. Capt. Katherine Saunders, 1928.
- BIGWOOD, Mrs. Comr.** (Lt. Lucy Barnes, Weymouth, 1909.) I.H.Q. Served in B.T., Japan, & W. Africa, S. & I., & E. Africa. Ww. Comr. Ernest B.; p.G. 1972.
- BJORLIEN, Mrs. Lt.-Col.** (Lt. Esther Anderson, Boone, Iowa, 1922.) U.S.A. Cent. Ww. Lt.-Col. John H. B.; p.G. 1967.
- BJØRNDAL, Mrs. Col.** (Capt. Magnhild Bjørnstad, Oslo Temple, 1969.) Norway. Ww. Col. Nils B., p.G. 1969.
- BLADIN, Mrs. Comr.** (Mrs. Col. Saunders—Major Nellie Warren, Korumburra, Vic., 1908.) Aus. S. Ww. Comr. John S. B.; p.G. 1959; also Ww. Col. Wilfred C. S.; p.G. 1947.
- BLAKE, John Wreford.** (Thornbury, Vic., Aus., 1928.) Lt.-Comr. Pakistan (T.C.). Served in Aus. S., Malaysia (O.C.) & India S., (C.S.). Chaplain R.A.A.F. m. Ens. Helena Hill, 1930.
- BLANCHARD, Marthe.** (Bern 1, 1931.) Lt.-Col. Switz.
- BLEICK, Hildegard.** (Berlin 8, 1927.) Col. Germany. Served in Hungary & Czel.
- BLINCOE, Viola.** (Nelson, 1920.) Lt.-Col. N.Z.
- BLOMBERG, Mrs. Col.** (Mrs. Col. Åkerberg—Capt. Lydia Bergkvist, Stockholm 1, 1910.) Swdn. Ww. Col. Gustaf B.; p.G. 1949.
- BLÜCHERT, Josef H.** (Stockholm 1, 1910.) Lt.-Col. Swdn. Served in India. m. Capt. Klara Gustafson, 1918.
- BODINE, Paul E.** (Portland, Ore., 1928.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. West. b. 15.1.1906. m. Capt. Dagmar Christopherson (Oakland 3, Cal., 1924), 1928.
- BOLANDER, Mrs. Col. Hilda.** (Adjlt. Kjell-

- ström, Mariestad, 1912.) Swdn. Ww. Col. Eskil B.; p.G. 1967.
- BOLANDER, Gunnar.** (Nässjö, 1908.) Lt.-Col. Swdn. Author of *With Sword and Trowel* (Swedish). m. Lt. Berta Österberg, 1920.
- BONHOTAL, Mrs. Col.** (Lt. Fernande Gaduel, Marseille 1, 1931.) France. Ww. Col. Jean B.; p.G. 1971.
- BOON, Arthur William.** (Hamilton, 1929.) Lt.-Col. N.Z. b. 4.7.1907. m. Capt. Elizabeth Maude Kilgour (Palmerston North, 1928), 1937.
- BOOT, Mrs. Lt.-Col.** (Major Eveline Turner, Tottenham Citadel, 1913.) B.T. Served at I.H.Q. Ww. Lt.-Col. Handel B.; p.G. 1958.
- BOOTH, Bramwell Bernard.** (High Barnet, 1912.) Col. S.A.A.S. Served at I.H.Q., S.P.S. & in B.T. m. Capt. Jane Lowther, 1921.
- BOOTH, Catherine Bramwell.** (High Barnet, 1903.) Comr. I.H.Q. (Interl. Secretary for Europe). Served in B.T., at I.T.C. & was for 11½ years in charge of W.S.W., G.B. & I. Author of *Life of Bramwell Booth, Catherine Booth, etc.* C.B.E. (1971).
- BOOTH, Olive E.** (High Barnet, 1915.) Lt.-Col. I.H.Q. Served in B.T. & I.T.C.
- BOOTH, Sidney Henry.** (Buenos Aires 1, 1928.) Lt.-Col. S. Am. E. Served in Cuba. m. Capt. Karen Jørgensen, 1930.
- BOOTH, William Wycliffe.** (High Barnet, 1916.) Comr. I.H.Q. (Interl. Travelling Comr.). LL.D. (W. Ont.). Served in B.T., Switz. & as T.C. Frce., Nor. & Can. m. Capt. Renée Peyron, 1923.
- BOOTH-TUCKER, Muriel.** (Stoke Newington, U.K., 1924.) Col. Belgium (T.C.). Served at I.H.Q. & I.T.C.; in India W., Aus. E., as T.C., India (M. & A.) & O.C., Ireland.
- BORG, Eivi.** (Turku 1, 1929.) Lt.-Col. Finland.
- BOUTERSE, Wesley.** (Augusta, 1919.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. South. Served in U.S.A. East. m. Capt. Katherine Estill, 1922.
- BOVAN, Reginald.** (Cambridge Heath, 1922.) Col. M.S.S., G.B. & I. (C.S.). Served at I.H.Q. & W.S.S., G.B. & I. Dip., Social Studies. m. Lt. Ethel Knapman, 1925.
- BRACEGIRDLE, Cuthbert.** (New Plymouth, 1914.) Lt.-Col. N.Z. Mrs. B. p.G. 1965.
- BRADFORD, Florence.** (Buntingford, 1929.) Lt.-Col. W.S.S., G.B. & I.
- BRAUNING, Mrs. Lt.-Col.** (Capt. Anna Westphal, Hamburg, 1928.) Germany. Ww. Lt.-Col. Karl B.; p.G. 1965.
- BRENNER, Mrs. Col.** (Capt. Blanche Vint, Clapton C. H., 1909 I.H.Q. Served in B.T. Ww. Col. Geo. B.; p.G. 1947.
- BREWERTON, Herbert.** (West Green, U.K., 1923.) Lt.-Col. S. Afr. Served in B.T., E. Afr. & W. Afr. m. Lt. Elsie Duke, 1925; p.G. 1969. m. Mrs. Lt.-Col. Nicholson (née Robina Cooper, Westminster, 1925), 1971.
- BRIDGE, Mrs. Lt.-Col.** (Major Arrina Packer, Nelson, 1928.) N.Z. Ww. Lt.-Col. Sydney B.; p.G. 1965.
- BRIDSON, Thomas.** (Douglas, I.o.M., 1910.) Lt.-Col. I.H.Q. Served in B.T., N.E.I. & at I.T.C. m. Brigr. Hilda Braine, 1964.
- BRIMBLECOMBE, Mrs. Lt.-Col. Grace.** (Heywood, 1956, w. husband.) Aus. S. Ww. Lt.-Col. Cyril B.; p.G. 1967.
- BRISTOW, Arthur.** (Doncaster, 1904.) Lt.-Col. S.P.S. Mrs. B. p.G. 1966.
- BROUWER, M. Melattie.** (Amsterdam Central, Neth., 1925.) Lt.-Col. Indonesia. Served in Netherlands.
- BROWN, Mrs. Lt.-Col.** (Capt. Katherine Cave, St. John's 2, 1925.) Can. Ww. Lt.-Col. Chesley B.; p.G. 1962.
- BROWN, Robert.** (Bellshill, 1923.) Lt.-Col. B.T. m. Capt. Ada Baldwin, 1932.
- BROWN, Wilfred.** (Stanhope, 1928.) Lt.-Col. M.S.S., G.B. & I. Served in B.T. m. Capt. Miriam Rowson, 1929.
- BROWN, William George.** (Bethnal Green, 1938.) Lt.-Col. I.T.C. b. 26.7.1911. Served in B.T. m. Capt. Minnie Oddy, (Walthamstow Higham Hill, U.K., 1939.) 1941.
- BUCK, Mrs. Lt.-Col.** (Ens. Eva Buck, Poplar, 1925.) I.H.Q. Served in B.T., E. Afr. & Rhod. Ww. Lt.-Col. Ernest L. B.; p.G. 1965.
- BÜHLER, Bertha.** (Göppingen, 1901.) Lt.-Col. Ger. Red Cross Medal (3rd Class).
- BURNELL, Ethel.** (Northampton Citadel, U.K., 1927.) Lt.-Col. Can. Served in B.T. & Bermuda.
- BURSEY, Leonard.** (Lippincott, 1929.) Lt.-Col. Can. m. Capt. Laura Jordan, 1932.
- BURTENSHAW, Archie David.** (Narrogin, W.A., 1922.) Lt.-Col. Aus. S. m. Lt. Daisy Chaffe, 1929.
- BUSBY, Mrs. Lt.-Col.** (Capt. Elspeth Arnold, Newark, N.J., 1928.) U.S.A. South. Ww. Lt.-Col. John B.; p.G. 1972.
- BÜSING, Mrs. Lt.-Comr.** (Capt. Marie Tanner, Richterswil, Switz., 1902.) Ger. Served in Switz. Ww. Lt.-Comr. Johann B.; p.G. 1962.
- BUSSE, Walter.** (Lausanne, Switz., 1899.) Lt.-Col. Germany. Served in Switz. Mrs. B. p.G. 1968.
- BYE, Mrs. Lt.-Col.** (Adjlt. Gudrun Wold, Drammen, 1925.) Nor. Ww. Lt.-Col. Bjarne B.; p.G. 1971.

C

- CACHELIN, Mrs. Col. France.** (Capt. Hauswirth, Lausanne, Switz., 1918.) Brazil. Served in Switz., Belg., Frce. and S. Am. E.. Ww. Col. Maurice A. C.; p.G. 1968.
- CALVERT, Arthur.** (Montreal 1, 1923.) Lt.-Col. Can. m. Capt. Ivy Fisher, 1926.
- CALVERT, T. Edwin.** (Clapton, 1913.) Col. M.S.S., G.B. & I. (C.S.). Served at I.H.Q., & as G.S., S. & I. Mrs. C. p.G. 1965.
- CAMERON, Mrs. Col.** (Lt. Lillian Goodall, Toronto 1, 1928.) Can. Ww. Col. Arthur C.; p.G. 1962.
- CANDY, Gertrude Lucy.** (Winton, 1928.) Lt.-Col. S.P.S. Served in B.T., and at I.T.C.
- CANNELL, Mrs. Col.** (Mrs. Brigr. Nellie Jones, née Ray, Earlsfield, 1930.) M.S.S., G.B. & I. Ww. Col. Timothy C.; p.G. 1970.
- CAREY, Edward.** (Cleveland 2, Ohio, 1924.) Comr. National Commander, U.S.A. b. 13.1.1906. Served at I.H.Q. as I.S. for America and Australasia (1964-68) and in U.S.A. East (T.C. 1968-69). B.Sc. (New York). m. Lt. Faith Seaver (Hartford, Conn., 1926), 1928.
- CARLSON, F. William.** (Newark Citadel, N.J., w. wife, née Grace Stillwell, 1939.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. East. b. 30.12.1912.
- CARRUTHERS, Walter J.** (Wetaskiwin, 1909.) Lt.-Col. Can. m. Capt. Susie Bell, 1913; p.G. 1969.
- CARSWELL, Lawrence.** (Melfort, Sask., 1924.) Lt.-Col. Can. m. Capt. Annie Wood, 1928.
- CARTER, H. George.** (Fairville, 1908.) Lt.-Col. Can. Served in S. Afr. & at I.H.Q. m. Capt. Cath. Ramsdale, 1920.
- CARTER, William E.** (Clapton, 1910.) Col. B.P.S. (C.S.). Served in B.T., India W. (C.S.), North (C.S.-in-charge) & East (T.C.) m. Capt. Doris Williams, S.R.N., C.M.B., 1937.
- CARTLEDGE, Mrs. Lt.-Col.** (Capt. Elizabeth Foster, Prescott, 1909.) I.H.Q. Ww. Lt.-Col. Albert C.; p.G. 1953.
- CASS, Arthur V.** (Minneapolis 1, 1916.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. Cent. m. Capt. Eva Fynn, 1923.
- CEDERVALL, Mrs. Lt.-Col.** (New Haven, Conn., 1912.) U.S.A. East. Ww. Lt.-Col. Anton C.; p.G. 1971.
- CHANG, Oon Yong.** (Eun Po RI, w. wife, 1924.) Col. Korea (C.S.).
- CHARLES, William Henry.** (Southport, 1923.) Col. I.H.Q. Chartered Architect and L.R.I.B.A. m. Capt. Isabella Young, 1927.
- CHARRON, William.** (Troy, N.Y., 1930.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. East. b. 14.8.1907. m. Capt. Gertrude Hopkins Moak (Oneonta, N.Y., 1928) 1934.
- CHASTAGNIER, Edouard.** (Marseille 1, 1931.) Lt.-Col. France. b. 13.10.1904. Served in French Guiana. *Médaille Pénitentiaire* (1951). m. Capt. Hélène Palpant (Valence, 1928), 1933.
- CHINN, Katie.** (Edmonton, 1906.) Lt.-Col. S.A.A.S. Served in B.T.
- CHISHOLM, William Rossiter.** (Child's Hill, 1934, w. wife.) Lt.-Col. S.A.A.S.
- CHRISTENSEN, Eva.** (Copenhagen Temple, 1924.) Lt.-Col. Den.
- CHRISTENSEN, Mrs. Lt.-Col.** (Capt. Sofie Andersen; Odense, 1921.) Den. Served in Brazil. Ww. Lt.-Col. Richard C.. p.G. 1970.
- CHRISTO DAS.** (Lahore, 1927.) Lt.-Col. Pakistan. Served in India N.-E. Mrs. C. p.G. 1972.
- CHURCH, Albert.** (Essex, Can., 1922.) Lt.-Col. E. Afr. Served in Can., S. Afr. & W. Afr. (G. S.). m. Capt. Jean Brown, 1925.
- CLARK, Mrs. Lt.-Col.** (Capt. Winifred Baird, Cape Town 1, 1905.) S. Afr. Ww. Lt.-Col. Walter H. C.; p.G. 1963.
- CLARKE, Mrs. Lt.-Col.** (Capt. Mary Neff, Swansea, Can., 1908.) U.S.A. West. Served in Can. Ww. Lt.-Col. Russell E. C. p.G. 1962.
- CLAUSEN, Johannes.** (Barmstedt, 1928.) Col. Germany. b. 5.8.1905. Served in S. Am. W. (G.S., 1959-64), & S. Am. E. (C.S., 1964-67), Ger. (C.S., 1967-71). m. Capt. Elisabeth Tebbe (Penge, U.K., 1930), 1936.
- CLEMAN, Fritz.** (Schaffhausen, 1929.) Lt.-Col. Switzerland. b. 16.5.1906. m. Lt. Ruth Bretscher (Zürich Central, 1934), 1935.
- CLEVETT, Mrs. Lt.-Col.** (Capt. Dorothy Winkler, Akron, Ohio, 1922.) U.S.A. South. Ww. Lt.-Col. Reginald C.; p.G. 1968.
- CLIMPSON, Mrs. Lt.-Col.** (Mrs. Brigr. Sansom—Capt. Clarissa Atkinson, Clapton Congress Hall, 1919.) I.H.Q. Served in China & Czsl. Ww. Lt.-Col. Herbert C.; p.G. 1959; also Ww. Brigr. James S.; p.G. 1936.
- CLOTHIER, Mrs. Lt.-Col. Mabel.** (Bristol Horfield, 1935, w. husband.) I.H.Q. Served in B.T. Ww. Lt.-Col. Leslie M. C.; p.G. 1968.
- COATES, Cyril.** (Kirkby Stephen, 1929.) Lt.-Col. B.T. b. 23.11.1907. Served in Scotland. m. Capt. Helen Milligan (Airdrie, 1931), 1936.
- COHN, Marlon Max.** (Kansas City Temple, Mo., 1925.) Col. U.S.A. Cent. b. 5.4. 1907. m. Capt. Marie Van Kramen (Rochester, Minn., 1925), 1929.
- COLEMAN, Jean.** (Campsie, 1936.) Lt.-Col. Aus. E.

- COLLINS, Mary Elizabeth.** (Notting Hill, 1925.) Lt.-Col. I.T.C. Served in Kenya & B.T.
- COLQUHOUN, Mrs. Lt.-Col.** (Doreen Swinford, S. Norwood, 1935.) S.A.A.S. Ww. Lt.-Col. James C.; p.G. 1971.
- CONNOLLY, Annie.** (Sunderland Citadel, 1927.) Col. W.S.S., G.B. & I. (C.S.). Served in B.T.
- COOK, A. Bramwell.** (Battersea, U.K., 1931.) Lt.-Comr. Aus. E. (T.C.). Served in India W. and N.Z. (C.S.). B.A., M.D. (N.Z.), F.R.C.S. (Edin.), M.R.C.P. (Ldn.), F.R.A.C.S., D.T.M. and H. (Eng.). Kaiser-i-Hind Silver Medal (1935). *m.* Lt. Dorothy Money, 1935.
- COOPER, John Bramwell.** (Hammersmith, 1927.) Col. I.T.C. (G.S.). Served in B.T. & at I.H.Q. *m.* Major Edna L. Mann, 1947.
- COOPER, William Fairhurst.** (Nottingham Memorial Halls, 1920.) Brit. Comr. Served at I.T.C., as C.S., Aus. E., T.C., Den., & Governor, City Colony, M.S.S., G.B. & I. *m.* Capt. Mildred Langdon, 1929.
- COOTE, Mrs. Col.** (Capt. Edith Ballard, Penge, 1914.) Fire Insc. Corp. Ww. Col. Harry C.; p.G. 1963.
- COTTRILL, Walter S.** (Southend, B.T. 1902.) Lt.-Col. Aus. E. Served in S. Afr., B.T. & N.Z. *Mrs.* C. p.G. 1959.
- COUTTS, Frederick.** (Batley, U.K., 1920.) General (1963-9). Served in the British Territory, in divisional work (1921-25) and as corps commanding officer (1925-35); for eighteen years in the Literary Department at International Headquarters (writer of the *International Company Orders* 1935-46, Editor of *The Officers' Review*, 1947-53, Asst. to Literary Secretary, 1947-52, Literary Secretary, 1952-53); Training Principal, I.T.C., 1953-57; and Territorial Commander Australia Eastern, 1957-63. Author of *The Timeless Prophets* (Lutterworth, 1944), *Short Measure* (biography) (1946), *The Kingdom of God* (1951), *Portrait of a Salvationist* (biography) (1955), *Jesus and our Need* (1956), *The Call to Holiness* (1957), *Essentials of Christian Experience* (1969), etc. Order of Cultural Merit (Korea, 1966), Hon. Litt.D. (Chung Ang, Korea, 1966). C.B.E. (1967). *m.* Lt. Bessie Lee, B.Sc., 1925. p.G. 1967. *m.* Comr. Olive Gatrall (Thornton Heath, 1925), 1970.
- COWAN, Llewellyn W.** (New York, 1919.) Lt.-Comr. (Nat. Chief Sec., U.S.A.) Served as C.S., U.S.A. East. *m.* Lt. Winifred E. Tilley, 1922.
- COX, Charles King.** (Denver 1, Colo., 1931.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. Cent. Served in U.S.A. West. *m.* Capt. Mabel Towndrow, 1933.
- COX, Mrs. Col.** (Lt. Eva Lawley, Bradford Temple, 1916.) M.S.S., G.B. & I. Ww. Col. Chas. W. C.; p.G. 1959.
- COX, Margaret B.** (Long Beach, Cal., 1924.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. West. M.S.W. (Univ. of California, Berkeley, Cal.)
- COXHEAD, Mrs. Lt.-Col. Ada.** (Lt. Wattson, Southend Citadel, 1929.) S.A.A.S. Served in India E. Ww. Lt.-Col. Frederick J. C. p.G. 1967.
- COXHEAD, Mrs. Lt.-Col.** (Capt. Elsie Finess, S. Wellington, 1925.) N.Z. Served in U.K., Rhodesia & W. Africa. Ww. Lt.-Col. Ernest C.; p.G. 1961.
- COXHEAD, George E. R.** (Leyton Citadel, U.K., 1925.) Lt.-Col. Aus. S. Served in B.T. *m.* Lt. Wyven Davey, 1928.
- COZENS, Mrs. Lt.-Col.** (Capt. Olive Gooch, Thornton Heath, 1927.) I.H.Q. Served in B.T. Ww. Lt.-Col. William C.; p.G. 1972.
- CRAUSAZ, Willy.** (Le Locle, Switz., 1931.) Lt.-Col. France. *b.* 5.3.1907. Served in Switz. and Belgium (G.S., 1952-56). *m.* Capt. Lucile Huber (Orbe, Switz., 1931.) 1934.
- CRAWFORD, Mrs. Col.** (Capt. Jessie Gearring.) U.S.A. Cent. Served in U.S.A. East. Ww. Col. A. Earl C.; p.G. 1971.
- CROK, Marie Elisabeth.** (Den Haag Barmhartighedspost, 1930.) Col. Netherlands. Order of Oranje-Nassau (1966).
- CROLLY, Mabel Henrietta.** (Dauphin, Man. 1930.) Col. Can. *b.* 22.7.1909.
- CROWELL, Harold Le Roy.** (Chicago Austin, Ill., 1928.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. Cent. *b.* 13.8.1906. *m.* Lt. Gladys Oettinger (Chicago Austin, 1929), 1929.
- CROWHURST, Alfred.** (E. Grinstead, 1925.) Lt.-Col. I.H.Q. Served in B.T. *m.* Lt. Emma May Blanche Turner, 1929.
- CROWHURST, Olive Mary.** (E. Grinstead, 1934.) Lt.-Col. W.S.S., G.B. & I. *b.* 2.4.1912. S.R.N. S.C.M.
- CUGLEY, Mrs. Col.** (Capt. Edna Steer, Glenelg, S. Aus., 1935.) Aus. E. Ww. Col. John E. C.; p.G. 1967.
- CULSHAW, M. Owen.** (Liverpool Kensington, 1915.) Comr. I.H.Q. (I.S. for America and Australasia.) Served as Sec. to C.o.S., Sec. Public Relations Bureau, Parliamentary Sec., Emigration and Settlement Director, I.H.Q., & Governor, City Colony, G.B. & I. O.B.E. *m.* Ens. Eva Lord, 1918.
- CUMMINS, Miriam F.** (Highgate, 1926.) Lt.-Col. B.T. Served at I.T.C.
- CUNNINGHAM, Mrs. Col.** (Major Ethel Filint.) India S. Served in India E. & W., and at I.H.Q.
- CURTIS, Elma.** (Bathurst, 1936.) Lt.-Col. Aus. E.

DALEN, Philippus Dirk van. (Rotterdam 1, 1930.) Col. Netherlands. *b.* 10.6.1906. Served as C.S. (1964-71). Officer, Order

- of Oranje Nassau (1970). *m.* Lt. Johanna W. Taat (Amsterdam Congress Hall, 1931), 1933.
- DALRYMPLE, Robert.** (Derby, 1908.) Col. S.P.S. (C.S.). Served in B.T. *m.* Lt. Edith Owen, 1912.
- DALZIEL, Albert E.** (King's Cross, U.K., 1913.) Col. Can. Served in B.T., also at I.T.C., I.H.Q. and as C.S., S. Afr. *m.* Capt. Elsie Howarth, 1916.
- DALZIEL, Mrs. Comr.** (Lt.-Col. Miriam Houghton, Victoria 1, B.C., 1919.) Can. Ww. Comr. Wm. R. D.; p.G. 1963.
- DARBY, Wm.** (Tamworth, B.T., 1907.) Lt.-Col. Singapore & Malaysia (O.C.). Served in B.T., Aus., China N. and as O.C., China S. *m.* Major Lily Tiley, 1950.
- DARE, Francis G.** (Blackpool Citadel, U.K., 1924, w. wife.) Lt.-Col. E. Africa (G.S.). Served in B.T.; pioneered in Tanganyika.
- DARLOW, T. Roy.** (Nth. Fitzroy, Vic., 1928.) Col. Aus. S. *m.* Capt. Ethel Winch, 1933.
- DART, Mrs. Lt.-Col.** (Brigr. Maude Lee, De Kalb, Ill., 1914.) U.S.A. West. Ww. Lt.-Col. Wm. D.; p.G. 1961.
- DAS, Mrs. Col. Savita Bai.** (Mukti Mission, 1924.) India W. Served in India S. Ww. Col. Prabhakar S. D.; p.G. 1971.
- AVEY, Mrs. Comr.** (Sen.-Major Lena Dennett, Erith, 1920.) I.H.Q. Served in B.T. Ww. Comr. Wm. D.; p.G. 1955.
- DAVIDSON, William.** (Aberdeen Citadel, 1927) Lt.-Col. B.T. *b.* 18.8.1907. *m.* Lt. Annie Walker (Aberdeen, 1934), 1935.
- DAVIDSON, William.** (Belfast Citadel, U.K., 1925, w. wife.) Comr. U.S.A. East (T.C.). Served at I.T.C., in B.T., Can. (C.S.) & U.S.A. South (T.C.).
- DAVIS, Aston.** (Kingston Central, 1928.) Lt.-Col. Carib. & Cent. Am. *b.* 11.10. 1907. *m.* Lt. O. J. Perry, 1932; p.G. 1933. *m.* Capt. Lynette South (Allman Town, Kingston, Jamaica, 1937), 1940.
- DAWSON, William R.** (Lidcombe, N.S.W., 1935, w. wife, *née* Elsie McWilliams; p.G. 1940.) Lt.-Col. Aus. E. *b.* 8.6.1907. *m.* Capt. Alma Burgess, (Inverell, 1935), 1942.
- DEAN, John Percy.** (Walthamstow, B.T., 1905.) Lt.-Col. Aus. E. Served in B.T. & India W. Mrs. D. p.G. 1964.
- DECKER, Mrs. Lt.-Col.** (Capt. Ida C. MacAuloy, Poughkeepsie, N.Y., 1920.) U.S.A. South. Served in U.S.A. East. Ww. Lt.-Col. Gilbert D.; p.G. 1956.
- DENNIS, Mrs. Col.** (Major Daisy Hooton, Stoke Newington, 1935.) I.H.Q. Served in B.T. Ww. Col. Thomas E. D.; p.G. 1967.
- DEURLOO, Pieter.** (Dordrecht, 1928.) Lt.-Col. Netherlands. Knight, Order of
- Oranje-Nassau (1968). *m.* Capt. Hendrika Jooisse, 1932.
- DEVADAS, Bhulabhai.** (Muktipur, 1917.) Lt.-Col. India W. Mrs. D. p.G. 1967.
- DEVOTO, Mrs. Lt.-Col. Alleyne.** (Capt. Young, Atlanta 1, Ga., 1928.) U.S.A. South. Served in U.S.A. East. B.S. Ww. Lt.-Col. William L. D.; p.G. 1971.
- DEWSNAP, Mrs. Lt.-Col. Annie.** (Lt. Proctor, Hull 8, 1921.) B.T. Ww. Lt.-Col. Thos. D. D., M.B.E.; p.G. 1967.
- DIXON, Alfred W.** (Lippincott, 1922.) Col. Can. *m.* Lt. Grace Pritchard, 1925.
- DODD, Mrs. Col.** (Lt. Veretta Dinwoodie, Canton, O., 1922.) U.S.A. West. Served in U.S.A. South & Cent. Am. and W.I. Ww. Col. Chas. H. D.; p.G. 1966.
- DOLGHIN, Mrs. Lt.-Col.** (Major Madeleine Lassade, Rouen, 1944.) France. Ww. Lt.-Col. Victor D; p.G. 1971.
- DOLLERUP, Sørine.** (Ålborg, 1914.) Lt.-Col. Den.
- DONALD, Mrs. Lt.-Col.** (Major Rose Addison, Ipswich 1, 1923.) B.T. Ww. Lt.-Col. Andrew D.; p.G. 1972.
- DONOVAN, Kathleen.** (Croydon 2, 1914.) Lt.-Col. S.A.A.S. Served in B.T.
- DÖRING, Mrs. Col.** (Major Else Schade, Berlin 11, 1930.) Germany. Ww. Col. Otto D.; p.G. 1972.
- DOWNER, John W.** (Newport, I.o.W., 1920, w. wife.) Lt.-Col. S.A.A.S.
- DRAPER, Clifford Charlton.** (Washington, 1927.) Lt.-Col. B.T. *b.* 26.2.1907. Served in India W., N.E. (G.S.) & M. & A. (C.S.), at M.S.S. (G.B. & I.) & I.H.Q. *m.* Capt. Eliza Sanderson (Sheffield, 1925) 1935; p.G. 1969. *m.* Major Eileen Longhurst (Leytonstone, 1947), 1969.
- DRAY, William John.** (Feversham, Can., 1910.) Comr. The Chief of the Staff (1957-61). Served as C.S. in Can. & B.T., also at I.H.Q. as Sec. P.R.B., Parliamentary Sec., and Director Emigration and Settlement; T.C., U.S.A. South. O.B.E. (1948). *m.* Capt. Florence Jones, 1920.
- Mrs. Dray had oversight of Missionary Hostel & I.H.Q. Homes of Rest, at same time was World President: Life-Saving Guards, also S.A. Nurses' Fellowship (1957-61).
- DRUERY, Mrs. Lt.-Col.** (Major Myrtle Young, Moonee Ponds, 1919.) Aus. E. Ww. Lt.-Col. Francis D.; p.G. 1962.
- DRUMMOND, Leslie Alec.** (Pokesdown, 1923.) Lt.-Col. I.H.Q. Served in B.T. *m.* Capt. Alice Howard, 1928.
- DUCK-CHONG, Robert C.** (Tingha, N.S.W., 1925.) Lt.-Col. Aus. E. *m.* Lt. Coral A. Taylor, 1932.
- DUEILL, Carl Richard.** (Nampa, Idaho, 1931, w. wife.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. West.
- DUERR, George Frederick.** (Racine, Wis., 1921.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. Cent. *m.* Major

Mrs. Ellenor Thomas (*née* Andrus), 1953.
DUFAYS, Victor. (Marchienne-au-Pont, 1925, w. wife.) Col. Belgium (T.C.). Served in Congo (T.C.) & France.

DUGGINS, Mrs. Comr. (Capt. Emma Sophia Jäger, Prague 1, Czsl., 1921.) I.H.Q. Served in Czls., Hungary, Yugoslavia, B.T., & Switz. Ww. Comr. Norman F. D.; p.G. 1961.

DUNCAN, Charles James. (Wollongong, Aus., 1919.) Lt.-Comr. I.H.Q. (Special Service). Served in Aus. E., N.Z. (C.S.) & S. Am. E. (T.C.). *m.* Capt. Hilda Edgar, 1922.

DÜRIG, Adolf. (St. Aubin, Switz., 1923.) Col. Belgium (T.C.). Served as C.S. in Germany & Switzerland. *m.* Capt. Freda Narraway, 1953.

DURMAN, Chas. (Hadleigh, 1910.) Comr. I.H.Q. (I.S. for America and Australasia). Served in B.T. and as T.C. Netherlands, S. Afr. and Aus. S. M.B.E. (1943). Officer of the Order of Oranje-Nassau (1947). *m.* Capt. Jane Laurie, 1919; p.G. 1970.

DZUBIEL, Anna. (Lyck, 1928.) Lt.-Col. Germany. *b.* 5.4.1908. Served in Indonesia.

E

EACOTT, J. Clinton. (St. Catharines, 1920.) Lt.-Col. Can. Served in Korea, China W. & N. *m.* Capt. Dorothy Taylor, 1924.

EBBS, Mrs. Comr. (Lt. Louisa L. Moore, Stirling, 1908.) S.P.S. Served in B.T., Frce., Belg., Italy, U.S.A. East, N.Z., Aus. E., & S. Afr. Ww. Comr. Wm. A. E.; p.G. 1960.

EBERHART, Pauline A. (Lt. Knautz, La Grande, Ore., 1918.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. West. Ww. Major Ronald E.; p.G. 1941.

EDGAR, John William. (Batham, 1923.) Lt.-Col. B.T. *m.* Capt. Gertrude Viney, 1928.

EDWARDS, Flora Mary. (Jamestown, N.D., 1924.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. Cent.

EDWARDS, Lois. (N. Fitzroy, 1921.) Lt.-Col. Aus. S. Served in India M. & A. & Poona.

EDWARDS, Wm. (Liverpool 2, 1909.) Col. I.H.Q. Served in B.T. Mrs. E. p.G. 1955.

EFFER, William Goulstone. (Manchester, U.K., 1920.) Col. Canada. Served in B.T., Cent. Am. & W.I., Brazil (T.C.) Aus. E., E. Afr. (T.C.) & S.P.S. (C.S.). *m.* Lt. Ethel Harland, 1926.

EIJLESTAM, Einar. (Järpen, 1920.) Lt.-Col. Sweden. *m.* Capt. Alva Olsson, 1932.

EKENFALCK, Gunnar Emmanuel. (Oskarshamn, 1923.) Lt.-Col. Sweden. *m.* Capt. Anna Ahlström, 1934.

ELIASSEN, Hjalmar. (Nakskov, Den., 1924.) Lt.-Comr. S. Am. E. (T.C.). Served as G.S. in S. Am. W. & as C.S. Den. Knight, Order of Dannebrog (1965). *m.* Major Elizabeth Wood, 1949.

ELLIS, James G. B. (Clapton, 1918.) Lt.-Col. I.H.Q. Served in Frce. *m.* Major Amy Gibbons, 1951.

ERICKSON, John Y. (Hartford 2, Conn., 1923.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. West. *m.* Ens. Edith Peterson, 1929.

ERIKSSON, David. (Kristinehamn, 1909.) Lt.-Col. Swdn. *m.* Ens. Hulda Andersson, 1924.

ERIKSSON, Ingeborg. (Jönköping, 1913.) Lt.-Col. Swdn. Served in Korea.

ESCANDE, Yvonne. (Toulouse, 1934.) Lt.-Col. Frce. *b.* 1.1.1911. Served in Belg.

ESPECEL, Esther. (Paris Montparnasse, 1929.) Lt.-Col. France.

EVANS, Wesley. (Maesteg, 1926.) Lt.-Col. B.T. *b.* 30.11.1905. *m.* Lt. Olga Larsson (Tottenham Cit., 1928), 1930.

EVANS, Willard S. (Pittsburgh, 1921.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. South. Served in U.S.A. East. *m.* Mrs. Lt.-Col. Marion O'Neill (*née* Marshall), 1964.

EVENDEN, Leonard Daniel. (Hamilton 1, Ont., 1922.) Lt.-Col. Can. Served in China & Philippines (O.C.). *m.* Lt. Pearl March, 1926.

EWENS, Mrs. Lt.-Comr. (Staff-Capt. Nellie Swinfen, Leyton, 1906.) W.S.S., G.B. & I. Served in B.T. & India. Ww. Lt.-Comr. Stanley R. E.; p.G. 1930.

F

FAHEY, Fred. (Schenectady, N.Y., 1924.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. East. *m.* Capt. Helen House, 1928.

FAIRHURST, Annie. (Orillia, 1915.) Lt.-Col. Can. Served in E. Afr.

FELTWELL, Mrs. Lt.-Comr. (Lt. Hilda Foot, Wimbledon, 1922.) I.H.Q. Served in B.T. Ww. Lt.-Comr. Walter F.; p.G. 1961.

FERGUSON, Margaret E. (Chicago 1, 1915.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. Cent. Served in U.S.A. West.

FERRON, Guillaume Sylvestre de. (Paris Central, 1922.) Lt.-Col. France. Mrs. de F. p.G. 1968. *m.* Brigr. France Gazagnon (Nîmes, 1932), 1969.

FISHER, Mrs. Lt.-Col. (Ens. Elsie Bartlett, Stroud, 1907.) B.T. Ww. Lt.-Col. Wm. T. F.; p.G. 1959.

FISKAA, Wiggo. (Kristiansand S., 1922.) Col. Norway. *m.* Capt. Harriet Utgaard, 1929.

FITCH, Ernest George Walter. (Vancouver 3, B.C., 1928.) Col. Can. *m.* Lt. Gladys Venn, 1928.

FITTON, Richard B. (Cambridge, Mass., 1922.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. West. Served in

U.S.A. East and South; also at I.H.Q. *m.* Capt. Evade Campbell, 1924.

FLANNIGAN, Morgan. (Yorkton, Sask., 1924.) Lt.-Col. Can. *b.* 21.12.1905. Served as chaplain, Can. Forces Overseas. *m.* Capt. Ruby Bell (Calgary 1, Alta., 1927), 1930.

FLETCHER, Lawrence V. L. (Abertillery, U.K., 1922.) Lt.-Comr. India N.-E. (T.C.). Served in Ceylon, India, S. & N., Burma (O.C.), Pakistan (G.S.), India, M. & A. (T.C.), & at I.H.Q. *m.* Adjlt. Dora M. Leopold, 1931.

FLOYD, Harry John Ellis. (Norrköping 1, 1925.) Lt.-Col. Sweden *b.* 10.1.1907. *m.* Capt. L. Margareta de Wall (Kisa, 1930), 1932.

FLOCKTON, Webster B. B. (Petersham, 1919.) Lt.-Col. Aus. E. *m.* Brigr. Mrs. Irene Wason (*née* Nicholls), 1967.

FLYCKT, Charles Henry. (Helgesensgade, Copenhagen, 1926.) Col. Den. *b.* 23.11. 1906. *m.* Capt. Mary Christensen (Randers, 1928), 1933.

FORBES, Mrs. Col. (Capt. Dorothy Fielding, Moreland, Aus., 1922.) S. Africa. Served in Aus. S. Ww. Col. Wallace D. F.; p.G. 1960.

FORBES, Peter. (Lippincott, 1911, w. wife.) Lt.-Col. Can. Served in B.T. Mrs. F. p.G. 1968.

FOURACRE, Eva. (Regent Hall, 1922.) Lt.-Col. B.T. Served at I.H.Q. and M.S.W., G.B. & I.

FOX, Mrs. Col. (Sen.-Major Elizabeth Rowland, San Angelo, Texas, 1931.) U.S.A. East. Served in U.S.A. South. Ww. Col. Wm. H. F.; p.G. 1964.

FOXTON, Frances R. (Bristol Horfield, 1922.) Col. W.S.S., G.B. & I. S.R.N., S.C.M., M.T.D. Served in S. Afr. Past President, The Royal College of Midwives (U.K.).

FRANZEN, John. (Minneapolis, 1917.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. Cent. Served in U.S.A. East. Knight, Order of Vasa (Swdn.) (1955). Mrs. F. p.G. 1967.

FRAZER, Mrs. Lt.-Col. (Capt. F. Mirlam Lea, Goole, 1930.) I.H.Q. Served in B.T. & S.P.S. Ww. Lt.-Col. James W. F.; p.G. 1966.

FREDRIKSEN, Kristlen Harald. (Helgesensgade, Copenhagen, 1926.) Lt.-Col. Den. Served in Indonesia. *m.* Capt. Margrethe Broberg, 1931.

FRENCH, Holland H. (Chicago, 1916.) Comr. U.S.A. (National Commander). Served in U.S.A. Cent. & as T.C. U.S.A. West & U.S.A. East. Author of *The Greatest Plan*. *m.* Capt. Ella Scott, 1919.

FRIIS, Hedvig Märta Elisabet. (Norrköping 1, 1929.) Lt.-Col. Sweden.

G

GABRIELSEN, Tom. (Chicago, 1903.) Col. U.S.A. Cent. Håkon VII Freedom Cross. Knight, Order of Vasa (1949). *m.* Ens. Marie Edahl, 1906. Håkon VII Freedom Medal.

GABRIELSEN, Tom Raymond. (Minneapolis 4, Minn., 1929.) Col. U.S.A. Cent. *b.* 9.6.1907. *m.* Captain Gudrun Steverson (Brooklyn, N.Y., 1929), 1931.

GAGE, Gladys. (Yorkville, 1922.) Lt.-Col. Canada.

GAILLARD, Yves. (Geneva 2, 1936, w. wife.) Lt.-Col. Switz. Served as O.C., Belg.

GALE, Leslie Robert. (Watford Citadel, 1930.) Lt.-Col. M.S.S., G.B. & I. Served in India W. and M. & A. Kaiser-I-Hind Silver Medal (1948). *m.* Capt. Isabella McCann, 1933.

GALLOWAY, Lucille. (Louisville 1, Ky., 1932.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. South. *b.* 11.4. 1908.

GAMBLIN, Horace Leonard. (Darlington Citadel, 1926.) Lt.-Col. M.S.S., G.B. & I. Served in Cent. Am. & W.I. *m.* Capt. Eleanor Warrell, 1935.

GARDNER, Albert J. (Cheltenham, 1915.) Lt.-Col. S.A.A.S. Mrs. G. p.G. 1968.

GARDNER, John. (Newcastle Temple, 1923.) Lt.-Col. B.T. *m.* Capt. Violet Smith, 1929.

GARLICK, Mrs. Lt.-Col. (Capt. Kathleen Bell, Box Hill, Vic., 1927.) Aus. E. Ww. Lt.-Col. George G., p.G. 1970.

GARNER, Edmund. (Tunbridge Wells, 1930.) Lt.-Col. B.T. *b.* 21.11.1906. Served at I.H.Q., F.F.A.S., F.R.S.H. *m.* Capt. Ada Arrowsmith (Regent Hall, 1934), 1934; p.G. 1937. *m.* Capt. Catherine McVicar (Whiteinch, 1932), 1940.

GATES, Thomas Vincent. (Wichita Falls, 1920.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. Cent. *m.* Lt. Edith Roberts, 1924.

GATES, Walter Alfred. (Dulwich Hill, N.S.W., 1927.) Lt.-Col. Aus. E. *m.* Capt. Alice Durston, 1932.

GAUNTLETT, Mrs. Lt.-Comr. (Adjlt. Mary Jensen, Berlin 12, 1906.) Germany. Served in Switz., B.T., Czsl., Den., Hun. & at I.H.Q. Ww. Lt.-Comr. S. Carvosso G.; p.G. 1951.

GAZE, Charles William. (Folkestone, 1926.) Lt.-Col. S.A.A.S. Served in B.T. *m.* Capt. Evelyn Edwards, 1929.

GEARING, Raymond Dewey. (Chillicothe, Ohio, U.S.A., 1918.) Lt.-Comr. S. Am. W. (T.C.). Served in Frce., U.S.A. South & Mexico. Knight of the Order of Merit (Chile, 1963). *m.* Lt. Winifred Osmond, 1921. Bernardo O'Higgins Medal (Chile, 1963).

- GENNERY, Stanley.** (Lisgar St. 1925.) Lt.-Col. Can. Served in N.Z. *m.* Capt. Gladys Gaylard, 1933.
- GIBBS, Ruth.** (Tulsa, Okla., 1922.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. South.
- GIFFORD, Ranson D.** (San Francisco 1, Cal., 1921.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. West, *m.* Lt. Linnea Goode, 1940.
- GILL, Harold George.** (Royston, 1930.) Lt.-Col. M.S.S., G.B. & I. *b.* 20.10.1905. *m.* Capt. Lillian Fish (Leeds 2, 1932), 1936; *p.*G. 1955. *m.* Major Emma Redhead (Morley, 1934), 1956.
- GILLIARD, Alfred James.** (Ilford, U.K., 1922.) Comr. U.S.A. Nat. (Editor-in-Chief). Served in U.S.A. West, U.S.A. South (C.S.), at I.H.Q. as Sec., Advisory Council, Principal, I.C.O., Ed.-in-Chief & Lt. Sec., also N.Z. (T.C.). Author of *All the Days* (biography), *Love and Marriage in The Salvation Army*, etc. *m.* Lt. Dora Mayers, 1923; *p.*G. 1972.
- GLADPOOTJES, Antonius.** (Amsterdam 1, 1928, w. wife.) Lt.-Col. Netherlands. Served in Cent. Am. & W.I., and in Indonesia.
- GLASE, Lillian.** (Scarborough, 1933.) Col. B.T. *b.* 22.8.1912.
- GLOVER, Mrs. Lt.-Col.** (Capt. Alice Radcliffe, Leyton, 1919.) I.H.Q. Served in N.E.I. Ww. Lt.-Col. Leslie G.; *p.*G. 1954.
- GOLDSMITH, Albert.** (Basingstoke, 1924.) Lt.-Col. B.T. Served in Italy and at I.H.Q. *m.* Capt. Margaret Sparrow, 1928.
- GOODALL, Gladys Ada.** (Undercliffe, 1928.) Lt.-Col. W.S.S., G.B. & I.
- GOODWIN, Thomas William.** (Grays, 1923.) Lt.-Col. B.T. *m.* Lt. Nellie Lewis, 1926.
- GORE, Vera Emily.** (Ilford, 1933.) Lt.-Col. I.H.Q. Served in B.T.
- GOULD, Mabel Jean.** (Sumner, Christchurch, N.Z., 1931.) Lt.-Col. Lit Sec. for India, Pakistan, Ceylon and Burma. *b.* 10.9.1908. Served in N.Z., Ceylon, Madras and Andhra, also Pakistan.
- GOULDING, Evaline Brookes.** (Clapton Congress Hall, 1928.) Lt.-Col. W.S.S., G.B. & I. Served in S. Am. W. M.B.E. (1956).
- GOVAARS, Mrs. Lt.-Col.** (Lt. Laurina Hoolboom, Rotterdam 4, 1931.) Netherlands. Ww. Lt.-Col. Josephus G.; *p.*G. 1963.
- GRACE, Mrs. Lt.-Comr.** (Lt. Alice Owen, Pittsburgh 1, 1929.) U.S.A. National. Served in U.S.A. East. Ww. Lt.-Comr. John J. G.; *p.*G. 1972.
- GRAHAM, Harold.** (Perth, W.A., 1903.) Lt.-Col. Aus. E. Mrs. G. *p.*G. 1961.
- GRAMM, Mrs. Lt.-Col.** (Capt. Marie Burri, Bern 2, 1913.) Switz. Ww. Lt.-Col. Hermann G.; *p.*G. 1960.
- GRANT, Frederick A.** (Camberwell, 1927.) Col. General Manager, S.A.A.S. *b.* 23.6.1907. *m.* Lt. Winifred Vincent (Tottenham 1, 1932), 1933.
- GRAY, Mary.** (Eastbourne, 1923.) Lt.-Col. W.S.S. (G.B. & I.). S.C.M.
- GRATTAN, George W. P.** (Acton, 1913.) Lt.-Comr. I.H.Q. (Sec. Public Relations Dept.). Served as C.S. in B.T., at S.P.S. & in N.Z., Aus. E. & S.; Rhod. (T.C.). *m.* Capt. Elsie Robinson, 1917.
- GRAY, Mrs. Lt.-Col. Jeannie.** (Capt. Birnie, Peterhead, 1927.) I.H.Q. Served in B.T. Ww. Lt.-Col. Arthur W. G.; *p.*G. 1968.
- GREEN, Mrs. Col.** (Major Eva Andersen, Clapton Congress Hall, 1926.) S.A. Farm Colony, Haddleigh. Served in India West, W.S.W., Pakistan and M.S.S. (G.B. & I.). Ww. Col. Charles E. G.; *p.*G. 1969.
- GREEN, Ernest.** (Montreal Citadel, 1919.) Lt.-Col. Can. *m.* Mrs. Major Martha Pedersen (*née* Dejeat), 1965.
- GREIG, Wallace G.** (Aberdeen, 1922.) Lt.-Col. B.T. *m.* Lt. Elizabeth McDonald, 1924.
- GREY, Bertha.** (Upper Clapton, U.K., 1921.) Lt.-Col. Singapore & Malaysia. M.B.E. (1946). Served in W.S.W., G.B. & I.
- GRICE, Edna.** (Nelson, 1923.) Lt.-Col. N.Z.
- GRIFFIN, Frederick.** (Hollinwood, U.K., 1926.) Lt.-Comr. T.C. S. Africa. *b.* 1.10.1908. Served in B.T. (C.S.) and Scotland. *m.* Lt. Margaret Thomson (Coatbridge, U.K., 1931), 1932.
- GRILLS, Ivy** (Devonport 2, 1932.) Lt.-Col. W.S.S., G.B. & I. *b.* 29.11.1910.
- GRINSTED, Clifford.** (St. Albans, 1916.) Lt.-Col. I.T.C. (G.S.). Served in B.T. *m.* Capt. Winifred Hazelton, 1920.
- GRINSTED, Edgar.** (St. Albans, U.K. 1919.) Comr. Canada (T.C.). Was Interl. Youth Sec., and served as T.C. S. & I. & Aus. E. & Brit. Comr. *m.* Capt. Louise Kitching, 1921.
- GROOM, Alban J.** (Lewisham, 1915.) Lt.-Col. M.S.S., G.B. & I. Mrs. G. *p.*G. 1972.
- GROOM, Wilfred B.** (Lewisham, 1926; Catford, 1933.) Col. I.H.Q. *b.* 7.12.1906. *m.* Capt. Doris Pusey (Tottenham Cif. 1929), 1930.
- GROTTICK, Albert John.** (Blyth, 1919.) Lt.-Col. I.H.Q. Served in B.T. *m.* Lt. Annie Lomas, 1923.
- GROTTICK, Wesley.** (Edmonton, 1926.) Col. B.T. *b.* 8.11.1905. *m.* Capt. Constance Woulds (Bedford, 1926), 1930.
- GROTTICK, William Henry.** (King's Cross 1915.) Comr. I.H.Q. (Literary Sec. & Editor-in-Chief.) Served in B.T., at S.P.S. (C.S.), S. & I. (T.C.) & S. Africa (T.C.). *m.* Capt. Beatrice Simpson, 1918.
- GULDENSCHUH, Frank.** (Towanda, Pa. 1919.) Col. U.S.A. East. *m.* Capt. Eva Cowan, 1922.

GUNDERSEN, Mrs. Lt.-Col. (Capt. Olga Möller, Oslo 8, 1910.) Nor. Served in S. Afr. Ww. Lt.-Col. August G., p.G. 1969.

GUNTNER, Märta Marie Kristina. (Capt. Lindblad, Göteborg 5, 1928.) Lt.-Col. Sweden. Ww. Adjt. Gustaf G.; p.G. 1946.

GUSTAVSON, Erik Bertil. (Kristinehamn, 1926.) Col. Sweden. b. 25.5.1906. m. Lt. Rut Holmlund (Boden, 1934), 1936.

H

HABESHAW, Herbert. (Sheffield Citadel, 1926.) Lt.-Col. B.T. b. 18.5.1906. Served in Scotland. m. Capt. Olive Mary Kirby (Bedford, 1926), 1930.

HABKIRK, James Walton. (Brandon, Man., 1927.) Lt.-Col. Can. m. Capt. Catherine Laurie, 1929.

HAINES, Winifred. (Koblenz, Ger., 1922.) Col. I.T.C. Served in B.T. & Ger.

HÅKANSON, Axel Erik Ragnar. (Bergkvara, 1926.) Lt.-Col. Swdn. b. 27.6.1905. m. Capt. Edith Svensson (Malmö 1, 1924), 1933.

HAM, Mrs. Lt.-Comr. (Ens. Olive Bond, Toronto 1, Ont., Can., 1911.) S. Am. E. Served in Can. & Cent. Am. & W.I. Ww. Lt.-Comr. Francis H.; p.G. 1963.

HAMAN, Hendrika C. (Rotterdam 2, 1905.) Lt.-Col. Netherlands.

HAMMOND, Fred. (Birmingham, 1909.) Lt.-Comr. I.H.Q. (Sec. Advisory Council, & Principal, Staff College). Served at S.A.A.S., W.S.W., G.B. & I., & as Property Sec., I.H.Q. m. Capt. Lily East, 1914.

HAMMOND, Mrs. Col. (Buffalo, N.Y., 1905, w. husband.) U.S.A. West. Ww. Col. Wm. G. H.; p.G. 1955.

HANNAM, E. Stanley. (Liverpool Walton, U.K., 1923.) Lt.-Comr. India W. (T.C.). Served in B.T., at I.H.Q., also S. Am. W. & E.; India, M. & A. (T.C.). m. Capt. Hilda Riley, 1927.

HANNEVIK, Ingvald. (Bergen 1, 1913.) Lt.-Col. Nor. Served in China & India E. m. Capt. May Thompson, 1922.

HANSEN, John Stanley. (Plumstead, 1937, w. wife, née Ethel Bond.) Lt.-Col. S.A.A.S.

HANSEN, Maude Ada. (Springfield, Mo., 1925.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. Cent.

HAREWOOD, Robert S. (Leederville, Aus., 1915.) Lt.-Comr. N.Z. (T.C.). Served as C.S. in Aus. S. & Can.; T.C., S. & I. m. Capt. Isabella Holdaway, 1920; p.G. 1969. m. Brigr. Jennie Louisa Fowler, 1970.

HARMAN, Mrs. Lt.-Col. (Lt. Alice Wakefield, Maidenhead, 1917.) M.S.S., G.B. & I. Served in B.T. Ww. Lt.-Col. Harry H.; p.G. 1971.

HARRIS, Mrs. Col. (Capt. Ruth Webber, Bromley, U.K., 1919.) U.S.A. East. Served at I.H.Q., in Indonesia & U.S.A. Cent. Mus.Bac., A.A.G.O., L.T.C.L., M.R.S.T. Ww. Col. Wm. G. H.; p.G. 1967.

HARTAS, George B.M. (Hamilton 1, 1923.) Lt.-Col. Can. m. Major Mrs. Doris Hunt, 1969.

HASEGAWA, Mrs. Comr. (Capt. Cho Salto, Dairen, Manchuria, 1929.) Japan. Ww. Comr. Koshi H.; p.G. 1971.

HAVERCROFT, Ernest John. (Highgate, 1927.) Lt.-Col. I.H.Q. b. 17.11.1906. Served in B.T. & S. Afr. m. Capt. Dora Wedge (Bristol Hotwells, 1932), 1934.

HAWKES, Wilfred Thomas. (Hamilton 1, 1927.) Lt.-Col. Canada. m. Capt. Catherine Turner, 1933.

HAY, Francis William. (Timaru, 1928.) Lt.-Col. N.Z. b. 25.1.1908. m. Capt. Anne O. Hamilton (Gore, 1933), 1935.

HEAP, George. (Manchester Temple, 1925.) Lt.-Col. B.T. Served in C. Am. & W.I. m. Lt. Elsie Mason, 1932.

HEATH, Mrs. Lt.-Col. (Capt. Edith Zanazzi, Plymouth Congress Hall, 1908.) B.T. Ww. Lt.-Col. Thos. H.; p.G. 1964.

HEATHCOTE, Mrs. Lt.-Col. (Capt. Isobel Hutchison, Calton, 1909.) B.T. Ww. Lt.-Col. Wm. E. H.; p.G. 1959.

HEBDEN, John Wilson. (Leeds Armley, U.K., 1924.) Lt.-Col. S. Africa. Served in B.T., E. Afr., Philippines (O.C.) & at I.H.Q. m. Capt. Helen M. Knights, 1936.

HEDEN, Mrs. Lt.-Col. (Major Gerda Nilsson, Karlshamn, Swdn., 1918.) India S. Ww. Lt.-Col. Johan H.; p.G. 1949.

HEIJGEN, Josina Teuntje van. (The Hague Slum Post, 1935.) Lt.-Col. The Netherlands.

HELANDER, Gunhild. (Norrköping 2, 1930.) Lt.-Col. Sweden. Served in Ger.

HENRIKSON, Johan Emil. (Norrköping 1, 1927.) Lt.-Col. Sweden. m. Capt. Elna Nilsson, 1937.

HEPBURN, Samuel. (Akron, Ohio, 1919.) Comr. National Commander, U.S.A. b. 21.4.1901. Served in U.S.A. East & as T.C. in West (1957-62) and Cent. (1962-66). m. Capt. Rose Hughes (Akron, Ohio, 1922), 1926.

HEPBURN, Mrs. Lt.-Col. (Lt. Lily Hughes, Akron, Ohio, 1925.) U.S.A. East. Ww. Lt.-Col. James H.; p.G. 1963.

HERRAN, James. (Harrogate, U.K., 1916.) Lt.-Col. S. Afr. Served in B.T. m. Lt. Doris Felton, 1921.

HEYMAN, Mrs. Lt.-Col. (Lt. Linnéa Högborg, Kramfors, 1927.) Swdn. Ww. Lt.-Col. Elis H.; p.G. 1969.

- HIGGINS, Mrs. Lt.-Col.** (Cambridge, Mass., 1918, w. husband.) U.S.A. West. Ww. Lt.-Col. Ernest D. H., O.F.; p.G. 1962.
- HIGGINS, Mrs. Col.** (Capt. Doris Holgate, Ashton u. Lyne, U.K., 1922.) Can. Served in B.T. and at I.H.Q. Ww. Col. George H.; p.G. 1969.
- HILL, Arthur.** (New Glasgow, N.S., 1947, w. wife.) Lt.-Col. Can.
- HILTZ, Carl W.** (Halifax 1, N.S., 1924.) Col. Can. m. Capt. Agnes Gardiner, 1928; p.G. 1969. m. Major Mrs. Ruth Gardner, 1970.
- HIMMATSINGH NARSHI, Mrs. Lt.-Col.** (Cadet Sarabai, Anand, 1915.) India W. Ww. Lt.-Col. H. N.; p.G. 1967.
- HITOTSUYANAGI, Itaro.** (Seoul, Korea, 1918.) Lt.-Col. Japan (C. S.). Served in Manchuria. m. Capt. Sue Shibahara, 1919.
- HOCKING, John Victor.** (Collingwood, 1925.) Col. Aus. S. m. Capt. Florence Wearing, 1926; p.G. 1971.
- HODDER, Albert.** (Croydon Citadel, 1914.) Lt.-Col. I.H.Q. m. Capt. Emily Griggs, 1919.
- HODGSON, Herbert S.** (Wood Green, B.T., 1902.) Lt.-Comr. India W. (T.C.). Served in B.T., S. Afr., S. Am. E. (C.S.), Cent. Am. & W.I. (T.C.), India N. (T.C.) & at I.H.Q. Mrs. H. p.G. 1959.
- HOENDERKEN, Willem.** (Groningen 2, 1918.) Lt.-Col. Netherlands. m. Capt. Antje Huizenga, 1925.
- HOFFMAN, Mrs. Col.** (Capt. Helen Kimball, Glens Falls, N.Y., 1904.) U.S.A. South. Served in U.S.A. East. Ww. Col. Edmund C. H.; p.G. 1958.
- HOFMAN, Peter.** (New York 1, 1929.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. West. Served in U.S.A. East. Mrs. H. p.G. 1966.
- HOGGARD, Mrs. Comr.** (Lt.-Col. Mrs. Mary Martin, *née* Galloway; Schenectady, N.Y., 1923.) I.H.Q. Served in U.S.A. East & West. Ww. Comr. Robert H.; p.G. 1972.
- HOLBROOK, Theo.** (Manchester, 1919.) Comr. (I.S. for Asia & Africa). Served in B.T., at I.T.C., in Cent. Am. & W.I. (C.S.), Rhod. (T.C.) & India W. (T.C.). m. Capt. Olive Gill, 1921.
- HOLDSTOCK, Leonard Bramwell.** (Wood Green, 1923.) Lt.-Col. I.H.Q. Served in B.T. m. Capt. Dorothy Collins, 1928.
- HOLLAND, Frederick.** (N. Brixton, 1921.) Col. I.H.Q. Served in Iceland, B.T., Scotland (C.S.) & Netherlands (C.S.). m. Lt. May Black, L.R.A.M. (Eloc.), 1934.
- HOLLIS, Mrs. Lt.-Col.** (Major Mrs. Flora Jinks, *née* Johnson. Redcar, 1920.) B.T. Ww. Lt.-Col. Edgar H.; p.G. 1963.
- HOLM, Rakel M.** (Helsinki 1, 1918.) Lt.-Col. Fin. Served in Russia.
- HOLTHE, Mrs. Lt.-Col.** (Capt. Bjarnhild Breien, Oslo 1, 1917.) Nor. Ww. Lt.-Col. Hans H.; p.G. 1969.
- HOUZÉ, Mrs. Col.** (Capt. Elisabeth Trautmann, Strasbourg, 1919.) France. Served in Equatorial Africa. Ww. Col. Charles H.; p.G. 1960.
- HOWARD, Mrs. Lt.-Col.** (Hawthorn, Vic., 1907, w. husband.) Aus. E. Ww. Lt.-Col. Albert H.; p.G. 1951.
- HOWARD, Mrs. Col. Nellie.** (Harrow, 1921, w. husband.) S.A.A.S. Ww. Col. Ralston H.; p.G. 1967.
- HOWARTH, Mrs. Lt.-Col. Emma.** (Capt. Turkington, Tampa, Fla., 1924.) U.S.A. East. Served in U.S.A. South. Ww. Lt.-Col. W. Kenneth H., p.G. 1963.
- HUFFMAN, Mrs. Lt.-Col.** (Major Mrs. Elizabeth Marsalis, *née* Thornburg, Fort Worth, Texas, 1935.) U.S.A. South. Ww. Lt.-Col. Verner H.; p.G. 1959.
- HUGHES, Mrs. Lt.-Comr.** (Major Mrs. Santus, *née* Hilda Paget; Ramsey, I.O.M., U.K., 1928.) Indonesia. Served in India and at I.H.Q. Ww. Lt.-Comr. Arthur H., p.G. 1970. Also Ww. Adj. Santus, p.G., 1941.
- HUGHES, John.** (Birmingham 8, 1915.) Col. S.A.A.S. (Gen. Mgr.). m. Sister Maude E. Field, 1917.
- HUGHES, Rowland.** (Elmira, N.Y., 1924.) Col. U.S.A. National. Served in U.S.A. East. m. Lt. Gertrude House, 1926.
- HULDAHL, Petra.** (Ålesund, 1928.) Lt.-Col. Norway.
- HUNT, John.** (Oldham Citadel, 1920.) Col. I.H.Q. Served in B.T. & at S.A.A.S. m. Capt. Dorothy Letch, 1923.
- HUTCHISON, James.** (Bundamba, 1926.) Col. Aus. E. m. Capt. Clare Snow, 1929.
- HYVÄRINEN, Heikki.** (Sortavala, 1907.) Lt.-Col. Finland. m. Brigr. Elisabeth Kortesoja, 1970.
- INGLIS, Mrs. Lt.-Col.** (Capt. Myrtle Ballinger.) Aus. S. Served in China and India. Ww. Lt.-Col. Francis I.; p.G. 1972.
- INGLIS, George.** (Colac, 1915.) Lt.-Col. Aus. S. m. Capt. Eva Dryllie, 1919.
- ISELY, Mrs. Lt.-Comr.** (Capt. Emily Würstea, Vevey, Switz., 1906.) Frce. & Belg. Served in Switz. & B.T. Ww. Lt.-Comr. Gustave I.; p.G. 1954.

- JACKSON, Alfred S. (Plainfield, N.J., 1915.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. East. Mrs. J. p.G. 1958.
- JACKSON, Grace M. (Clapton Congress Hall, 1928.) Lt.-Col. I.H.Q. Served at I.T.C.
- JACKSON, Harry. (Croydon Citadel, 1932, w. wife.) Lt.-Col. S.A.A.S.
- JACOBSEN, Mrs. Col. (Major Tora Rydén, Skövde, Sweden, 1922.) S. Am. W. Served in Sweden. Ww. Col. Richard J.; p.G. 1972.
- JAGGI, Edmond. (La Chaux-de-Fonds, 1917.) Lt.-Col. Switz. m. Lt. Suzanne Béguin, 1921.
- JAKEWAY, Albert H. (Keighley, 1915.) Col. S.P.S. Musical composer. Served in Czel. m. Capt. Isabella Menzies, 1918.
- JAKOBSEN, Mrs. Col. (Col. Hilda Arvesen, Larvik, 1930.) Nor. Ww. Col. Olav J.; p.G. 1967.
- JALLUT, Gisèle. (Vallorbe, 1932.) Lt.-Col. Switz.
- JAMES, Mrs. Comr. (Capt. Nellie Catellinet, St. Helier, C.I., 1909.) I.H.Q. Served in B.T., Aus. S. & E. Ww. Comr. Joshua J.; p.G. 1958.
- JANES, Hannah. (Carbonear, Nfld., 1925.) Col. Can.
- JANSON, Karl Georg. (Gävle 1, 1919.) Col. Sweden. m. Lt. Ruth Åström, 1929.
- JARVIS, Catherine. (King's Lynn, U.K., 1923.) Lt.-Comr. Ceylon (T.C.) Served in India W., B.T., W.S.S., G.B. & I., & at I.T.C.
- JEAVONS, Bramwell. (Derby Central, U.K., 1929.) S. Afr. Served in B.T. m. Lt. Margery Malone, 1948.
- JEFFS, Mrs. Lt.-Col. (Sen.-Major Jessie MacKillop, Leeds 4, 1918.) I.H.Q. Ww. Lt.-Col. Ernest J., p.G. 1970.
- JENKINS, Dorothy. (Newark 2, 1917.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. Cent. Served in U.S.A. East.
- JENSFELT, Mrs. Lt.-Col. (Sen.-Major Märta Löbütz, Sundbyberg, 1925.) Sweden. Ww. Lt.-Col. Alfred J.; p.G. 1987.
- JERHAGEN, Mrs. Lt.-Col. (Capt. Hilma Friberg, Göteborg 1, 1909.) Swdn. Ww. Lt.-Col. Anders J.; p.G. 1951.
- JERRESTAM, Mrs. Col. (Major Karin Nilson, Malmö 1, 1923.) Swdn. Ww. Col. Karl J., p.G. 1952.
- JETTER, Elisabeth. (Major Brückner, Dresden, 1921.) Lt.-Col. Ger. Ww. Lt.-Col. Karl J.; p.G. 1953.
- JEVONS, Mrs. Lt.-Col. Belinda. (Coventry Stoke, 1921, w. husband.) I.H.Q. Served in B.T. Ww. Lt.-Col. Jesse B. J.; p.G. 1966.
- JEWKES, Mrs. Lt.-Col. (Capt. Christina Pankhurst, Rye, 1928.) B.T. Ww. Lt.-Col. Thomas J.; p.G. 1971.
- JOHANSON, Mrs. Lt.-Col. (Lt. Ewy Andersson, Jönköping, 1920.) Swdn. Ww. Lt.-Col. Fritz J.; p.G. 1968.
- JOHANSON, Mrs. Lt.-Col. (Capt. Herdis Jacobsen, Worcester, Mass., 1915.) U.S.A. East. Ww. Lt.-Col. Gustav J.; p.G. 1962.
- JOHANSSON, Mrs. Lt.-Col. (Lt. Betty Mårtensson, Strömsund, 1923.) Swdn. Ww. Lt.-Col. Albert J., p.G. 1970.
- JOHN, Edward. (Box Hill, Aus., 1933.) Col. E. Africa (T.C.). b. 22.7.1910. Served in Aus. S., Rhodesia, and as T.C. in Nig. m. Capt. Joyce Rixon (Canterbury, Vic., Aus., 1931), 1936.
- JOHNSON, Raymond George. (Boston 6, 1927.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. Cent. Served in Sweden. m. Capt. Marta E. Holst, 1942.
- JONES, Ceridwen. (Bell Green, 1933.) Lt.-Col. B.T. b. 6.7.1911. Served at I.T.C.
- JONES, J. Andrew. (Notting Hill, 1914.) Col. S.A.A.S. Served in Neth., B.T. & at I.H.Q. m. Capt. Bessie Aylward, 1917.
- JONG, Mrs. Lt.-Col. de. (Lt. Elina Sijbes, Groningen 2, 1915.) Netherlands. Ww. Lt.-Col. Franciscus de J.; p.G. 1949.
- JOSEPH, Mrs. Lt.-Col. (Lt. Jael, Mavellikara, 1922.) India S. Ww. Lt.-Col. M.J.; p.G. 1965.
- JUNKER, Mrs. Lt.-Col. (Lt. Christina Rem, Copenhagen Temple, Den., 1913.) Can. Served in Den. Ww. Lt.-Col. Matthias J.; p.G. 1955.
- JUSTAD, Solveig. (Capt. Pedersen, Oslo 7, 1927.) Lt.-Col. Nor. Served in Iceland. Ww. Major Kristian J.; p.G. 1941.
- JUSTVIG, Birger. (Peoria, Ill., 1926.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. Central. m. Capt. Dorothy M. Whitney, 1929.
- KARLSEN, Mrs. Lt.-Col. (Lt. Minda Lerback, Elverum, 1912.) Nor. Ww. Lt.-Col. Carl K.; p.G. 1970.
- KAWAI, Mitsuji. (Hamamatsu, Aichi, 1926.) Col. C.S., Japan. b. 8.8.1905. m. Capt. Fusako Sawada (Hoten, 1928), 1931; p.G. 1945. m. Capt. Fukiko Okuno (Asakusa, 1933), 1947.
- KAWL KHUMA, Mrs. Lt.-Col. Khuangl. (Aijal, Mizo Hills, 1916.) India N.-E. Ww. Lt.-Col. Kawl Khuma; p.G. 1971.
- KEELER, Mrs. Col. Olive. (Capt. Sowers, Oklahoma City, 1924.) U.S.A. Cent. Ww. Col. R. Lewis K.; p.G. 1964.
- KEITH, Alfred T. (Dovercourt, 1914.) Lt.-Col. Can. m. Capt. Mabel Horwood, 1917.
- KELLY, John C. (Minneapolis, Minn., 1923, w. wife.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. Cent.
- KENNY Ernest. (Barrow-in-Furness, U.K., 1925.) Lt.-Col. Carib. & Cent. Am. Served in B.T. & M.S.S., G.B. & I. m. Lt. Evelyn House, 1929.

KENYON, Mrs. Lt.-Col. Kathleen (*née* Horsfield; Barnoldswick, 1928.) I.H.Q. Served in B.T. & S. Afr. Ww. Lt.-Col. Albert K.; p.G. 1970.

KIESEL, Wilhelm. (Leipzig 1, 1922.) Col. Germany. Was C.S. 1957-67. *m.* Lt. Karla Schlüter, 1930.

KIFF, Frederick T. (Watford, 1922.) Col. I.H.Q. Served as C.S., B.T. *m.* Capt. Ada Duncan, 1923.

KIMBALL, Mrs. Lt.-Col. (Adj't. Bernice J. Coon, Detroit, Mich., 1907.) U.S.A. East. Ww. Lt.-Col. Albert E. K.; p.G. 1947.

KING, Florence E. (Cambridge, Mass., 1934.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. East. *b.* 12.4. 1910.

KING, Geo. G. (Hammersmith, B.T., 1908.) Col. E. Afr. (T.C.). Served in B.T. & as C.S. at I.T.C. & in S. Afr. *m.* Capt. Margaret Garrie, 1915.

KINGTON, Mrs. Lt.-Col. (Ens. Florence Murfitt, Belfast, 1921.) I.H.Q. Ww. Lt.-Col. Leslie J. K.; p.G. 1962.

KITCHING, Theodore. (New Barnet, 1921.) Lt.-Col. I.H.Q. *m.* Lt. E. Imelda Farthing, 1927.

KITCHING, Wilfred. (New Barnet, 1914.) General (1954-63). Served for over thirty years as corps commanding officer, Divisional Chancellor, National Bands Secretary, Divisional Commander, National Young People's Secretary and Field Secretary, British Territory; Chief Secretary in Australia S., 1946-48; Territorial Commander, Sweden, 1948-51; British Commissioner, 1951-54. Composer of many distinctively Salvationist musical works. Hon. LL.D. (Yonsei, Korea, 1961). Vice-President, British & Foreign Bible Society (1962-). C.B.E. (1964). Author of *Soldier of Salvation* (1963), *A Goodly Heritage* (autobiography) (1967). *m.* Adj't. Kathleen Bristow, 1929.

Mrs. Kitching was World President of the Home League and of the League of Mercy, and had responsibility for retired officers and residences (1954-1983). Service in the British Territory included corps appointments and eleven years in Y.P. and Candidates Depts., N.H.Q.

KJELLGREN, David. (Göteborg 2, 1933.) Col. Sweden. C.S. (1970-71. *b.* 23.1.1907. Served in U.S.A. East. *m.* Capt. Elsa Edman (Stockholm 9, 1925), 1938.

KLAAS, James. (Bellair, Ohio, 1924.) Col. U.S.A. South. *m.* Lt. Ethel Eads, 1928.

KNAAP, Cornelius. (Toronto 6, 1922.) Col. Can. *m.* Lt. Millie Harpley, 1924.

KNOTT, Christiana. (Penge, 1914.) Col. W.S.S., G.B. & I. S.R.N., S.C.M., M.B.E. (1949). Served in Den. & Can.

KNUTZEN, Lauride Mathias. (Herring, Den., 1926. Lt.-Comr. I.H.Q. (I.S. for Europe).

b. 14.2.1905. Served in Den. and B.T. *m.* Capt. Emma Jessen (Kristianshavn, Den., 1931), 1934.

KOFOED, Mrs. Lt.-Col. (Lt. Elvira Nielsen, Nakskov, 1917.) Den. Ww. Lt.-Col. Ansgar K.; p.G. 1949.

KRISTIANSEN, Johannes. (Svolvær, 1927.) Col. Norway. *m.* Lt. Metta Sundvor, 1942.

KRUHSE, Meerl. (Helsinki 4, 1928.) Lt.-Col. Finland.

KURTZ, Max. G. (Los Angeles 2, 1925.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. West. Served in Alaska. *m.* Capt. Xantha Linder, 1932.

KVERNES, Mrs. Lt.-Col. (Capt. Margit Egstad, Kristiansund, Norway, 1925.) S. Am. E. Served in Nor. Ww. Lt.-Col. Martin K.; p.G. 1968.

KWON, Kyung Chan. (Kumuyok, 1928, w. wife.) Lt.-Col. Korea.

L

LAHUIS, Harman. (Utrecht 1, 1930.) Lt.-Col. Netherlands. *m.* Lt. Alida Graafland, 1932.

LAIGHT, Bertram Clarence. (Grabbs Cross, 1927.) Lt.-Col. B.T. *m.* Capt. Gladys Pike, 1930.

LAITY, Edward. (Akron, 1921.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. South. Served in U.S.A. East. *m.* Lt. Zella Holstead, 1926.

LAMBERT, Charles Laurence. (Edmonton, 1939.) Lt.-Col. S.A.A.S. *b.* 22.12.1905. F.C.I.I. Mrs. L. p.G. 1972.

LAMBERT, Mrs. Col. (Lt. Daisy Parker, Kingston upon Thames, 1913.) I.H.Q. Served in B.T. Ww. Col. Reuben L.; p.G. 1969.

LANCASHIRE, Mrs. Col. (Capt. Emma Holmes, Preston 1, 1922.) B.T. Served in China and Taiwan. Ww. Col. George L.; p.G. 1967.

LANGDON, Herbert. (Wood Green, 1927, w. wife.) Col. I.H.Q. Served in S.A.A.S., W.S.W., G.B. & I., & M.S.W., G.B. & I.

LARSEN, Daniel. (Ålborg, 1921.) Col. Den. Was C.S. 1958-67. *m.* Adj't. Orfa Fich, 1931.

LARSEN, Mrs. Col. Edith (*née* Morse, Oakland, 1929.) U.S.A. West. Ww. Col. Harry L., p.G. 1969.

LARSEN, Mrs. Lt.-Col. (Mrs. Lt.-Col. Emma Thorsen, *née* Pettersen, Aarhus 1, 1917.) Den. Ww. Lt.-Col. Carl S. L.; p. G. 1961.

LARSEN, Mrs. Lt.-Col. (Lt. Elise Jensen, Valby, 1925.) Den. Ww. Lt.-Col. Sofus L.; p.G. 1960.

LARSON, Mrs. Col. (Adj't. Agnes Hallström, Karlskrona, 1898.) Swdn. Ww. Col. Herman L.; p.G. 1950.

- LARSSON, Helge Emanuel.** (Luleå, 1927.) Col. Sweden. *b.* 6.9.1906. *m.* Lt. Carin Strängnell (Strängnäs, 1939), 1941.
- LAURIE, Mrs. Lt.-Comr.** (Ens. Satya Mapp, Toronto, Can., 1911.) I.H.Q. Served in Can., S. Am. E., U.S.A. Cent., East & West. Ww. Lt.-Comr. Thos. B. L.; *p.G.* 1952.
- LAWSON, William.** (Leeds 6, 1925.) Lt.-Col. S.A.A.S. *m.* Mrs. Sen.-Major Amy Mobbs (*née* Puttick), 1963.
- LAYMAN, Archibald.** (Kingsville, Can. 1904.) Col. U.S.A. West (C.S.). Served as C.S. in Can. *m.* Major Miriam Pebbles, 1959.
- LEADER, Dallas M. P.** (Des Moines 1, 1920, w. wife.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. Cent.
- LEBBINK, Mrs. Lt.-Comr.** (Ens. Margot Veenendaal, Amsterdam 1, Neth., 1923.) Indonesia. Served in Netherlands. Ww. Lt.-Comr. Gerrit L.; *p.G.* 1957.
- LEDIN, Ingrid Charlotta Maria.** (Stockholm 6, 1932.) Lt.-Col. Sweden.
- LEED, Mrs. Lt.-Comr.** (Capt. Eva Walters, Malvern, 1917.) Scotland. Served in B.T., I.T.C. and Aus. E. Ww. Lt.-Comr. William L.; *p.G.* 1967.
- LEEGSTRA, Claas.** (Arroyito, Argentina, 1919.) Lt.-Col. Cent. Am. & W.I. Served in Brazil (G.S.) and S. Am. E. *m.* Capt. Frida Stiefel, 1924.
- LEGGETT, Mrs. Lt.-Col. Eva.** (Kadina, 1921, w. husband.) Aus. S. Ww. Lt.-Col. Kenneth L.; *p.G.* 1962.
- LERNE, Folke Anders.** (Uppsala, 1931.) Lt.-Col. Sweden. *b.* 26.9.1905. *m.* Capt. Märta Ericson (Kristinehamn, 1935), 1938.
- LeROUX, Mrs. Lt.-Col.** (Major Dorothy Thompson, Nunhead, U.K., 1916.) S. Africa. Ww. Lt.-Col. Karel LeR.; *p.G.* 1957.
- LEWIS, Thomas Herbert.** (Worcester 1929.) Col. I.H.Q. *b.* 18.12.1905. Served in B.T., Rhod., and S. Afr. (C.S.). B.A. (Dip. Bantu Studies, Rhodes). *m.* Ens. Dorothy Brass (Redcar, 1922), 1932.
- LIDDELL, Robert E.** (West End, Qld., 1922.) Lt.-Col. Aus. E. Served in N.Z. *m.* Lt. Alice Cotterill, 1925.
- LINDBERG, Karin.** (Minneapolis 1, 1933.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. Cent.
- LINDELL, Greta Margareta Ragnhild Karolina.** (Stockholm 1, 1932.) Lt.-Col. Sweden. Served in Germany.
- LINDORES, Peter.** (St. Thomas, Ont., 1928.) Lt.-Col. Can. *b.* 14.9.1906. *m.* Lt. Georgina Murray (St. Thomas, Ont., 1928), 1931.
- LINDSAY, Mabel E.** (Regent Hall, 1920.) Lt.-Col. W.S.W., G.B. & I.
- LITTLEJOHN, James.** (Glasgow M.S.W., 1929.) Lt.-Col. M.S.S., G.B. & I. *b.* 12.4.1907. *m.* Capt. Rose Woodward (South Emsall 1929), 1934.
- LITTLER, Harold.** (Derby Central, U.K., 1920.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. West. Served in China N. & Indonesia (C.S.). *m.* Ens. Nellie Fisher, 1924.
- LIVERMORE, Ernest.** (Leigh-on-Sea, 1923.) Lt.-Col. W.S.S., G.B. & I. Served in B.T. & Hadl. L. Col. *m.* Lt. Elsie Hitchcock, 1925.
- LOCKYER, Alfred.** (Hastings Citadel, 1919.) Col. B.T. Served in Lat. & Est. (O.C.). O.B.E. (1954). *m.* Lt. May Lock, 1922.
- LØNDAHL, Helene.** (Bergen 1, Nor., 1926.) Col. Sweden. Served in Nor., Brazil & S. Afr. M.Sc. St. Olav Medal (1928); Medal of Honour, Brazil (1950).
- LONG, Arthur.** (Wood Green, U.K., 1924.) Lt.-Comr. India, N.-E. (T.C.). Served in Japan, Indonesia (T.C.) & India, M. & A. (T.C.). *m.* Capt. Frances Hawkes, 1927.
- LONG, Philip James.** (St. Ives, 1922.) Lt.-Col. I.H.Q. Served in B.T. *m.* Sen.-Capt. Mildred Stone, 1956.
- LONGINO, Francis.** (Lakeland, Fla., 1934, w. wife.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. South.
- LONGINO, James.** (Atlanta 1, Ga., 1925.) Col. C.S., U.S.A. South. *b.* 16.1.1907. *m.* Capt. Monica Farrar (Boston 5, Mass., 1925), 1928.
- LONSDALE, Mrs. Col.** (Capt. Juanita Russell, Sheffield 1, 1915.) B.T. Served in Japan. Ww. Col. James H. L.; *p.G.* 1965.
- LORD, Hilton Frederick.** (Sydenham, 1924.) Lt.-Col. N.Z. *m.* Capt. Ivy Stevens, 1927.
- LOVEGROVE, George.** (Birmingham, U.K., 1925.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. South. Served in India S., Ceylon & B.T. *m.* Capt. Ruth Woods, 1931.
- LUDBROOK, Arthur.** (Stoke Newington, 1909.) Col. B.T. Served in India W. & as T.C., China N. *m.* Capt. Eva Wilkin-son, 1920.
- LUMMUS, Kate.** (Bedford, 1902.) Lt.-Col. B.T.
- LUNDELL, Erik V.** (Trollhättan, 1910.) Lt.-Col. Swdn. *m.* Brigr. Edith Lundberg, 1968.
- LUNDKVIST, Rudolf.** (Strängnäs, 1909.) Lt.-Col. Swdn. Author of *Fanfares of Victory* (Swedish). *m.* Capt. Karin Winther, 1923.
- LÜTHI, Hans.** (Budapest, Hungary, 1934.) Lt.-Col. Switzerland. Served in Hungary. *m.* Capt. Johanna Handel, 1935.
- LYDAHL, Mrs. Col.** (Capt. Carin Leidzén, Copenhagen, Den., 1910.) Swdn. Ww. Col. Axel L.; *p.G.* 1948.
- LYNN, Mrs. Lt.-Col.** (Capt. Olive Speed, Staveley, 1932.) B.T. Ww. Lt.-Col. Samuel L., *p.G.* 1970.
- LYSTER, Guliborg.** (Major Jordan, Stavanger, 1931.) Lt.-Col. Norway. Ww. Lt.-Col. Hans L.; *p.G.* 1963.

M

- MACKENZIE, Charles Theodore.** (Cambridge 1, Mass., 1932.) Col. C.S., U.S.A. East. Served in U.S.A. West. *m.* Lt. Muriel Taylor, 1935.
- MacMILLAN, Mrs. Lt.-Col.** (Capt. Ruby Mullis, Chalk Farm, 1925.) I.H.Q. Served in B.T. Ww. Lt.-Col. David McM.; p.G. 1972.
- McCARTHY, Bernard Eugene.** (Romford, 1930.) Lt.-Col. I.H.Q. *b.* 1.3.1907. Served in Belg., B.T., Rel. Ben. Soc. & S. Africa. *m.* Lt. Olive Mayers (Ilford, 1931), 1932.
- McCLURE, Reuel H.** (Perth, 1921.) Lt.-Col. Aus. E. *m.* Capt. Marjorie Simmons, 1923.
- McCOY, Mrs. Lt.-Col.** (Lt. Olive Briggs, Inglewood, Vic., 1920.) Aus. S. Ww. Lt.-Col. Donald McC.; p.G. 1957.
- McDONALD, George William.** (Ultenhage, 1925.) Lt.-Col. S. Afr. *m.* Capt. Sylvia McCoy, 1929.
- McDOWELL, Sadie Playford.** (Dorrig, 1923.) Lt.-Col. Aus. E.
- McGOWAN, William E.** (Gateshead Citadel, 1919.) Col. S.A.A.S. Served in B.T. *m.* Capt. Sarah Jackson, 1922.
- McHARG, William J.** (Denver Citadel, 1927.) Col. U.S.A. West. *m.* Capt. Inga Skeels, 1927.
- McINNES, Archibald.** (N. Richmond, Vic., 1925.) Lt.-Col. Aus. S. Mrs. Mcl. p.G. 1968.
- McKERNAN, Agnes.** (Partick, Scot., 1907.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. East.
- McMAHON, Milton I.** (New York 4, N.Y., 1923.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. East (serving National U.S.O.). *m.* Capt. Lillian Bayes, 1925.
- MADSEN, Mrs. Lt.-Col.** (Capt. Anna Person, Delluth, Minn.) U.S.A. South. Served in U.S.A. Cent. & West. Ww. Lt.-Col. Harold M.; p.G. 1971.
- MAGILL, Dulcie.** (Midland Junction, 1937.) Lt.-Col. Aus. S. *b.* 19.11.1911.
- MAGNUSSEN, Andreas H.** (Bergen 1, 1914.) Lt.-Col. Norway. *m.* Capt. Ragna Nordby, 1922.
- MALMSTRÖM, Stina Ester.** (Stockholm 1, 1943.) Lt.-Col. Sweden. *b.* 26.8.1909. Phil Cand. (Stockholm).
- MALPASS, Fred.** (Boston 5, Mass., 1910.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. East. Mrs. M. p.G. 1959.
- MALTBY, William.** (Pittsburgh, 1921.) Col. U.S.A. East. *m.* Major Ethel Dinwoodie, 1951.
- MÄRKI, Hans.** (Zürich 2, 1917.) Lt.-Col. Switz. *m.* Capt. Karoline Laigast, 1921.
- MARSHALL, Ernest A.** (Newark, N.J., 1936. w. wife.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. East.
- MARSHALL, Mrs. Col.** (Capt. Blanche B. Frances, Minneapolis, 1915.) U.S.A. South. Served in U.S.A. East, N.Z. & U.S.A. West. Ww. Col. Geo. H. M.; p.G. 1966.
- MARSHALL, John C.** (Minneapolis, 1916.) Col. U.S.A. Cent. Served in Frce. *m.* Lt. Emma Marcussen, 1920.
- MARSHALL, Norman S.** (Minneapolis, 1915.) Comr. (National Commander, U.S.A.) Served as T.C., U.S.A. Cent. & East. Order of Vasa (1959). *m.* Capt. Marjorie Miles, 1917.
- MARTIN, T. Herbert.** (St. John's, Nfld. 1922.) Col. U.S.A. National & East. Served in Can. & U.S.A. Cent. Mrs. M. p.G. 1969.
- MASIH, Ghulam (son of Mahla).** (Dharawal, 1928.) Lt.-Col. India N.-E. *m.* Lt. Rosie Pahalan, 1928.
- MASIH, Ghulam (son of Prem).** (Lahore B.B.S., 1922.) Lt.-Col. India N.-E. *m.* Lt. Sharifa, 1927.
- MASON, Bramwell J.** (Plumstead, 1925.) Col. B.T. Mrs. M. p.G. 1972.
- MATSUDA, Teppel.** (Kyobashi, Tokyo, 1929. w. wife.) Lt.-Col. Japan.
- MATTHYSSENS, Alexandre.** (Paris Central 1922.) Lt.-Col. France Served in B.T. Switz., S. Afr. & Congo (G.S.). *m.* Capt. Jehanne Peyron, 1925.
- MAWBY, Hilda Ivy.** (Scarborough, 1933, w. husband.) Col. B.T. Served at I.H.Q. Author of *On My Desert Island*. Ww. Major Arthur M.; p.G. 1943.
- MEAD, Horace Arthur.** (Southall Citadel 1923.) Col. B.T. *m.* Lt. Evelyn Snelling, 1927.
- MEAKINGS, James Basil.** (Calgary, Alberta 1928.) Lt.-Col. Can. *b.* 27.11.1905. *m.* Capt. Florence Billyard (Yorkton, Sask. 1928), 1931.
- MENZIES, Marion Constance Hope.** (Granville, N.S.W., 1925.) Lt.-Col. Aus. E.
- MERRETT, Fred.** (Winnipeg 1, 1918.) Lt. Col. Can. *m.* Capt. Edith Ferguson, 1917.
- MEYER, Henry Frederick.** (Leytonstone 1923.) Lt.-Col. B.T. Served in Czel. Belg., France (C.S.) & at I.H.Q. *m.* Major Mrs. Annie Siggers (*née* Gearing), 1961.
- MIDDLETON, Reginald Ernest.** (Southall (Broadway), 1929.) Lt.-Col. I.H.Q. *b.* 3.11.1904. Served at I.T.C. & in B.T. *m.* Capt. Agnes McDonald (Hastings Citadel 1929), 1936.
- MIDDLETON, William.** (Trowbridge, 1925. w. wife.) Lt.-Col. S.A.A.S. Mrs. M. p.G. 1963.
- MILDE, Mathias.** (Bergen 2, 1919.) Lt. Col. Nor. Served in Den. & Fin. *m.* Sen.-Capt. Astrid Aamot, 1955.
- MILLAR, Leonard Oleson.** (Leeston, 1928.) Lt.-Col. N.Z. *m.* Capt. Elsie May Felling, 1931.
- MILLER, Mrs. Lt.-Col.** (Capt. Florence Rennison, Tyne Dock, U.K., 1898.) Afr. Ww. Lt.-Col. Jas. M.; p.G. 1960.
- MILLER, Ralph T.** (Schenectady, N.Y. 1918.) Col. U.S.A. National. Served

U.S.A. East. *m.* Major Hulda Carlson, 1947.

MILLER, Rankin. (Lewisham, 1915.) Lt.-Col. B.T. Mrs. M. p.G. 1968.

MITCHELL, Alex. (Haggerston, 1898.) Lt.-Comr. I.H.Q. (Auditor-General). A.L.A.A. Certified Accountant. Mrs. M. p.G. 1957.

MITCHELL, C. Herbert. (Clapton, 1916.) Comr. I.H.Q. (Chancellor of the Exchequer). Served as Chief Accountant & Finance Sec., I.H.Q.; also in India (Poona) & India N. *m.* Ens. Klara Muskaug, 1927.

MITCHELL, Gordon. (Tottenham Citadel, 1921.) Col. I.H.Q. Served in B.T., W.I. & at I.T.C. *m.* Capt. Dorothy Carey, 1948.

MOBERG, Mrs. Lt.-Col. (Lt. Anna Olsson, Lund, 1919.) Swdn. Ww. Lt.-Col. David M.; p.G. 1950.

MOFFAT, Mrs. Comr. (Brigr. Mrs. Penn—Capt. Annie Heath, Oldham, 1916.) I.H.Q. Served in B.T., China, E. Afr. & India W. Ww. Comr. Archibald M.; p.G. 1961.

MÖLLER, Georg. (Copenhagen, Nicolajvej, 1913.) Col. Den. *m.* Major Hertha Silfverberg, 1948.

MORGAN, James. (Merthyr, 1921.) Lt.-Col. I.T.C. Served at Fire Insc. Corp., in B.T. & at I.H.Q. *m.* Capt. Mavis Alexander, 1926.

MORRISON, Mrs. Lt.-Col. (Ens. Ruth Stillwell, Chicago, 1914.) U.S.A. South. Ww. Lt.-Col. John A. M.; p.G. 1964.

MORTIMER, Mrs. Lt.-Col. (Major Gertrud Borg, Borås, Swdn., 1920.) Ceylon. Served in Sweden. Ww. Lt.-Col. Frank M.; p.G. 1957.

MOSIMANN, Charles. (Moutier, 1921.) Lt.-Col. Switz. Served in Frce. *m.* Lt. Cora Eblé, 1925.

MOTTE, Georges. (Quaregnon, 1921.) Lt.-Col. Belgium. Served in Indonesia and Congo. *m.* Capt. Rinske Fekkes, R.N., 1932.

MOULTON, Frank. (St. John's 2, Nfld., 1926.) Col. Canada. *b.* 28.8.1906. *m.* Capt. Irene Wright (Earls court, 1931), 1935.

MUIR, Hugh P. (Kilsyth, 1919, w. wife.) Comr. (Managing Director S.A.A.S. and S.A. Fire Insc. Corp.) Served in B.T., as Manager Hadf. L. Col., C.S. M.S.W., G.B. & I., and Sec. for Trade.

MUIRHEAD, A. Dorothy. (Wood Green, 1924.) Comr. W.S.S., G.B. & I. (Leader). Served at I.T.C. & in B.T.

MULJI, Maganlal. (B.B.S., Anand, 1919.) Col. Was C.S., India W. *m.* Miriam Rhana, 1923.

MULLER, J. Adam. (Solothurn, 1908.) Lt.-Col. Switz. Mrs. M. p.G. 1964.

MUNDY, Mrs. Col. (Capt. Barbara Currie, Winnipeg 1, 1918.) Can. Ww. Col. Thos. H. M.; p.G. 1962.

MUNN, John Knox. (Bristol 9, U.K., 1922.) Lt.-Col. E. Afr. Served in B.T. *m.* Capt. Florence Whitehurst, 1927.

MUNN, Frederick Kevin. (Ilfracombe, 1925.) Lt.-Col. I.H.Q. *b.* 1. 12. 1904. Served in B.T., E. Afr., W. Afr. (G.S.) and Pak. Mrs. M. p.G. 1969.

MURPHY, Mrs. Lt.-Col. (Minneapolis, 1915, w. husband.) U.S.A. Cent. Ww. Lt.-Col. James M.; p.G. 1950.

MURRAY, Mrs. Lt.-Col. (Lt. Winifred Killey, Clapton Cong. Hall, 1922.) B.T. Served in India. Ww. Lt.-Col. Herbert M., p.G. 1961.

MURRAY, William. (Ballymoney, 1929.) Lt.-Col. I.H.Q. *b.* 23.4.1905. Served in B.T. Mrs. M. p.G. 1967.

MUSKEE, William. (Amsterdam V, 1928.) Lt.-Col. Netherlands. Served in Indonesia. *m.* Lt. H. C. Govaars, 1931.

MYERS, Mrs. Col. Beatrice. (Capt. Nicholson, Wood Green. 1922.) Fire Ins. Corp. Served in B.T. Ww. Col. Edward M.; p.G. 1968.

N

NAKKEN, Mrs. Lt.-Col. (Capt. Lovise Förde, Bergen 1, 1916.) Nor. Ww. Lt.-Col. Hans Th. N.; p.G. 1956.

NELSON, Carl Emil. (Union City, N.J., 1926.) Col. U.S.A. National, C.S. *b.* 18.10.1906. Served in U.S.A. East and West. *m.* Capt. Elsie Lock (Union City, N.J., 1926), 1929.

NELSON, Fritz. (Brooklyn 6, 1921.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. Cent. Served in U.S.A. East. *m.* Capt. Sigrid Olson, 1923.

NELSON, John. (Winnipeg 1, Man., Can., 1928.) Col. Can. *b.* 22.3.1907. Served in C. Am. & W.I., and Hong Kong (O.C.); also as Chaplain w. Canadian forces overseas. *m.* Capt. Grace Habkirk (Brandon Manit., Can., 1930), 1930.

NELSON, Mrs. Lt.-Col. Nellie. (Capt. Carmichael, Wellington, N.Z., 1929.) Aus. E. Served in N.Z. Ww. Lt.-Col. John N.; p.G. 1967.

NEWBOULD, Eric. (Long Beach, Cal., 1925.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. West. Served in Alaska. Mrs. N. p.G. 1966.

NEWMAN, Mrs. Lt.-Col. (Capt. Lily Nelson, Winnipeg 1, 1919.) Canada. Served in Japan & Korea. Ww. Lt.-Col. Herbert N.; p.G. 1967.

NICHOLSON, Edward. (Hull Icehouse, 1922.) Lt.-Col. B.T. Served in N.Z. Mrs. N. p.G. 1963.

NICOLSON, Samuel. (Greenock East, 1926.) Col. (Director, Campfield Press, S.P.S.) *b.* 5.1.1907. Served in B.T., Ireland (O.C., 1960-62), France (C.S., 1962-65) and as C.S., S.P.S. (1965-69). *m.* Capt. Vera Pillar (Plymouth 2, 1926), 1930.

NIELSEN, Mrs. Lt.-Comr. (Capt. Karoline Kramer, Copenhagen, Helgesensgade, 1915.) Den. Served in Swdn., Ger. Czsl. & Hun. Ww. Lt.-Comr. Julius N.; p.G. 1941.

NIGG, Emil. (Liestal, 1911.) Lt.-Col. Switz. Mrs. N. p.G. 1952.

NILSON, Georg. (Vetlanda, Swdn., 1911.) Col. U.S.A. Cent. Served in Swdn. (C.S.) & U.S.A. East. m. Capt. Karin Wigén, 1932.

NOBLE, William A. (Atlanta, U.S.A., 1919.) Col. India S. Served in India W. M.D., Oto. Laryngology, F.A.C.S., F.I.C.S., Kaiser-I-Hind Silver Medal (1931). O.F. (1957), D. Hum. (Hon.) (1964). m. Cadet Etna Dodd, 1919; p.G. 1965. m. Lt.-Col. Lillian E. Hansen, 1967. Author of *The Double Yoke* (biography).

NORDENGRAN, Henning. (Charlottenberg, 1917.) Lt.-Col. Swdn. m. Adjlt. Ruth Jonsson, 1935.

NORRIS, Douglas Edward. (Filnt Citadel, Mich., 1928.) Col. U.S.A. Cent. (C.S.). m. Lt. Ruth Stauffer, 1929.

NORTON, Mrs. Lt.-Col. (Ens. Gertrude A. H. Sparks, Luton Temple, 1913.) S.A.A.S. Served in B.T. Ww. Lt.-Col. Herbert N.; p.G. 1963.

O

OAKE, Wm. (Glacé Bay, 1911.) Lt.-Col. Can. m. Major Margaret Walker, 1949.

OESTERLEN, Wilhelm. (Görlitz, 1923.) Lt.-Col. Ger. m. Lt. Henriette Unnasch, 1927.

ÖGRIM, Mrs. Col. (Lt. Ellen Nilsson, Örebro 1, 1922.) Sweden. Ww. Col. Frithjof O., p.G. 1972.

OHLSSON, Mrs. Lt.-Col. (Capt. Lisa Landin, Kristianstad, 1924.) Sweden. Ww. Lt.-Col. Uno O.; p.G. 1965.

OLSSON, Harry Edgar. (Karlshamn, 1928.) Lt.-Col. Sweden. m. Capt. Alice M. Sjögren, 1935.

ORD, Mrs. Lt.-Col. (Capt. Rosanna Watt, Aberdeen Cit., Scot., 1909.) Cent. Am. & W.I. Served in B.T. Ww. Lt.-Col. Norman O., p.G. 1970.

ORDELL, Judith K. (Norrköping, 1921.) Col. Swdn. Phil. Mag. (Uppsala). Author of *Youth at the Cross Roads*. Illis Quorum Medal (1957).

ORSBORN, Mrs. General. (Comr. Mrs. Phillis Taylor—Capt. Higgins, Leyton, 1911.) I.H.Q. World President of the Home League and responsible for retired officers and residences (1947-54); served in the British Territory, Canada, U.S.A. East; as Chief Side Officer at the I.T.C.; and Leader of the W.S.W., G.B. & I. Ww. General Albert W. T. O.; p.G. 1967; also ww. Lt.-Col. Bramwell T.; p.G. 1928.

OSBORNE, Mrs. Lt.-Col. (Capt. Sarah Drew, Newcastle Temple, 1930.) Rhod. Served in B.T. and E. Afr. Ww. Lt.-Col. Edward O.; p.G. 1971.

OSBORNE, Wilfrid. (Liverpool 8, 1925.) Lt.-Col. M.S.W., G.B. & I. m. Brigr. Martha Field, 1969.

OVERSTAKE, Charles Curtie. (Decatur, Ill., 1924, w. wife.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. Cent.

P

PAALANEN, Vieno. (Tampere 1, 1928.) Lt.-Col. Finland. b. 26.12.1908.

PACK, Norman H. (Mudgee, 1922.) Col. Aus. E. m. Capt. Ethel Walker, 1927.

PACKIANATHAN, Mrs. Lt.-Col. (Lt. Packiam Perumcodu, 1909.) India S.-E. Ww. Lt.-Col. S. P.; p.G. 1967.

PAGE, Henry. (West Wickham, 1913.) Lt.-Col. I.H.Q. Mrs. P. p.G. 1963.

PAGE, Robert. (Long Eaton, 1927.) Lt.-Col. I.H.Q. Served in B.T. m. Lt. Doris Orchid, 1930.

PALACI, Alice Ruth. (Buenos Aires 6, 1930.) Lt.-Col. S. Am. East. b. 19.8.1910.

PALLANT, Mrs. Comr. (Ens. Eva Stevens Bristol 2, 1923.) I.H.Q. Served in B.T. and Rhod. Ww. Comr. Arthur P., p.G. 1969.

PALMER, Garnet S. (Perth, W.A., 1932, w. wife.) Col. Aus. E. (C.S.). Served in Aus. S. Mentioned in military dispatches (1941). Mrs. P. p.G. 1971.

PALMER, Mrs. Lt.-Col. (Ens. Jessie Hurst Walthamstow Higham Hill, U.K., 1906. Cent. Am. & W.I. Served in Kor., S. Am. E. & at I.H.Q. Ww. Lt.-Col. George P. p.G. 1963.

PALSTRA, William F. (Wetlevreden, Indonesia, 1925.) Comr. I.H.Q. Served in Indonesia, & Netherlands (T.C.) and a I.S. for Europe. Officer of the Order of Oranje Nassau (1962). m. Capt. Johanna Lenaarts, 1962.

PARKER, Jessie M. (Birmingham, 1910.) Lt.-Col. W.S.S., G.B. & I.

PARKHOUSE, Herbert. (Clapton Congress Hall, 1929.) Lt.-Col. I.H.Q. b. 26.8.1907. Served in B.T. & at I.T.C. m. Capt. Beatrice Symes (Birmingham 3, 1928) 1933.

PARKHOUSE, William E. (Clapton Congress Hall, U.K., 1921.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. West. Served in B.T. m. Capt. Alice Cranshaw, 1926.

PARKINS, William John. (Boston 3, Mass., 1924; San Francisco Citadel, 1951.) Lt. Comr. T.C., U.S.A. West. b. 28.12.1906. Served in U.S.A. East, South & Hawaii. His Majesty's medal for services in the

- Cause of Freedom, Gt. Britain. D.D. (Azusa). *m.* Lt. Eva E. Granger (Jamaica, L.I., N.Y., 1938), 1938.
- PARKINSON, William Booth.** (Collingwood, Vic., 1926.) Lt.-Col. Aus. S. Mrs. P. p.G. 1971.
- PARSONS, Mrs. Lt.-Col.** (Major Nora Bevan, Holloway I, 1915.) M.S.S., G.B. & I. Served in B.T. & at I.H.Q. Ww. Lt.-Col. Walter P.; p.G. 1954.
- PARSONS, Nora May.** (Castleford, 1928.) Lt.-Col. W.S.S., G.B. & I.
- PATERSON, Brian Frederick.** (Caboolture, Qld., 1927.) Col. Aus. E. b. 5.5.1905. *m.* Capt. Emily Weston (Marrickville, N.S.W., 1927), 1933.
- PATRICK, Mary Margaret.** (Hadleigh, 1931.) Col. W.S.S., G.B. & I. (C.S.).
- PATTERSON, Elizabeth.** (Portage La Prairie, Can., 1930.) Lt.-Col. Aus. S. Served in Can.
- PAWASKER, Mrs. Lt.-Col.** (Lt. Shevantibal, G.B.S., Satara, 1923.) India W. Ww. Lt.-Col. Jai Singh P.; p.G. 1980.
- PAYNE, Ida Evelyn.** (Ashland, Ky., 1924.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. South.
- PEAN, Charles.** (Audincourt, France, 1920.) *Comm.* T.C., Switz. b. 28.2.1901. Served as T.C. in France & Algeria. *Médaille de vermeil de la ville de Paris* (1965). *Grand Officier de l'Ordre National du Mérite* (1965); *Officier Legion d' Honneur* (1959); *Médaille Pénitentiaire* (1948). Pioneered in French Guiana. Author of *Devil's Island, Le Christ en Terre de Bagne* (Christ in Convict Land), etc. B.Th. (Paris.) *m.* Lt. Marie-Pascale Chaligne. B.A., B.Maths. (Paris); (Palais de la Femme, 1928), 1929.
- PEDLAR, Willison.** (Feversham, Ont., 1925.) Lt.-Col. Can. *m.* Lt. Maisie Pelletier, 1935.
- PENDER, William Leslie.** (Capetown Citadel, S. Afr., 1932, w. wife, née Florence Widdowson.) Lt.-Col. B.T. b. 15.6.1907.
- PENNICK, Mrs. Lt.-Col.** (Capt. Gertrude Simpson, Shipley, 1904.) B.T. Served in Czel. Ww. Lt.-Col. Geo. P.; p.G. 1941.
- PEPPER, Albert G.** (Cadillac, 1921.) Col. U.S.A. East. Served in U.S.A. Cent. Mrs. P. p.G. 1962.
- PERRY, Mrs. Lt.-Col.** (Lt. Inga Aberg, Chicago 7, 1932.) U.S.A. Cent. Served in Swdn. Ww. Lt.-Col. George P.; p.G. 1969.
- PETERSEN, Bernhard.** (Oslo 6, 1923.) Lt.-Col. Norway. Served in China and Iceland. Mrs. P. p.G. 1969.
- PHILLIPS, James George.** (Brynawr, 1929, w. wife, née Edith Sheen.) Lt.-Col. S.A.A.S. b. 24.5.1908.
- PICKERING, Ernest.** (Carbondale, Pa. 1923.) Col. U.S.A. South. Served in U.S.A. East. *m.* Capt. Evelyn Dinwoodie, 1926.
- PIVONKOVÁ, Mrs. Lt.-Col.** (Capt. Lydia Trojanová, Hradec Kralove, 1921.) Czel. Ww. Lt.-Col. Frantisek P.; p.G. 1959.
- POLETTI, Pierre.** (Yverdon, 1925.) Lt.-Col. Switz. Served in France. *m.* Capt. Marta Liniger, 1929.
- POLLEY, Mrs. Lt.-Col.** (Sen.-Major Alice Bell, Manchester Temple, 1920.) B.T. Ww. Lt.-Col. Percival P.; p.G. 1963.
- PONS, Suzanne.** (Paris, Quartier Latin, 1928.) Lt.-Col. France. Knight, Order of Merit (1966).
- PONTING, Ralph Walter Meredith.** (Edinburgh Congress Hall, Scotland, 1924.) Lt.-Col. India S. Served in B.T. & Hong Kong. *m.* Capt. Annie Blair, 1928.
- POULTON, William Charles.** (St. Catharines, Ont., 1933, w. wife, née Frances Eacott.) Col. Canada. M.B.E. b. 21. 6. 1906.
- POST, Vernon R.** (Boston, Mass., 1903.) Col. U.S.A. West. (C.S.) *m.* Adj. Elsie Allemann, 1931; p.G. 1970.
- POUJOL, Blanche.** (Ganges, Herault, Frce., 1918.) Lt.-Col. Italy (O.C.). Served in Frce.
- POUTIAINEN, Elna E.** (Lt. Borg, Hangö, 1922.) Lt.-Col. Finland. Served in Indonesia. Ww. Major Tolvo P.; p.G. 1938.
- POWELL, Frank.** (Buckley, 1926.) Lt.-Col. B.T. b. 1.1.1906. *m.* Capt. Emily Clarke (Clapham, 1926), 1930.
- POWELL, Ingrid E. C.** (Leyton Lea Bridge Road, U.K., 1923.) Col. Nor. Served in Den. & W.S.W. (G.B. & I.). S.R.N., S.C.M., M.T.D. Olav V Gold Medal (1961).
- POWELL, William T.** (New Barn, N.C., 1928.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. South. b. 28.8. 1908. *m.* Lt. Catherine Ward (Miami, Fla., 1928), 1931.
- PRITCHARD, Thomas Lloyd.** (Brymbo, 1925.) Lt.-Col. S.P.S. Served in M.S.S., G.B. & I. F.B.A.A. *m.* Capt. May Solomon, 1932.
- PRITCHARD, William H.** (Cannock, 1911.) Lt.-Col. Campfield Press, S.P.S. *m.* Capt. Florence A. Coley, 1918.
- PUGMIRE, Mrs. Comm.** (Capt. Grace Vickers, Toronto, Can., 1908.) U.S.A. National. Served in China, Japan & Can. Ww. Comm. Ernest P.; p.G. 1953.
- PUGMIRE, Percy C.** (Clapton Congress Hall, 1926.) Col. C.S., M.S.S., G.B. & I. b. 12.2. 1905. Served in East Africa, at I.H.Q. & in Scotland. *m.* Lt. Nellie Murray (Clapton C. Hall, 1927), 1928.
- PURVIANCE, Helen.** (Washington, Indiana, 1908.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. East.
- PUTT, Mrs. Lt.-Col.** (Capt. Pearl Coombs, Vancouver 2, 1923.) Can. Ww. Lt.-Col. Walter R. P.; p.G. 1963.

M

- RADER, Lyell.** (Newark, N.J., 1927.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. East. *m.* Capt. Gladys Damon, 1928.
- RAI, François** (Marseille, 1928.) Lt.-Col. France. *m.* Capt. Idelette Martin, 1931.
- RAMAKER, Derk.** (Surabaya 1, Indonesia, 1923.) Col. Netherlands. Served in Indonesia (C.S.). *Mrs.* R. p.G. 1972.
- RANCE, Ernest E.** (Gillingham, 1919.) Lt.-Col. I.H.Q. Served in M.S.W., G.B. & I., & B.T. F.R.S.A. *m.* Capt. Elsie Lavery, 1925.
- RANGE, William.** (Columbus, O., 1925.) Col. U.S.A. East. Served in U.S.A. South. *m.* Lt. Nellie Hillis, 1928.
- RATCLIFFE, Wilfred.** (Vernon, B.C., 1943, *w.* wife, *née* Ellen Maud LePla.) Lt.-Col. Can. *b.* 6.11.1907.
- RAVEN, Walter H.** (Brunswick, Vic., Aus., 1914.) Lt.-Col. N.Z. Served in Aus. S. *m.* Lt.-Col. Constance Day, 1953.
- RAYMER, Rufus.** (Yorkville, 1906.) Lt.-Col. Can. *m.* Major Winnie Jones, 1936.
- RAYNER, Arthur George.** (Thornton Heath, 1922.) Lt.-Col. S.P.S. Served in M.S.W., G.B. & I. *m.* Capt. Ivy Gooch, 1928.
- READ, Harold James.** (Norwich Citadel, 1926.) Lt.-Col. W.S.W., G.B. & I. Served at I.T.C., M.S.S., G.B. & I., & I.H.Q. *Mrs.* R. p.G. 1965.
- READ, Thomas Stanley.** (Ipswich Citadel, 1926.) Lt.-Col. I.H.Q. Served in B.T. & S.A.A.S. *m.* Capt. Dora Mitchell, 1929.
- REID, Frank.** (Peterborough, 1928.) Lt.-Col. B.T. *b.* 30.8.1907. *m.* Lt. Eveline Major (Burnt Oak, 1936), 1938.
- REINKING, Mrs. Lt.-Col.** (Adjlt. Thelma Hix, Tulsa, 1918.) U.S.A. Cent. Ww. Lt.-Col. Frederick R.; p.G. 1960.
- RENDELL, Doris N.** (Regent Hall, 1922.) Lt.-Col. W.S.W., G.B. & I. Served at I.H.Q.
- RENSHAW, Mrs. Lt.-Col.** (Capt. Muriel Brown, Newcastle 1, 1923.) B.T. Ww. Lt.-Col. Arthur R.; p.G. 1966.
- RICH, Frederick Herbert.** (Fort Rouge, Winnipeg, Can., 1928.) Lt.-Col. I.H.Q. Served in B.T., S. Afr. & Pakistan. *m.* Capt. Ivy Wakefield, 1935.
- RICH, Victor.** (Catford, 1922.) Col. B.T. Served at I.H.Q., in Japan, U.S.A. Cent. & S. Am. E. *m.* Capt. Teresa Pearce, 1925.
- RICH, Wesley.** (Winnipeg 9, 1928.) Col. Can. *b.* 16.10.1907. Served in U.S.A. South, Scotland (G.S.) and as G.S., I.T.C. *m.* Capt. Catherine Davey (Clapton C. H., U.K., 1928), 1931.
- RICHARDS, Carl Oscar.** (Yorkville, Can., 1922.) Comr. S.Afr. (T.C.). Served in B.T., at I.T.C., and in India, at I.H.Q. (Auditor-General), and as T.C. in Pakistan and Rhod. *m.* Sen.-Capt. Germaine Kern, 1953.
- RICHARDS, Mrs. Lt.-Col.** (Capt. Minnie McAlonan, Bern 1, Switz., 1909.) M.S.W., G.B. & I. Served in Germany. Ww. Lt.-Col. Samuel R.; p.G. 1950.
- RICHARDS, Miriam Mary.** (Clapton Congress Hall, 1933.) Lt.-Col. I.H.Q. *b.* 12.4.1911. Served at I.T.C., in B.T. & W.S.S., G.B. & I.
- RILEY, Mrs. Anna.** (Capt. Keller, Boston 5, Mass., 1929.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. East. *b.* 29.7.1907. Ww. Sen.-Major Fred R.; p.G. 1955.
- RINGSTAD, Mrs. Col.** (Capt. Olaus Øien, Ålesund, 1927.) Nor. Ww. Col. Einar R.; p.G. 1962.
- RISELEY, Ernest H.** (Sydenham, 1924.) Lt.-Col. N.Z. *m.* Capt. Constance Mills, 1928.
- RITCHIE, Mrs. Lt.-Col.** (Capt. Amy Brackett, Yarmouth, N.S., 1907.) Can. Ww. Lt.-Col. Harold R.; p.G. 1954.
- RIVE, Philip C.** (Whangarei, N.Z., 1926.) Lt.-Col. Can. Served in N.Z., S. Afr. & Rhod. B.A. *m.* Major Margretta Nelson, 1956.
- ROBERTS, Horace.** (Moncton, 1928.) Lt.-Col. Canada. *m.* Lt. Ena Parsons, 1935.
- ROBERTS, Violet.** (Leigh, Lancs., 1931.) Lt.-Col. B.T.
- ROBERTS, Reginald Goode.** (Skewen, 1927.) Lt.-Col. I.H.Q. *b.* 16.10.1906. Served in B.T., W. Africa & Rhodesia. *m.* Lt. Ethel Miller (Liverpool 1, 1930), 1933.
- ROBERTSON, Edwin Charles.** (Collingwood, Vic., 1931.) Lt.-Col. Aus. S. *b.* 21.4.1907. Served in Burma (O.C.). American Presidential Citation (Korea). *m.* Capt. Madge Johnson (Collingwood, 1931), 1934.
- ROBINSON, Albert.** (Shepparton, Vic., Aus., 1916.) Lt.-Comr. I.H.Q. (Finance Sec.). Served as Chief Accountant, I.H.Q.; also in Aus. & N.Z. *m.* Capt. Maggie Smyth, 1920.
- ROBINSON, John A.** (Lye, 1919.) Lt.-Col. S.A.A.S. *Mrs.* R. p.G. 1971.
- ROBINSON, Mrs. Lt.-Col.** (Sen.-Major Mrs. Hilda Collier, *née* Firth, Hull 5, 1923.) M.S.W., G.B. & I. Ww. Lt.-Col. Herbert J. R.; p.G. 1961.
- RODDA, Bertram.** (St. Helier, B.T., 1908.) Col. U.S.A. National. Served at I.H.Q., in U.S.A. Cent. & South, & as C.S., U.S.A. East & B.T. B.A., Ph.B. *m.* Lt. Winifred Jenkins, 1917.
- ROLFE, Mrs. Lt.-Comr.** (Lt. Brunnhilde Slater, Wood Green, 1913.) I.H.Q. Served in B.T., Japan & China S. Ww. Lt.-Comr. Victor R.; p.G. 1961.

- RÖNAGER, Aage.** (Gartnergade, Copenhagen, 1919.) Comr. Denmark (T.C., 1966-70). Served in Fin. (T.C., 1957-62) & at I.H.Q. (I.S. for Europe, 1962-66). Knight, Order of Dannebrog (1965). *m.* Capt. Hilda Persson, 1924.
- RØPER, Ketty I.** (Copenhagen Temple, 1928.) Lt.-Col. Den. Author of *Historien om en Haer* (The Story of an Army).
- ROSE, Mrs. Lt.-Col.** (Capt. Bertha Moore, Buffalo 1, N.Y., 1912.) U.S.A. South. Served in U.S.A. East. Ww. Lt.-Col. George R.; p.G. 1946.
- ROSE, Robert.** (Buffalo, N.Y., 1918.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. South. Served in U.S.A. East. *m.* Brigr. Mrs. Emmeline MacGillivray (*née* Green), 1961.
- ROSS, William F.** (Regina 1, 1930.) Col. Can. *m.* Capt. Sadie Stevenson, 1933.
- RÖSSBERG, Karl Johan.** (Ålesund, 1927.) Lt.-Col. Nor. *m.* Capt. Edith Halvorsen, 1935.
- ROSTETT, Henry T.** (Minneapolis 4, 1917.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. Cent. *m.* Capt. Elsie Harper, 1925.
- ROUT, Frederick Owen.** (Hadleigh, Suffolk, 1926.) Lt.-Col. I.H.Q. Served in S. & E. Africa. Mrs. R. p.G. 1971. *m.* Col. Catherine Ellis (Clapton, 1915), 1972.
- RUFENER, Elisabeth.** (Birsfelden, 1933.) Lt.-Col. Switzerland. *b.* 17.9.1907. Served in Indonesia.
- RUPP, David.** (Kreuzlingen, 1922.) Lt.-Col. Switz. *m.* Ens. Cécile Blanc, 1929.
- RUSSELL, George.** (New York 1, 1931.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. East. *m.* Capt. Lily Green, 1934.
- RUSSELL, Leslie.** (Guelph, 1924.) Col. Can. (C.S.). Served in India E. & W., India (Poona), & at I.H.Q. *m.* Capt. Nellie Jones, 1928.
- RUSSELL, Mina W.** (Lawrence, Mass., 1923.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. East. B.A., M.Sc. (Columbia).
- RUSSELL, T. Eustace.** (St. Albans, 1921.) Lt.-Comr. I.H.Q. (Special service.) Served in M.S.W., G.B. & I., & as Property Sec. & Finance Sec., I.H.Q. *m.* Capt. Ethel Hammond, 1924.
- RUST, Mrs. Lt.-Col.** (Lt. Louie Lloyd, Footscray, Aus., 1916.) India S. Served in Aus. & Ceylon. Ww. Lt.-Col. Roy L. R., p.G. 1947.
- RYAN, Glenn.** (Rockford, 1918.) Comr. U.S.A. South (T.C.). Served in U.S.A. Cent. (C.S.) & West (T.C.). *m.* Lt. Annie Blurton, 1921.
- SALHUS, Mrs. Col.** (Capt. Marthe Dahle, Bergen 1, Nor., 1917.) Rhod. Served in Nor., S. Afr., and W. Afr. Ww. Col. Alfred S.; p.G. 1968.
- SALOMON, Johannes H.** (Rotterdam Industrial Inst., 1926.) Lt.-Col. Netherlands. Knight of the Order of Oranje-Nassau (1963). *m.* Ens. Hilke Paaaman, 1930.
- SALOMONSON, Karl Gösta.** (Linköping, 1926.) Col. Sweden. *b.* 12.11.1905. *m.* Lt. Ingrid Svensson (Göteborg 1, 1938), 1940.
- SAMARAVEERA, Mrs. Lt.-Col.** (Adj. Jayawanti, Beligodapitiya, 1906.) Ceylon. Ww. Lt.-Col. Simon S.; p.G. 1935.
- SAMPSON, Lily K.** (Dulwich Hill, N.S.W., 1927.) Lt.-Col. Aus. E. Served at I.H.Q., in India W. & S.
- SANDBØL, Jens C.** (Copenhagen Temple, 1923.) Lt.-Col. Den. Mrs. S. p.G. 1971.
- SANDELLS, Mrs. Comr.** (Lt. Flora Spice, Guildford, W.A., 1919.) Aus. S. Served in Cent. Am. & W.I. Ww. Comr. George W.S.; p.G. 1963.
- SANDGREN, Mrs. Lt.-Col.** (Lt. Alvah Severson, Grand Forks, N.D., 1913.) U.S.A. Cent. Ww. Lt.-Col. Otto S.; p.G. 1954.
- SANDSTRÖM, Karl Otto.** (Holmsund, 1922.) Col. Sweden. *m.* Capt. Berta Sörenson, 1932.
- SANJIVI, Mrs. Col.** (Capt. Vimala Oomen, Kottarakara, 1930.) India S. Served in Ceylon and India W. Ww. Col. Donald S.; p.G. 1971.
- SANSOM, Ernest R.** (Hamilton, 1924.) Lt.-Col. N.Z. *m.* Capt. Jessie Inger, 1932.
- SANSOM, Wm. P.** (Leeds, B.T., 1907.) Col. Cent. Am. & W.I. (T.C.). Served at I.T.C., in B.T., U.S.A. Cent. & West, S. Afr. (C.S.) & E. Afr. (T.C.). *m.* Capt. Amy East, 1913.
- SAPART, Marthe.** (Paris Bastille, France, 1930.) Lt.-Col. Indonesia. Served in France.
- SARER, John.** (Springfield, Mass., 1927.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. East. *m.* Lt. Florence Hansen, 1931.
- SARRAN, Marcel.** (Ganges, 1932, w. wife.) Lt.-Col. France.
- SASHIDA, Shizu.** (Capt. Takano, Yokohama, 1909.) Col. Japan. Ww. Brigr. S.; p.G. 1923.
- SAUNDERS, Frederick Frank.** (Wellington, City, N.Z., 1932.) Lt.-Comr. Carib. & C. Am. (G.S. 1958-63, C.S. 1963-66, T.C. 1969-71). *b.* 9.9.1906. Served in N.Z. & Aus. S. (C.S., 1966-69). Chaplain, 2nd

- A.I.F. *m.* Lt. Thelma Scotney (Wellington City, N.Z., 1932), 1933.
- SAUNDERS, Mrs. Col.** (Capt. Florence Cooper, Hawthorn, Vic., 1925.) Aus. S. Ww. Col. Herbert W. S.; p.G. 1962.
- SAUNDERS, Janet.** (Kirkcaldy Sinclairtown, 1936.) Lt.-Col. I.H.Q. *b.* 19.3.1912. Served in B.T., at I.T.C. & in W.S.S., G. B. & I.
- SCHMIDT, Mrs. Lt.-Col. Martha.** (Adj. Hännli, Schwarzenburg, 1923.) Switz. Ww. Lt.-Col. Aaron S.; p.G. 1968.
- SCHRAM, Albert George.** (Amsterdam Congress Hall, 1931.) Lt.-Col. Netherlands. *b.* 9.10.1907. *m.* Lt. Jacoba B. Rosenbaum (E.E. Veen, 1937), 1940.
- SCOTNEY, Hubert Roy.** (Albion, Qld., 1924.) Comr. Aus. E. (T.C.). *b.* 16.10.1903. Served in Scot. & Ireland (C.S.), B.T. (C.S.), S. Am. E. (T.C.) & Aus. S. (T.C.). O.B.E. *m.* Capt. Florence Baxter (Brisbane, 1924), 1927.
- SCOTT, Percy.** (Pretoria, 1925.) Lt.-Col. S. Africa. Served in Rhodesia. *m.* Capt. Ivy Tripp, 1932.
- SCOTT, Walter G.** (Newport Maindee, 1911.) Lt.-Col. B.T. *m.* Capt. Kate Ransom, 1917.
- SCRIVENOR, Graham.** (Mildura, Vic., 1943, w. wife.) Lt.-Col. Aus. S.
- SEARLE, Frederick.** (Auckland City, 1930.) Col. N.Z. *b.* 4.11.1906. Served in Aus. E. *m.* Capt. Alice Smith (Te Aroha, 1930), 1935.
- SEARLE, Wilfred.** (Te Aroha, 1921.) Lt.-Col. N.Z. *m.* Capt. Janie Thompson, 1924; p.G. 1969. *m.* Major Gwendolin Hatch (Newton, 1937), 1971.
- SEGAWA, Yasowo.** (Kanazawa, 1909.) Col. Japan. Served as C.S. & Joint T.C. Order of the Sacred Treasure (Third Class), 1966. O.F., 1968. *m.* Lt. Yuko Soyeda, 1915.
- SEHL, Lulu M.** (New Haven, Conn., 1923.) Col. U.S.A. East.
- SEILER, Paul.** (Cumberland, Md., 1925, w. wife.) Col. U.S.A. East.
- SEILS, Richard.** (W.-Elberfeld, 1930.) Col. Germany. *b.* 7.1.1905. *m.* Adj. Elsa Hartig (Chemnitz, 1920), 1935.
- SELBY, Mrs. Lt.-Col. Florence.** (Lt. Harrison, Preston 1, 1915.) B.T. Served in India W. & Ceylon. Ww. Lt.-Col. George S.; p.G. 1968.
- SELVA RAJ D.** (Nagercoil, 1927.) Lt.-Col. India S.-E. *b.* 8.10.1907. *m.* Lt. Gnanasoundram (Chinnammalpuram), 1939.
- SENAPUTRA, Albert.** (Mannady, w. wife, 1935.) Lt.-Col. India W. (C.S.). Served in India, M. & A. *m.* Annamma, p.G. 1970.
- SHARMAN, Mrs. Lt.-Col.** (Mrs. Sen.-Capt. Beatrice Greatrick, *née* Cordon.) S.A.A.S. Ww. Lt.-Col. George S., p.G. 1969.
- SHARP, Allen.** (Melbourne City, 1926.) Lt.-Col. Aus. S. *m.* Capt. Ivy Lonnie, 1928.
- SHARP, Leonard.** (Wellingborough, 1915.) Lt.-Col. I.H.Q. Served in B.T. *m.* Capt. Eva Riley, 1920.
- SHARPE, Lincoln Edward.** (Seacombe, 1926.) Lt.-Col. B.T. *m.* Capt. Kathleen Saunders, 1949.
- SHEARD, Mrs. Col.** (Blackpool, 1913, w. husband.) I.H.Q. Served in India, N., E., W., & S. Ww. Col. Edwin H. S.; p.G. 1963.
- SHIRSATH, Sulochana Bai.** (Satara G.B.S., 1923.) Lt.-Col. India W.
- SIEBRITS, Mrs. Lt.-Col.** (Capt. Catherine Esplin, Cape Town, S. Afr., 1908.) I.H.Q. Served in S. Afr. Ww. Lt.-Col. Bartholomew J. S.; p.G. 1948.
- SIM, Charles.** (Kitchener, 1928.) Lt.-Col. Can. *m.* Capt. Margaret Campbell, 1932.
- SIMMONDS, Albert.** (Paddington, Qld., 1914.) Col. Aus. E. Served in S. Afr. *m.* Capt. Ada Wallis, 1918.
- SIMONIN, Mrs. Lt.-Col.** (Lt. Yvonne Roger, La Villette, 1929.) France. Served in Fr. Guiana. Ww. Lt.-Col. Georges S.; p.G. 1971.
- SIMPSON, Mrs. Comr.** (Capt. Frances Balsitis, Riga, Latvia, 1925.) I.H.Q. Served in Latvia & Estonia, Fin., Carib. & Cent. Am., U.S.A. Cent., Den. & Nor. Ww. Comr. W. Gordon S.; p.G. 1969.
- SJÖBERG, Sixten David.** (Karlskoga, 1910.) Lt.-Col. Swdn. *m.* Adj. Else Book, 1935.
- SKINNER, Evelyn.** (Springfield, Mass., 1927.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. East.
- SKJAERSTAD, Mrs. Lt.-Col.** (Major Edith Jensen, Randers, Denmark, 1932.) Nor. Ww. Lt.-Col. Ludvig S.; p.G. 1971.
- SKJOLDHAMMER, Harald.** (Arendal, Nor., 1923.) Lt.-Col. S. Afr. Served in B.T. & Nor. *m.* Capt. Dagny Birkelo, 1927.
- SKJOLDHAMMER, Thor.** (Oslo 1, Nor., 1926.) Lt.-Col. S. Afr. *b.* 5.7.1905. Served in Norway. *m.* Capt. Asta Kristiansen (Oslo 1, Nor., 1927), 1931.
- SKOGSRUD, Dorteas.** (Hamar, 1919.) Lt.-Col. Nor.
- SKREPPEN, Betzy.** (Amot, 1924.) Lt.-Col. Norway.
- SLADEN, Mrs. Comr.** (Capt. Motee Booth-Tucker, Simla, India, 1913.) I.H.Q. Served in B.T. & Fin. Order of the White Rose of Finland (1941). Ww. Comr. Hugh S.; p.G. 1962.
- SLATER, William.** (Schenectady, N.Y., 1919.) Col. U.S.A. East. *m.* Sen.-Capt. Lois Hargreaves, 1954.
- SLOTTE, Nils E.** (Strängnäs, 1922.) Col. Sweden. Served in Latvia, Estonia & Fin. *m.* Adj. Gertrud Tofte, 1934.
- SLOUS, Mrs. Lt.-Col. Elsie.** (Muscatine,

Iowa, 1926, w. husband.) U.S.A. West. Ww. Lt.-Col. Alfred G. S.; p.G. 1962.

SMÅEL, Mrs. Col. (Major Janna Joose Vlissingen, 1919.) Netherlands. Ww. Col. Jacob S.; p.G. 1963.

SMEDS, Joel. (Vasa 1, 1928.) Lt.-Col. Finland. m. Lt. Gertrud Nyman, 1937.

SMEETON, Helen. (Oakland, Cal., 1938.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. West.

SMITH, Arthur. (Ellesmere Port, 1926.) Col. B.T. m. Lt. Cissie Glazzard, 1930.

SMITH, Elsie. (Attercliffe, U.K., 1916.) Lt.-Col. India W. Served in B.T., India M. & A. and South.

SMITH, George Bramwell. (Gravesend, 1922.) Col. I.H.Q. Served in B.T. & at I.T.C. (G.S.) Author of *For the Ordinary Man*. m. Capt. Eva Barltrop, 1925.

SMITH, Gladys Winifred. (Reading East, 1929.) Col. W.S.S. (G.B. & I.). S.R.N., S.C.M., M.T.D. Served in S. Africa.

SMITH, John James. (Lisgar St., Toronto, 1928.) Lt.-Col. Can. b. 2.5.1906. m. Lt. Hazel Marksell (Toronto 1, 1934), 1935.

SMITH, Joseph. (Carlisle Citadel, 1925.) Col. I.H.Q. (Special Service). Served in B.T., M.S.S., G.B. & I. and at S.A. Farm Colony, Hadleigh. m. Capt. Grace Little, 1929.

SMITH, Mrs. Comr. Barbara (Brigr. MacFarlane, Clapton, 1919.) I.H.Q. Served in B.T., S. Afr. & Aus. S. M.B.E. (1953). Ww. Comr. John E. S.; p.G. 1958.

SMITH, Mrs. Col. Lily. (Capt. Henderson, Walthamstow 2, 1905.) I.H.Q. Served in B.T. & Reliance Benefit Society. Ww. Col. Wm. H. S.; p.G. 1967.

SMITH, Mrs. Lt.-Col. Loveday. (Ens. Webber, Montreal, 1901.) Can. Ww. Lt.-Col. George S.; p.G. 1962.

SMITH, Sydney A. (Ipswich, Qsld., 1907.) Lt.-Col. Aus. S. Served in N.Z. Mrs. S. p.G. 1968.

SMITH, Victor. (Gt. Wakering, 1927.) Lt.-Col. I.H.Q. b. 2.5.1906. Served in B.T. m. Lt. Violet Flory (Nantwich, 1932), 1933.

SMITH, William H. (St. Albans, 1916.) Col. I.H.Q. (Special Service). Served in B.T., Korea, N.Z. & India S. (C.S.). m. Lt. Dorothy Woulds, 1923.

SÖDERSTRÖM, Mrs. Col. (Capt. Ruth Pearson, New York 2, N.Y., 1915.) U.S.A. East. Ww. Col. Carl S.; p.G. 1964.

SOINI, Martta. (Helsinki 4, 1925.) Lt.-Col. Fin.

SOLVANG, Reidar. (Nedre Elker, 1929.) Col. Norway. b. 14.9.1907. m. Capt. Helene Slottebråten (Dröbak, 1930), 1934.

SOMERVILLE, Stephen. (Fairfield, 1915.) Lt.-Col. Aus. S. m. Major Letty Taebring, 1943.

SOMMERVILLE, Helen Keith. (Chryston, 1929.) Lt.-Col. W.S.S., G.B. & I. b. 8.7.1909. S.R.N., S.C.M.

SOUTHALL, Richard. (Blackheath, U.K., 1915.) Lt.-Col. S. Afr. Served in B.T. & Congo (G.S.). Mrs. S. p.G. 1966. m. Major Kathleen King, 1968.

SOUTHWELL, Florence. (Capt. Lonnie, Thornbury, Vic., 1927.) Lt.-Col. Aus. S. Ww. Lt.-Col. David J. S.; p.G. 1957.

SOXTON, Anna. (Mount Vernon, N.Y., U.S.A., 1913.) Col. I.T.C. Served in Can., Aus. & B.T.

SOXTON, Chas. (Winnipeg 1, Can., 1920.) Col. I.H.Q. Served in Can. & China N. (C.S.). Mrs. S. p.G. 1971.

SPATIG, Mrs. Lt.-Col. (Sen.-Major Dora Pickup, Holyoke, Mass., 1923.) U.S.A. East. Ww. Lt.-Col. Wm. S.; p.G. 1966.

SPENCER, George Alfred Paling. (Ilkeston, U.K., 1923.) Lt.-Col. Singapore & Malaysia (O.C.). Served in B.T. & S. Afr. m. Capt. Elizabeth Ware, 1926.

SPJØTVOLD, Henry. (Trondheim, 1924.) Lt.-Col. Norway. b. 27.1.1905. m. Capt. Lilly Gregersen (Fredrikstad, 1922), 1929.

STAIGER, Charles Stanley. (Chicago 14, 1925.) Col. U.S.A. Cent. m. Capt. Violet Dean, B.A. (Wheaton, Ill.), 1932.

STANKUWEIT, Mrs. Lt.-Comr. (Staff-Capt. Katharina Tinszen, Mühlhausen, 1907.) Ger. Was T.P. & T.H.L.S. Served in Switz. & Netherlands. Ww. Lt.-Comr. Franz. S.; p.G. 1940.

STANNARD, Mrs. Col. (Capt. Evangeline Wood, St. Helier, C.I., U.K., 1920.) Cent. Am. & W.I. Served in B.T. & France. Ww. Col. John S.; p.G. 1962.

STARBUCK, Mrs. Col. (Lt. Lily Piggott, Attercliffe, 1910.) B.T. Ww. Col. Thos. W.S.; p.G. 1950.

STEAD, Doris Gladys Gwen. (Tighe's Hill, N.S.W., 1928.) Lt.-Col. Aus. E.

STECK, Robert. (La Chaux-de-Fonds, 1925.) Lt.-Col. Switz. m. Capt. Luise Mugwyler, 1932.

STEELE, John. (Winnipeg 3, 1925.) Lt.-Col. Can. m. Capt. Henryetta Lyons, 1930.

STEINACKER, Mrs. Lt.-Col. (Ens. Rosa Nunn, Wandsworth, B.T., 1897.) Ger. Served in B.T. Ww. Lt.-Col. Arno S.; p.G. 1951.

STENBERG, Mrs. Col. Irma. (Lt. Svendbäck, Östersund, 1925.) Sweden. Ww. Col. Lennart S., p.G. 1971.

STEPHAN, Gustav. (Atlanta, Ga., 1918.) Col. U.S.A. South. m. Capt. Lulua Whitehouse, 1922.

STEVENS, Ada Edith. (Hadleigh Colony, 1928.) Lt.-Col. W.S.S., G.B. & I.

STEVENS, Henry. (East Peckham, 1913.) Lt.-Col. B.T. Served in India N., M. & A. also West (C.S.). m. Capt. Hannah Wood, 1917.

- STEVENS, Hilda Marlon.** (Capt. Mitchell, Mosborough, 1927.) Lt.-Col. I.H.Q. Served at I.T.C. & in B.T. Ww. Adj. Alfred S.; p.G. 1937.
- STEVENS, William James.** (Chalk Farm, 1926.) Lt.-Col. B.T. b. 2.8.1906. m. Capt. Amy James (Chalk Farm, 1927), 1930; p.G. 1966. m. Mrs. Lt.-Col. Violet Williams (*née* Taylor) (Barrow-in-Furness, 1926), 1968.
- STEVENSON, Charles.** (Brighton, Vic., 1929.) Lt.-Col. Aust. S. b. 5.10.1907. m. Capt. Lizzie Marum (Kew, 1925), 1934.
- STEWART, Jean.** (Stirling, 1915.) Lt.-Col. B.T. Served at I.T.C.
- STEWART, Wm.** (Tottenham Citadel, 1915.) Lt.-Col. I.T.C. Served at I.H.Q. & Hadl. L. Col. Croix de Guerre. m. Lt. Olive Harrison, 1919.
- STILLWELL, Harry B.** (Chicago 1, Ill., 1918, w. wife.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. West. Mrs. S. p.G. 1965.
- STIMSON, Mrs. Col.** (Capt. Ethel Smith, Brooklyn 7, N.Y., 1916.) U.S.A. East. Ww. Col. Herbert S.; p.G. 1964.
- STJERNLÖF, Mrs. Lt.-Col.** (Lt. Anny Åhlund, Kalmar, 1921.) Sweden. Ww. Lt.-Col. Gustaf S.; p.G. 1959.
- STOBART, Violet Minnie.** (Capt. Davey, Upper Clapton, U.K., 1926.) Lt.-Comr. Switz. (T.C.). Served in B.T., C. Am. & W.I. & Ceylon (T.C.). Ww. Col. John S.; p.G. 1960.
- STOKER, Mrs. Lt.-Col.** (Capt. Ellen E. Adams, Leeds 1, 1917.) M.S.S. (G.B. & I.) Served in S.A.A.S. Ww. Lt.-Col. Fred S.; p.G. 1969.
- STOUT, Harold.** (Pittston, Pa., 1925.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. South. b. 15.12.1905. m. Capt. Florence Fynn (Chicago 2, Ill., 1928), 1932.
- STRAHM, Klara.** (Herne Bay, U.K., 1933.) Lt.-Col. Congo. Served in Switzerland.
- STRANKS, Mrs. Lt.-Col.** (Lt. Florence Holmes, Brunswick, Vic., 1913.) Aus. S. Served in China. Ww. Lt.-Col. Leonard S.; p.G. 1960.
- STRETTON, Richard F.** (San Francisco, Cal., 1908.) Col. U.S.A. East. Served as C.S., U.S.A. South. m. Adj. Hazel Bush, 1932.
- STUBBINGS, Frank Alphonso.** (Ringwood, 1928.) Lt.-Col. M.S.S., G.B. & I. b. 20.9.1906. Served in B.T. m. Lt. Alice Ward (Hull East, 1933), 1934; p.G. 1949. m. Major Hannah Cullum (Lowestoft 1, 1927), 1950.
- SULLY, Walter Thomas.** (Hastings Citadel, 1921.) Col. I.H.Q. Served in B.T. and as G.S. in W. Afr. & E. Afr. m. Capt. Joanna Morrison, 1924.
- SUNDIN, Mrs. Comr. Karin.** (Lt. Ågren, Västerås, 1921.) Nor. Served in B.T., Swdn. & Den. Ww. Comr. Emanuel S.; p.G. 1968.
- SUNDIN, Eva.** (Stockholm 1, 1910.) Lt.-Col. Swdn.
- SUTTOR, Mrs. Col.** (Major Anna Monod, Ballarat E., 1908.) Aus. S. Ww. Col. Walter S.; p.G. 1949.
- SUVANTO, Ilmari.** (Sordavala, 1922.) Col. Fin. m. Lt. Soja Nieminen, 1934.
- SWYERS, Walter John.** (Washington 4, D.C., 1938, w. wife, *née* Anne G. Strain.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. South. b. 16.6.1907.
- SYKES, Joseph Bramwell.** (Ilford, 1931.) Lt.-Col. S.A.A.S. m. Capt. Ruth Walkley, 1932.
- SYLVESTER, Mrs. Lt.-Col.** (Capt. Nellie Harling, Preston Central, 1909.) I.H.Q. Served in B.T., Korea, Rhod. & India S. Ww. Lt.-Col. Chas. S.; p.G. 1953.

T

- TARAMASCO, Santiago Esteban.** (Montevideo 2, 1927.) Lt.-Col. S. Am. E. b. 2.9.1905. m. Capt. Emma Booth (Buenos Aires Cen., 1926), 1930.
- TAYLOR, Chester O.** (Bellingham, 1907.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. West. m. Capt. Grace Atkins, 1915.
- TAYLOR, Edmund W. T.** (Plymouth, Exeter Hall, 1921.) Col. B.T. m. Capt. Winifred Cox, 1926.
- TAYLOR, Harry.** (Ilford, 1912.) Lt.-Col. S. & I. Served in Neth., S. Afr., Indonesia & M.S.W., G.B. & I. Mrs. T. p.G. 1964.
- TAYLOR, Jane C.** (Saltcoats, 1919.) Lt.-Col. I.H.Q. Served in B.T. & Iceland (O.C.).
- TAYLOR, Miriam Gwendoline.** (Penge, U.K., 1924.) Lt.-Comr. Pakistan (T.C.). Served in B.T., W.S.W., G.B. & I., at I.T.C. & as T.C. Ceylon. Author of *William Booth, Prophet and General*.
- TEBBE, Mrs. Lt.-Col.** (Major Paula Weidner-Steinkopf, Berlin 6, Ger., 1925.) Hungary. Ww. Lt.-Col. Albert T.; p.G. 1969.
- TERRAZ, Mrs. Lt.-Col.** (Lt. Alice Hoffman, Orbe, 1940.) Switz. Ww. Lt.-Col. Jean T.; p.G. 1972.
- THOMAS, Flora B.** (Holloway, 1907.) Lt.-Col. W.S.S., G.B. & I.
- THOMAS, L. Clayson.** (Battersea 2, 1925.) Lt.-Col. M.S.S., G.B. & I. Served in India N. & E., & Burma (O.C.). M.B.E. (1951). m. Major Eileen Gellatly, 1958.
- THOMAS, Mrs. Lt.-Col.** (Capt. Myrtle White, Buffalo, N.Y., 1914.) U.S.A. Cent. Served in U.S.A. East. Ww. Lt.-Col. Alexander S. T.; p.G. 1959.

THOMSON, Agnes. (Leven, 1921.) Lt.-Col. W.S.S. (G.B. & I.). S.R.N., S.C.M.

THORNETT, William Bramwell. (St. Albans, 1926.) Lt.-Col. B.T. b. 20.12.1905. Served at Campfield Press. m. Capt. Jessie Whitehead (Leyton 1, 1927), 1931.

THORNILEY, Jessie. (Stockport Citadel, 1923.) Lt.-Col. W.S.S. (G.B. & I.). S.C.M.

THYKJAER, Mrs. Comr. (Major Maggie Larsson, Stockholm 1, Swdn., 1921.) Netherlands. Served in Swdn., S. Am. E., Nor., Czel., Den. & Fin. Order of the White Rose of Finland (1950). Ww. Comr. Ejner C. T.; p.G. 1964.

THYRÉN, Karl Bertil. (Fjugesta, 1923.) Lt.-Col. Swdn. Served in Estonia and Fin. m. Capt. Henny Karlson, 1935.

TILLEY, Mrs. Lt.-Col. (Capt. Suslet Pynn, St. John's, Nfld., 1907.) Can. Ww. Lt.-Col. Robt. T.; p.G. 1941.

TOFT, Mrs. Lt.-Col. (New York 2, 1931, w. husband.) U.S.A. Cent. Served in U.S.A. East. Ww. Lt.-Col. Samuel T.; p.G. 1964.

TOPLEY, Bernard Fred. (Plumstead, 1928.) Lt.-Col. M.S.S., G.B. & I. Served in B.T. & I.H.Q. m. Adjlt. Edith A. Newman, 1944.

TOWNS, Albert. (Hull Icehouse, 1922.) Col. Campfield Press, S.P.S. (Director). Served in B.T. & at I.H.Q. m. Lt. May Abery, 1932. Mrs. T. member Executive Council, N.C.W., U.K.

TRAINER, Jean Fraser. (Hamilton, Scot., 1932.) Col. I.T.C.. Served in N.Z. & at I.C.O.

TREITE, Mrs. Lt.-Col. (Ens. Henderika Schmucker, München, Ger., 1908.) Switz. Served in Ger. Ww. Lt.-Col. Sidney T.; p.G. 1942.

TRITTON, Charles. (Greensboro, N.C., 1925.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. South. m. Capt. Pauline Blackwell, 1929.

TROTH, Kathleen. (Ilford, 1922.) Lt.-Col. W.S.S. (G.B. & I.). S.R.N., S.C.M., M.T.D.

TROTH, Mrs. Comr. (Brigr. Florence Carter, Leyton Citadel, 1918.) I.H.Q. Served at I.T.C. Ww. Comr. Geo. T.; p.G. 1958.

TROTTER, John P. (Natimuk, Vic., 1924.) Lt.-Col. Aus. S. m. Capt. Emily Matson, 1930.

TUCKER, Ernest John. (Newton Abbot, 1922.) Col. B.T. Served as G.S., Scotland. m. Lt. Edith Bowen, 1928.

TUCKER, Mrs. Col. (Capt. Janet Smith, Calton, Glasgow, 1909.) Campfield Press, S.P.S. Served at I.H.Q. Ww. Col. Samuel T.; p.G. 1946.

TURKINGTON, Florence. (Manchester, Conn., 1918.) Col. U.S.A. East. R.N.

TURNER, Frank C. (Lilydale, Tas., 1912.)

Lt.-Col. Aus. E. m. Capt. Elizabeth Heale, 1915.

TURREL, Lawrence. (Detroit 1, 1923, w. wife.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. South. Served in U.S.A. Cent. Mrs. T. p.G. 1970.

TUTT, Myrtle Iris. (Upper Norwood, 1929.) Lt.-Col. W.S.S., G.B. & I.

TYNDALL, Jos. (Staple Hill, B.T., 1906.) Col. Can. Served in B.T., India, & at I.H.Q. m. Capt. Gladys Pickering, 1924.

TZAUT, Paul. (Nimes, Frce., 1921.) Col. Switz. Served in Frce., Belgium (O.C.), & Italy (O.C.). m. Capt. Lily Dellenbach, 1929.

U

URQUHART, Lucy. (Ansonia, Conn., 1924.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. East.

URSAKI, Mrs. Lt.-Col. (Capt. Lulu Large, Charlottetown, P.E.I., 1907.) Can. Ww. Lt.-Col. Ludwig U., p.G. 1970.

USHER, John Tudor. (Bulawayo, Rhod., 1923.) Lt.-Col. S. Afr. Author of *Boy from the Kraal*. m. Capt. Ellen Henn, 1926.

USUI, Torasaburo. (Azabu, 1928.) Lt.-Col. Japan. m. Major Kimmie Usui, 1962.

UYEMURA, Mrs. Comr. (Capt. Koto Matsudo, Shiba, 1908.) Japan. Ww. Comr. Masuzo U.; p.G. 1969.

V

VALENTINE, Mrs. Lt.-Col. (Lt. Nellie Collins, Stockwell, 1903.) S.P.S. Served in B.T., at I.T.C., M.S.W. (G.B. & I.) and I.H.Q. Ww. Lt.-Col. James V.; p.G. 1958.

VANDERKAM, Mrs. Lt.-Col. (Capt. Jeanne Babando, Paris, France, 1917.) Belg. Served in Frce. Ww. Lt.-Col. George V.; p.G. 1962.

VARNALS, Herbert George William. (Haggerston, 1928.) Lt.-Col. S.P.S. b. 20.5. 1908. Served in B.T. m. Lt. Emily Jones (Haggerston, 1929), 1931.

VILLENEUVE, William Arthur. (Pontypridd, 1920.) Comr. (Managing Director, S.A.A.S. and S.A. Fire Ins. Corp.) Served in India E. & S. & Burma. m. Capt. Winifred Burgess, 1924.

VINT, Mrs. Col. (Capt. Ellen Medhurst, Leyton Citadel, 1915.) I.H.Q. Ww. Col. Jas. H. V.; p.G. 1952.

VINTI, Mrs. Lt.-Col. (Capt. Bice Flocchi, Milan, 1926.) Italy. Served in Switz. Ww. Lt.-Col. Baldassare V.; p.G. 1961.

VOGT, Alice. (Wädenswil, 1928.) Lt.-Col. Switz.

VOGT, Walter. (Wädenswil, 1924.) Lt.-Col. Switz. m. Lt. Rosa Strickler, 1927.

VON KLEIST, Robert. (Fordsburg, 1932, w. wife, née Ellen de Beer). Col. C.S., S. Africa. b. 24.4.1907. Served in Hong Kong (O.C.).

- VOOGT, Adriaane.** (Vlaardingen, 1928.) Lt.-Col. Netherlands. Served in Indonesia. *m.* Capt. Cornelia Boom, 1931.
- VOWLES, John.** (Treatlaw, 1925.) Lt.-Col. I.H.Q. Served in B.T. *m.* Ens. Hilda Collins, 1930.

W

- WAARA, Helen Carolyn.** (Sault Ste. Marie, Mich., 1929.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. Cent. B.Sc. (Loyola), M.A. (Chicago).
- WAINWRIGHT, John.** (Birmingham, 1915.) Lt.-Comr. Campfield Press, S.P.S. (Director). Served in B.T., M.S.W., G.B. & I., Malaysia (O.C.), S.A. Farm Col. (Manager) and S.P.S. (C.S.). Author of *After the Verdict*. *m.* Capt. Winifred Bunn, 1918.
- WALKER, Eveline.** (Wood Green, 1924.) Lt.-Col. I.H.Q. Served on S.A.A.S.
- WALKER, Mrs. Lt.-Col.** (Capt. Anna Högman.) Cent. Am. & W.I. Served in B.T. Ww. Lt.-Col. José W.; p.G. 1972.
- WALKER, Leonard G.** (Newington Green, 1923.) Lt.-Col. B.T. *m.* Capt. Eveline Gurney, 1928.
- WALKER, Mrs. Lt.-Col.** (Capt. Jessie Butler-Nixon, Waverley, Vic., 1914.) Aus. E. Served in China & India. Ww. Lt.-Col. Geo. H. W.; p.G. 1952.
- WALLACE, Annie.** (Broxburn, U.K., 1919.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. East. Served at I.H.Q., in Frce. & Belg. (G.S.).
- WALLACE, Herbert G.** (Auckland City, N.Z., 1924.) Col. Can. (C.S.). Served in Aus. S., N.Z. & Aus. E. (C.S.). *m.* Lt. Gladys Hoare, 1928.
- WALLACE, Ronald.** (Holloway, 1929.) Col. I.H.Q. *b.* 13.10.1906. Served in B.T. Mrs. W. p.G. 1972.
- WALLIS, James.** (Bradford M.S.W., 1905.) Lt.-Col. M.S.W., G.B. & I. *m.* Capt. Beatrice Towell, 1911; p.G. 1970.
- WÄLLY, Guillaume.** (Montparnasse, 1930.) Lt.-Col. France. Served in French Guiana. *m.* Adj't. Mathilde Didier, 1938.
- WARD, Mrs. Lt.-Col.** (Lt. Ethel Manning, Northampton Central, 1925.) B.T. Served in India. Ww. Lt.-Col. Thos. W.; p.G. 1962.
- WARE, William Dudley.** (Oldham Citadel, 1920.) Col. I.H.Q. Was G.S., I.T.C. Mrs. W. p.G. 1971.
- WARRANDER, Cornelius.** (Yorkville, 1922.) Lt.-Col. Can. Served as Chaplain w. Canadian forces overseas. *m.* Ens. Ethel Hussey, 1925.
- WARREN, Ellen Ivy.** (Wellington, 1930.) Lt.-Col. W.S.S. (G.B. & I.). S.R.N., S.C.M.
- WARREN, Mrs. Lt.-Col.** (née Martha Askew, Mansfield, 1911, w. husband.) S.A.A.S. Ww. Lt.-Col. Fredk. W.; p.G. 1969.
- WATERS, Mrs. Lt.-Col.** (Lt. Julia Fletcher, Southampton 2, 1909.) B.T. Ww. Lt.-Col. Wm. W.; p.G. 1953.
- WATERSTON, Ervin.** (Wetaskiwin, 1915.) Col. Can. *m.* Capt. Winnifred Sill, 1919.
- WATSON, Alan.** (Brighton, Vic., 1928.) Col. Aus. S. *b.* 4.1.1905. *m.* Lt. Eileen Dingle (Brighton, Vic., 1927), 1929; p.G. 1934. *m.* Lt. Olive Smith (Canterbury 1935), 1936.
- WATSON, Bernard.** (Newbridge, 1926.) Lt.-Col. I.H.Q. *b.* 1.5.1906. Served in B.T. Author of *The Tender Years, A Hundred Years' War, A Unique Society* (S.A.A.S.), *The Ninth General*, etc. *m.* Capt. Lillian Parker (Sutton, 1929), 1939.
- WATSON, Eleanor.** (Wallsend, 1924.) Lt.-Col. I.H.Q. Served in B.T.
- WATSON, Myrtle Cecily.** (Bentleigh, Vic., 1934.) Lt.-Col. Aus. S. *b.* 16.3.1908.
- WATSON, Thelma.** (Highgate, W. Aus., 1936.) Lt.-Col. G.S., Singapore & Malaysia. *b.* 15.4.1912. Served in Aus. S.
- WATT, Robert.** (Brandon, 1924.) Col. Can. *m.* Capt. Frances Neill, 1927.
- WATTS, Mary.** (Sheffield 1, 1933.) Lt.-Col. I.H.Q. *b.* 21.4.1911. Served in B.T., at I.T.C. and in W. Afr.
- WATTS, William Bramwell.** (Ealing, 1923.) Col. I.H.Q. Served at I.T.C. & B.T. *m.* Major Phyllis Staniford, 1963.
- WEATHERLY, Horace E.** (Lawrence, Mass., 1924.) Col. U.S.A. East. *m.* Lt. Mina Maxwell, 1930.
- WEBBER, Ernest.** (Exeter Temple, 1921.) Lt.-Col. B.T. *m.* Major Annie Watson, 1948.
- WEBBER, Mrs. Lt.-Col.** (Lt. Emma Bond, Chester, 1917.) Can. Ww. Lt.-Col. Chas. W.; p.G. 1960.
- WELANDER, Mrs. Col. Ruth** (née Kristoffersen, Oslo 1, 1926.) Norway. Ww. Col. David W., p.G. 1967.
- WELBOURN, Oliver G.** (Hamilton, 1, 1921.) Lt.-Col. Can. Served in China N. & Manchuria. Mrs. W. p.G. 1969. *m.* Brigr. Muriel Acey (Regina, 1925), 1971.
- WELLMAN, Mrs. Col.** (Capt. Elsie Clarke, Clapton, 1922.) S.A.A.S. Ww. Col. Ernest W.; p.G. 1962.
- WELLMAN, William D.** (Cambridge Heath, 1913.) Col. B.T. Served at I.H.Q. *m.* Capt. Rosina Halsey, 1917.
- WELLS, Harold.** (Frome, 1905, w. wife.) Lt.-Col. B.T.
- WELLS, John.** (Bedford, U.K., 1923.) Lt.-Col. Can. Served in B.T., China & N.Z. *m.* Ens. Ethel Hoddinott, 1931.
- WELSH, William John.** (Fulham, 1933, w. wife.) Lt.-Col. M.S.S., G.B. & I. Served in S.A.A.S.

- WESSELS, Hugo.** (Lübeck, 1928.) Col. Ger. Served in China & Switz. *m.* Capt. Tabea Saak, 1931.
- WEST, Maude.** (Capt. Ewens, Nottingham Memorial Halls, 1917.) Lt.-Col. I.H.Q. Served in B.T. Ww. Lt.-Col. Walter W.; p.G. 1949.
- WESTBY, Mrs. Lt.-Col.** (Capt. Olga Andersen, Hønefoss, 1910.) Nor. Ww. Lt.-Col. Olaf W.; p.G. 1955.
- WESTCOTT, Herbert.** (Leyton, 1922.) Comr. Principal, I.C.O. Sec. to General's Adv. Council. *b.* 29.7.1902. Served in W. Afr., B.T., S. Afr. (C.S.), S.P.S. (C.S.), as Governor, City Colony, M.S.S., G.B. & I. and as Principal, I.T.C. *m.* Lt. Phoebe Bull (Harlesden, 1925), 1927.
- WHANG, Mrs. Col.** (Capt. Cho Kyung Sook, Ahyun [Seoul 2], 1918.) Korea. Ww. Col. Whang Chong Yul; p.G. 1961.
- WHITEMORE, Richard Thomas.** (Boscombe, U.K., 1938, w. wife.) Lt.-Col. S. Afr. Served in B.T.
- WIDDOWSON, Chris.** (Pietermaritzburg, S. Afr., 1923.) Col. Indonesia (T.C.). Served in S. Afr.; as G.S., E. Afr., also T.C., Korea. Tai Kuk Gold Medal (1957). *m.* Brigr. Hilda Carter, 1965.
- WIDDOWSON, David.** (Durban, 1928.) Lt.-Col. S. Afr. Served at I.H.Q. *m.* Ens. Beatrice Morton, 1929.
- WIGGINS, Archibald R.** (Harlesden, 1915.) Lt.-Comr. I.H.Q. (Personal Lit. Sec. to the General). Was Ed.-in-Chief in Aus. & at I.H.Q. Author of *Father of Salvation Army Music* (Richard Slater), *History of The Salvation Army, Vols. IV & V, etc.* *m.* Lt. Grace Lyons, 1920.
- WILDERODER, Erwin.** (Heidelberg, 1927; Bonn, 1929, w. wife.) Lt.-Col. Germany.
- WILKINS, Margaret.** (Capt. Nelson, Calumet, Mich., 1920.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. South. Served in U.S.A. Cent. Ww. Sen.-Major Henry W.; p.G. 1949.
- WILLE, Mrs. Lt.-Col.** (Ens. Ellen H. B. Erle, Copenhagen Thorsgade, 1917.) Den. Served in Indonesia. Ww. Lt.-Col. Vilhelm A. Wille, M.D.; p.G. 1944.
- WILLIAMS, J. Richard.** (Mitcham, 1923.) Lt.-Col. W.S.S., G.B. & I. Served in B.T., Rhod. & W. Afr. (G.S.). Author of *Missing! m.* Capt. Mary Edward, 1928.
- WILLIAMS, Olive E.** (Leyton Citadel, 1920.) Lt.-Col. W.S.W., G.B. & I. Served in B.T. & at I.T.C.
- WILLIAMS, Walter.** (Weston-super-Mare, 1921.) Lt.-Col. B.T. *m.* Ens. Elizabeth Nimmons, 1929.
- WILMER, Frank E.** (Los Angeles, 1923.) Col. U.S.A. East. Served in U.S.A. West. *m.* Capt. Audrey McNally, 1925.
- WILSON, Stanley Harold.** (Broken Hill North, 1926.) Lt.-Col. Aus. E. *b.* 16.3. 1907. *m.* Capt. Elsie Herron (Woolloom-
- gabby, Qld., 1931), 1936; p.G. 1943. *m.* Adj. Isabel Olson (Petersham, N.S.W., 1933), 1945.
- WINTERBOTTOM, Norman James.** (Cambridge, Mass., 1919.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. West. Served in U.S.A. East. *m.* Ens. Elsie Batchelor, 1930.
- WISE, William.** (Branksome, 1935, w. wife, *née* Ann Knight). Lt.-Col. S.P.S. *b.* 28.5.1907. Served in B.T.
- WOOD, Herbert.** (Riverdale, 1921.) Lt.-Col. Can. Served in Rhod. & S. Afr. Author of *They Blazed the Trail*. *m.* Capt. Hazel Sheppard, 1923; p.G. 1970. *m.* Brigr. Dorothy Barwick, 1971.
- WOODRUFF, Arthur.** (Brooklyn 9, N.Y., 1921.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. East. *m.* Mrs. Col. Hazel Clayton (*née* Swackhamer), 1962.
- WOODS, Cyril Ernest.** (Lewisham, 1932, w. wife, *née* Elsie Hurst.) Lt.-Col. I.H.Q. *b.* 4.1.1907. Served in S.A.A.S., B.T., E. Afr. & Nig.
- WOODS, Mrs. Comr.** (Capt. Sybil Hurst, South Elmsall, 1921.) I.H.Q. Served in B.T., Germany, & Switzerland. Ww. Comr. Reginald W. W.; p.G. 1963.
- WOTTON, Edith.** (Hull, 1908.) Lt.-Col. B.T. Served at I.H.Q.
- WRIGHT, Victor Bramwell.** (Springburn, 1927.) Lt.-Col. M.S.S., G.B. & I. *m.* Lt. Ivy Ellison, 1933.
- WRIGHT, George Albert.** (Chalk Farm, 1930, w. wife.) Lt.-Col. S.A.A.S.
- WRIGHT, John Wesley.** (Wodonga, Vic., 1930.) Lt.-Col. Aus. S. *b.* 9.4.1904. *m.* Capt. Eunice Perry (Stawell, Vic., 1930), 1935.
- WRIGHT, Mrs. Col.** (Major Emily Cordall, Folkestone, 1924.) S.P.S. Served in B.T. Ww. Col. Hector W.; p.G. 1949.
- WRIGHT, Mrs. Lt.-Col.** (*née* Doris Le Butt, Wealdstone, 1930, w. husband.) S.A.A.S. Ww. Lt.-Col. Henry D. W.; p.G. 1971.
- WRIGHT, Mrs. Lt.-Col.** (Ens. Lillian Bennett, Norwich Citadel, 1909.) S.A.A.S. Served in B.T. Ww. Lt.-Col. John W.; p.G. 1964.

Y

- YAMAMURO, Tamiko.** (Kanda, 1928.) Lt.-Col. Japan (C.S.).
- YEOMAN, Frederick.** (Hove, 1910, w. wife.) Lt.-Col. S.A.A.S. Mrs. Y. p.G. 1966.
- YESUDASEN, Koshy.** (Mavelikara, 1922.) Lt.-Col. India S. *m.* Capt. V. Aley, 1928.
- YOUNG, Allan.** (Footscray, 1931, w. wife.) Lt.-Col. Aus. S.
- YOUNG, Ernest Edward Harding.** (Reading East, 1931, w. wife.) Lt.-Col. S.A.A.S.

YOUNG, Louis Harold. (Kilburn 2, 1923.)
Lt.-Col. B.T. m. Capt. Jessie Leigh,
1926.

YOUNG, Mrs. Col. (Mrs. Brigr. Heift—
Comdt. Mary Robinson, Rochester 1, N.Y.,
1910.) U.S.A. East. Ww. Col. Robert Y.;
p.G. 1951.

YOUNG, Mrs. Lt.-Col. Eva M. (Houston,
1933.) U.S.A. South.

YOUNG, Thomas Harding. (Canterbury,

1928, w. wife.) Col. S.A.A.S. (General
Manager). Served in Indonesia. B.E.M.
(1947).

Z

ZORAWAR SINGH, Mrs. Lt.-Col. (née
Josephine, Moradabad, 1917.) India N.-E.
Ww. Lt.-Col. Z. S.; p.G. 1959.

The best men long to serve.
Not theirs the lust for power or selfish care;
Not theirs the craving earth's rewards to seize;
Their greatest joy: to live others to please—
They long to serve.

The best men love to serve.
They think of those who heavy burdens bear;
Weighed down with grief, oppressed with crushing care;
And love for Jesus' sake their lot to share—
They love to serve.

The best Man lived to serve.
From heaven's blest abode He came one day,
Was born a Babe, and in a manger lay;
Thence on to Calvary, and all the way—
He lived to serve.

Major Walter H. Windybank.

Index

Notes:

In this section will be found reference to all countries and Salvation Army territories mentioned in the book. The names of all persons (other than Salvation Army officers) mentioned in articles and territorial reports are listed; names of officers are included only when mentioned elsewhere than in the context of the territory or department in which they hold appointment. Major centres of Army work are listed here only if referred to outside the report of the territory in which they are situated.

Aspects of Army work found in the majority of territories (e.g. evangelistic endeavour, most kinds of social work, youth work, etc.) are not included here, unless mention of them occurs outside the territorial reports. Certain types of service found in only a few territories, such as educational and medical work, and forms of social undertaking of special interest such as work among alcoholics, missing persons inquiries, etc., are included, however.

For ready reference the name of a territory (country) or person should be consulted first.

A

Abbreviations, 33
 Advisory Boards, 191-205
 Agricultural centres, *see* Land
 Ahli Bintang Sarawak, 3, 149
 Alaska, 26-28, 70, *see also* U.S.A. Western
 Alcoholics, work among (Incl. harbour light centres), 48, 60, 61, 75, 80, 91, 105, 130, 137, 138, 152, 157, 162, 174, 179, 180, 184
 Allende, Dr. Salvador, 1, 156
 Andersen, Borgmester Marius, 99
 Andersen, Col. Daniel, 123, 129, 144
 Anderson, Miss Moira, 58
 Antigua, 71, *see also* Caribbean and C.A.
 Argentina, 1, 4, 5, 71, 189, 190, *see also* South America East
 Army in Alaska, The (article), 26-28
 Australia, 72-82; 1, 20
 Eastern Territory, 73-77; 22, 71, 128, 132, 167, 191, 207, 213-214
 Southern Territory, 78-82; 4, 23, 71, 128, 144, 167, 191, 207, 214
 Austria, 70, *see also* Switzerland and Austria

B

Bahamas, 71, 192, *see also* Caribbean and C.A.
 Bands and other musical groups (campaigns outside own territories), 55, 99, 104, 109, 114, 133, 134, 140, 146, 161, 164, 176
 Bangladesh, 2, 5, 40, 118, 119, 161, 170, 189
 Barbados, 71, 189
 Barrell, Lt.-Col. Suzanne, 127
 Beith, Lady, 82
 Belgium, 82-84; 3, 4, 6, 71, 133, 167
 Bermuda, 70, 71, *see also* Canada and Bermuda
 Birsay, Lord, 58
 Blanchard, Lieut.-Comr. Alexis, 4

Blanco, Envoy Atanasio, 4, 13
 Blind persons, *see* handicapped persons
 Blomberg, Comr. and Mrs. Gösta, 104, 105, 164, 176
 Books, *see* Literature
 Bolivia, 71, 189, 190, *see also* South America West
 Booth, Bramwell, 17, 34, 35
 Catherine, 34, 35
 Comr. Catherine Bramwell-, 14
 Evangeline, 26
 William, 7, 14-16, 34, 35
 Booth-Tucker, Emma (Consul), 26
 Comr. Frederick, 145
 Brazil, 84-86; 1, 70, 71, 171, 189, 190, 207
 Bread for the Brethren, 5, 123, 185
 British Honduras, 71
 British Territory, 54-58; 1, 3, 5, 71, 207-208, 214-215
 Brown, Comr. and Mrs. Arnold (Chief of the Staff), 1, 2, 7, 18, 60, 99, 107, 109, 133, 141, 151, 160, 168, 170
 Bull, Mr. Brynjulf, 141
 Burkhard, Paul, 164
 Burkhardt, Mr. and Mrs. Harry E., 167
 Burma, 86; 70, 71, 189, 190

C

Cachelin, Brigr. Francy, 128
 Calliss, Col. Gladys M., 29
 Campfield Press, The, 69
 Canada and Bermuda, 87-92; 6, 15, 21, 71, 100, 102, 128, 132, 167, 191, 208, 215
 Cardona, Dr. Don José, 19
 Caribbean and Central America, 93-96; 70, 71, 176, 190, 192, 208, 215
 Central Celebes, 29-31, *see also* Indonesia
 Ceylon, 189, *see* Sri Lanka
 Chiangnuna, Major, 5, 118
 Chief of the Staff, The, *see* Brown, Comr. and Mrs. Arnold

Children's Year, 54, 58, 60, 73, 79, 82, 102, 104, 110, 112, 119, 120, 122, 123, 125, 128, 129, 133, 139, 149, 150, 156, 160, 170, 179

Chile, 1, 10, 11, 71, 189, 190, *see also* South America West

Christian Children's Fund, Inc., 5, 86, 94, 132, 146, 167, 189

Christian Mission Magazine, The, 188

Chronological Table of Important Events in Salvation Army History, 36-39

Chun Yong Sup, Col., 99, 160

Clinics, *see* Medical work

Clothier, Songster Leader Mrs. Joan, 88

Collins, Major and Mrs. George, 5

Come Over the Bridge, 144

Condon, Major Leslie, 109

Congo (Kinshasa), *see* Zaïre

Cooremans, Mr. Lucien, 82

Correctional services, 3, 48, 61, 73, 77, 81, 86, 88, 90, 95, 108, 114, 115, 129, 140, 142, 171

Costa Rica, 71, *see also* Caribbean and C.A.

Cotton, Col. Bertram D., 2, 32

Countries in which Salvation Army work is maintained, 40 (list), 48

Coutts, General and Mrs. Frederick, 170

Cox, Comr. Adelaide, 20

Cox, Comr. and Mrs. Clyde, 93

Craig, Brigr. and Mrs. Joseph, 94

Crausaz, Lt.-Col. Willy, 82

Crippled persons, *see* Handicapped persons

Cuba, 71, *see also* Caribbean and C.A.

Curaçao, 71, 86, *see also* Caribbean and C.A.

Cutler, Sir Roden, 74

D

Dahya, Comr. Joseph, 114

Dates, Special (1973), 39

Davidson, Comr. Charles, 117

Deaf and dumb persons, *see* Handicapped persons

Denmark, 99-101; 1, 24, 71, 128, 167, 208, 215

Dent, Mrs. Lt.-Comr. Noreen, 4

Dental clinic, 155

Delacombe, Sir Rohan, 1

Dex, Col. and Mrs. Joseph M., 10, 153

Dibden, Mrs. Comr. Helena, 4

Djävulson (Devil's Island), 6

Doctrines of The Salvation Army, 143

E

East Africa, 102-104; 70, 71, 87, 128, 167, 208, 215

Educational work:

domestic science, 49, 110, 186

primary and secondary, 49, 86, 103, 114, 115, 117, 118, 119, 121, 123, 124, 125, 128, 132, 140, 145, 148, 153, 155, 157, 186, 188

statistics, 49

teacher training, 49, 125, 126, 148, 186

vocational training, 49, 115, 122, 123

Egger, Col. Jacques, 176

Emergency and relief services, 5, 49, 58, 94, 131, 144, 146, 156, 168, 178, 179

Emmerik, Ens. Adolf van, 30

Equatorial Africa, *see* Congo (Brazzaville)

Ericson, Deputy Bandmaster Ove, 99

European Congress on Evangelism, 2

Evans, Dale, 179

Evans, Comr. and Mrs. Francis, 19, 107, 109, 164

F

Fabiola, Queen, 3, 82

Fairbank, Comr. Frank, 25

Family services and inquiries, *see* Missing persons

Faroes, The, 71, *see also* Norway and Iceland

Field, Major Martha, 14

Finance (international costs, needs, etc.), 50, 70, 132, 190

Finland, 104-106, 1, 3, 4, 13, 24, 71, 208-209, 215-216

French, Sir David, 205

French Guiana, 107

France, 107-109; 71, 167 192, 209, 216

Fyson, Miss Marjorie, 144

G

Gale, Brigr. Isabel, 3, 78

General, The, *see* Wickberg, General and Mrs. Erik

Generals of The Salvation Army, 35

Germany, 109-111, 1, 58, 71, 144, 167, 209, 216

Ghana, 111-112, 70, 71, 128, 167, 171, 190

Glossary of Salvation Army Terms, 45-47

Gloucester, Prince William of, 186

God Brings the Lonely Home (article), 20-25

Govaars, Col. Gerrit J., 30

Grand Cross of Merit of the Federal Republic, 109

Great Britain and Ireland, 50-69, *see also* British Territory

Grenada, 71, *see also* Caribbean and C.A.

Griffin, Lt.-Comr. Frederick, 176

Grinsted, Comr. and Mrs. Edgar, 88

Groot, Mrs. Lt.-Col. Johannes de, 29

Grosheide, Dr. J. H., 133

Gruer, Major David, 10

Guyana, 71, 86, 189

H

Haiti, 71, 189, *see also* Caribbean and C.A.

Handicapped

Deaf, 4, 49, 105, 106, 141, 163

Blind, 4, 49, 93, 95, 102, 103, 105, 106, 119, 141, 144, 145, 159, 163, 171

Crippled and physically handicapped, 16,
49, 56, 102, 103, 120, 121, 123
Mentally handicapped, 115
Hannevik, Major Edward, 11
Harbour light centres, *see* Alcoholics
Hartog, Major Eva den, 2
Hayes, Miss Helen, 183
Heath, Rt. Hon. Edward, 6
Heinemann, President Gustav, 109
Help the Aged, 5, 114, 123, 132, 144, 153,
188, 189
Helping hand scheme, *see* Sponsorships
Hill, C.S.-M. Fred L., 3
His Spirit Marches On (article), 14-16
History of The Salvation Army, The, 35
Holland, Mrs., 123
Hong Kong, 112-115; 70, 71, 130, 167, 189,
190, 192, 205
Honningsvåg, 12
'Hosea', 74, 87, 94, 133
Hospitals, *see* Medical work
Høydal, Mr. Odd, 141

I

Iceland, 86, *see also* Norway and Iceland
Illustrations:

William Booth complex, Nottingham, 15
Arncliffe complex, Sydney (Aust. E.), 74
Colonel Light Gardens corps buildings,
Adelaide (Aust. S.), 79
London Citadel complex, Ontario (Can.),
23
Day nursery, Hvidovre (Den.), 100
Alady corps hall, Cape Division (S.-E.
Ind.), 121
Corps hall, Glanfield, Auckland (N.Z.),
136
Cleveland (Superior Avenue), Ohio
(U.S.A. East), 171
William Booth Memorial Hospital,
Detroit (U.S.A. Cen.), 175
Boys' club, Richmond, Virginia (U.S.A.
South), 178
Southern California D.H.Q., Los Angeles
(U.S.A. West), 182
Makala hall, Zaire, 186
Imperial Services Order, 3
'In Him Meet South and North' (article),
10-13
India, 116-124, 189, 190, 209
Madras and Andhra, 117-118; 70, 71, 128,
167, 171, 209, 216
North-Eastern, 118-120; 5, 70, 71, 209, 216
South-Eastern, 120-121; 70, 71, 128, 167,
171, 209, 216
South-Western, 122-123; 6, 70, 71, 128,
209, 216-217
Western, 123-124, 5, 70, 71, 171, 209, 217
Audit Office, 117
Literary and Editorial Offices, 117
Indonesia, 125-127, 6, 29-31, 70, 71, 167,
189, 190, 217

Inquiry work, *see* Missing persons
International College for Officers, 53-54
International Commissioners' Conference,
2, 170
International Headquarters, 50-52, 206-207,
212-213
International Statistics, 48-49
International Training College, 52-53
Investigations, *see* Missing persons
Ireland, 71, *see also* Great Britain and
Ireland
Irwin, Brigr. John, 73
It Began with Andrews, 6, 44
Italy, 127-128; 70, 71, 192

J

Jamaica, 59, 71, 171, 189, 192, *see also*
Caribbean and C.A.
Japan, 129-130; 1, 4, 21, 70, 71, 167, 190,
209, 217
Jensen, Social Borgmester Børage H., 100
Jensen, Ens. and Mrs. Charles, 30
Johnson, Songster Leader George, 3
Junior Soldier, The, 6

K

Kennerly, Major Merle, 122
Kent, Duchess of, 3
Kenya, 71, 189, 190, *see also* East Africa
King, Col. Hesketh, 99
Kirk, Lt.-Col. Athwell, 4
Kiviniemi, Corps Secretary Julia, 4, 13
Kjelson, Major Estelle, 31
Knutzen, Lt.-Comr. and Mrs. Laurids, 25, 100
Koerner, Col. and Mrs. Henry, 94
Korea, 131-132; 22, 70, 71, 99, 189, 190, 217
Kristiansen, Hr. Tage, 100
Kruhse, Lt.-Col. Meerl, 3, 105

L

Land, agriculture and farm training, settle-
ments, 48, 49, 77, 95, 103, 110, 118, 124,
137, 138, 141, 145, 148, 155, 157, 165
Languages, 41, 42-43 (list), 48
Larsson, Comr. Sture, 176
Legacies, 66
Leprosaria, *see* Medical work
Leprosy Mission, 188
Lesotho, 5, 71, 151, *see also* South Africa
Lewis, Col. Thomas H., 186
Lions' Club, 123
Literature:
books, 6, 51, 68, 69, 85, 87, 110, 161,
182, 187
translations, 31, 161, 187
periodicals, 43-44 (list), 51, 56, 69, 85,
137, 146, 161, 183
Lodge, Lt.-Col. and Mrs. Bernard, 93
Lucero, Lt.-Col. Antonio, 156

M

- McClelland, Lt.-Col. Kay, 26
 MacKintosh, Mrs. Angus, 158
 Maddison, Hon. J. C., 73, 75
 Malawi, 71, *see also* Rhodesia
 Malaysia, *see* Singapore and Malaysia
 Malta, 58, 71
Manual of Guidance, 6
 Maps:
 Africa, 97
 Australia and New Zealand, 72
 Caribbean and Central America, The, 94
 Europe, 83
 Far East, The, 113
 India, Pakistan, Sri Lanka and Burma, 116
 North America, 169
 South America, 154
 Marcos, President and Mrs. Ferdinand E., 146, 147
 Marriage, Salvationist Articles of, 47
 Martin, Brigr. John, 17
 Martin, Col. T. Herbert, 146
 Maternity, *see* Medical work
 Maudling, M.P., Rt. Hon. Reginald, 3, 60
 Medical work:
 centres, clinics, dispensaries and units, 49, 76, 85, 91, 95, 98, 112, 115, 119, 124, 126, 145, 148, 150, 152, 155, 186, 187, 188
 dental clinic, 155
 general hospitals, 49, 80, 92, 118, 119, 121, 123, 124, 126, 130, 139, 149, 152, 173, 174, 177, 181, 188
 leprosaria, 49, 118, 123, 188
 literature, 6
 maternity, 48, 49, 66, 77, 81, 92, 98, 126, 131, 138, 139, 162, 186
 nurses' training, 125, 143, 188
 see also Salvation Army nurses' fellowship and Handicapped persons
 Medley, Major William, 5
 Men's Social Services in Great Britain and Ireland, 59-63
 Menzies, Sir Robert, 78
 Metselaar, Alderman D., 134
 Mexico, 70, 71, 189, *see also* U.S.A. Southern
 Migration and travel, 67
 Missing persons, 49, 60, 77, 81, 115, 162, 179
 Mobuto, President, 185
 Moen, Lt.-Col. Alfred, 160
 Moi, Hon. Daniel Arap, 102
 Monçeau, Countess of, 82
 Mozambique, 71, *see also* South Africa
 Music Editorial Department, 69
 Musical sections, *see* Bands

N

- Nature Speaks*, 6
 Netherlands, 133-135; 1, 6, 24, 71, 128, 132, 167, 209-210, 217-218
 New Guinea, *see* Papua/New Guinea

- New Zealand, 136-138; 1, 3, 22, 71, 122, 128, 167, 192, 210, 218
 Nganming, Mr. Yean, 112
 Nigeria, 139-140; 22, 70, 71, 128, 167, 189, 190, 210, 218
 Nixon, Mr. Richard, 2
 Norway and Iceland, 140-143; 4, 11-13, 20, 71, 128, 167, 218
 Nurses' fellowship, *see* Salvation Army nurses' fellowship

O

- Officer-training, 52-54, 74, 75, 78, 87, 102, 107, 114, 120, 123, 129, 139, 146, 153, 156, 158, 165, 171, 172, 179, 187, 190
 Ogilvie, Governor Richard B., 176
 Ögrim, Mrs. Comr. Otonie, 4
 Olav V, King, 141
 One Salvation Army (article), 7-9
 Order, Imperial Services, 3
 Order of Distinguished Auxiliary Service, 4, 32 (citations), 151
 Order of Merit (France), 107
 Order of the British Empire, 3, 4, 78
 Order of the Founder, 4, 13 (citations), 27, 131
 Order of the Public Service Star (Singapore), 3, 149
 Order of the Silver Star, 92
 Order of the White Rose, 3
 Order of Vasa, 3
 Osgood, Bandmaster Donald, 82
Outlook, 55
 Overseas Service Funds, 70, 132
 Oxfam, 5, 94, 119, 123, 132, 146, 189

P

- Pakistan, 144-145; 6, 70, 71, 167, 189, 190, 210, 218
 Panama, 71, 192, *see also* Caribbean and C.A.
 Papua/New Guinea, 70, 71, *see also* Australia Eastern
 Paraguay, 71, 190, *see also* South America East
 Pasnault, Mr. William, 183
 Péan, Comr. and Mrs. Charles, 186
 Periodicals, *see* Literature
 Perú, 71, 189, 190, *see also* South America West
 Perus, Brigr. Alfred, 107
 Philippines, 146-147; 1, 5, 70, 71, 189, 190, 192
 Phiri, Mr. Alport, 187
 Pioneering in Spain (article), 17-19, 25
 Pollard, Capt. (Comr.) Geo. A., 137
 Porritt, Sir Arthur, 1, 136
 Portugal, 147; 71, 85
 Printing works, 69, 101, 152
 Promotions to Glory (officers), 4, 212-221
 Puerto Rico, 70, 71, *see also* U.S.A. Eastern
 Punta Arenas, 10, 11

R

Rader, Capt. and Mrs. Paul, 176
 Railton, Comr. George Scott, 17
 Ramel, Baron Henrik, 186
 Ramsey, Dr. Michael, 100
 Reconciliation work, *see* Missing persons
 Red shield services (among servicemen), 56, 57
 Redesdale, Lady, 55
 Reliance Bank Limited, 67
 Relief work, *see* Emergency and relief services
 Retirements from active service, 206-212
 Rhodesia, 148-149; 1, 70, 71, 128, 133, 167, 189, 190, 192
 Richards, Lt.-Col. Miriam, 6, 44
 Roselund, Major Edvard, 31
 Rusher, Comr. Leslie, 112, 129, 149, 166
 Ruth, Major Fred, 99

S

Sailors' homes, *see* Seamen's hostels
 St. Helena, 71, 189, *see also* South Africa
 St. Kitts, 71, *see also* Caribbean and C.A.
 St. Lucia, 71, 189, *see also* Caribbean and C.A.
 St. Vincent, 71, 189, *see also* Caribbean and C.A.
 Salvation Army General Insurance Corporation Ltd., 68
 Salvation Army nurses' fellowship, 55, 78, 167
 Salvation Army students' fellowship, 6, 128, 133, 146
 Salvation Army territories and commands, 71
 Salvation Army Trustee Company, The, 52
 Salvationist Articles of Marriage, 47
 Salvationist Publishing and Supplies Ltd., 68
 Sandberg, Mr. Finn, 123
 Sandover, Lt.-Col. Phyllis, 20
 Schools, *see* Educational work
 Scotland, 58-59; 71, 167, 210
 Seamen's hostels, 49, 86
 Seventy-one Degrees North (article), 11-13
 Shava, Comdt. Kunzwl, 4, 187
 Shearer, Rt. Hon. Hugh, 93, 159
 Shumba, Envoy Paul, 4, 187, 188
 Sida, 5
 Sight for the Curable Blind, 119
 Silverberg, Y.P. Band Leader Erik, 133
 Silverberg, Col. Herbert, 19
 Singapore and Malaysia, 149-150; 3, 70, 71, 167, 189, 190, 192
 Sixty Years in Central Celebes (article), 29-31
 Smith, Lt.-Comr. Don, 21
 Songs of Faith, 6, 87
 Soldier Saint, 17
 South Africa, 150-152; 1, 5, 70, 71, 99, 167, 189, 190, 192
 South America East, 153-156; 13, 24, 70, 71, 167, 192, 210, *see also* Argentina, Paraguay and Uruguay

South America West, 156-157; 70, 71, 219, *see also* Bolivia, Chile and Perú
 Spain, 17-19; 1, 25, 71, 158
 Sponsorships, home league and other project schemes (helping hand, etc.), 6, 55, 59, 88, 102, 105, 122, 131, 133, 144, 145, 161, 167, 171, 186
 Sri Lanka, 158-159; 24, 70, 71, 167, 190, 192, 210, 218
 Stanton, Capt. (Dr.) Murray, 5, 123
 Statistics, International, 48-49
 Staveland, Col. Peter, 94
 Steven, Lt.-Col. Eliseo, 149
 Strathdee, Brigr. H. Ralph, 28
 Students' fellowship, *see* Salvation Army students' fellowship
 Suriname, 71, *see also* Caribbean and C.A.
 Swaziland, 5, 71, 151
 Sweden, 160-163; 1, 6, 71, 99, 105, 128, 132, 167, 210, 218-219
 Switzerland and Austria, 164-166; 1, 4, 18, 71, 144, 167, 210-211, 219

T

Taiwan, 166-167, 5, 70, 71, 133, 189
 Tanzania, 71, 190, *see also* East Africa
 Tarlow, Mr. David H., 170
 Teachers' Guide, 6
 Territories and Commands (list), 71
 Thant, U, 168
 Thompson, Mrs. Mamie, 5
 Tickner, Comr. Julia, 21, 55
 Touch of God, The, Mrs. Comr. Irene Carr, 6
 Translations, *see* Literature
 Trench, Sir David, 112
 Trinidad and Tobago, 71, *see also* Caribbean and C.A.
 Tzaut, Col. and Mrs. Paul, 82

U

Uganda, 71, 189, 190, *see also* East Africa
 United Kingdom, 20, 21, 23, 128, 167, 190, 192 (*see also* British Territory and Scotland)
 United States of America:
 National Command, 168-170; 1, 2, 3, 24, 189, 211
 Eastern Territory, 170-174; 3, 25, 71, 100, 122, 128, 131, 132, 145, 167, 186, 193-196, 219-220
 Central Territory, 175-178; 5, 15, 25, 71, 122, 132, 167, 196-200, 211, 220
 Southern Territory, 178-181; 71, 132, 167, 200-203, 211-212, 220
 Western Territory, 181-184; 25, 71, 128, 131, 132, 145, 167, 203-205, 212, 221

V

Venegas, Captain, 17
 Virgin Islands (U.S.A.), 71, *see also* Caribbean and C.A.
 Vontobel, William, 164

W

- Warren, Comr. and Mrs. Henry J., 127
 Watson, Lt.-Col. Thelma, 3, 149
 Webb, Major Joy, 73, 114, 141, 146, 149, 161
 Weideman, Dr. Johan C., 32, 151
 Wells, Hon. Thomas, 88
 Werken, Comr. Johanna van de, 135
 Westcott, Comr. Herbert, 82, 99
 Westergaard, Comr. and Mrs. Kaare, 58, 156, 171
 Whang Sook Hyun, Envoy, 131
 What is The Salvation Army?, 34
 White Rose of Finland, 105
 Who's Who:
 active officers, 222-236
 retired officers, 237-264
 Wickberg, General and Mrs. Erik, 1, 6, 14, 55, 60, 85, 99, 107, 109, 129, 133, 136, 140, 146, 147, 153, 156, 164, 168, 175
 William Booth, 27
 Williams, Bandmaster James, 99
 Windybank, Major Walter H., 264

- '... with the tongues of men...', 41
 Woodward, Lt.-Col. and Mrs. Leonard, 30
 Women's Social Services in Great Britain and Ireland, 63-66
 World Vision, 5, 86, 132
 Wright, Major Molra, 3, 149
 Wright, Mr. Paul H. G., 186

X

- Xenia Field Foundation, 3

Y

- Yamamuro, Bufo, 4

Z

- Zaire, 185-187; 70, 71, 167, 171, 190
 Zambia, 187-188; 4, 6, 70, 71, 128, 167, 189, 190
 Zonal Conference (Africa), 1

*Made and printed
in
Great Britain
by
The Campfield Press,
St. Albans*

| | | | |
|---------|--|--|-------------------|
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| GAYLORD | | | PRINTED IN U.S.A. |

GAYLORD

PRINTED IN U.S.A.

GTU Library
2400 Ridge Road
Berkeley, CA 94709
For renewals call (510) 649-2500
All items are subject to recall.

GTU Library



3 2400 00325 6512

